

No. 64,452

A QUESTION OF TASTE

Simon Jenkins on Gore Vidal

Life & Times, page 1



THE PENALTY PRINCIPLE

Making the rich pay more for their sins

Life & Times, page 6



TIMES

COURAGE AND CONVICTION

Magic Johnson decides to play on

Page 30

MMI Hillsborough cash halted

Giant council insurer freezes claim payouts

By Lindsay Cook, Sara McConnell and Douglas Broom

BRITAIN'S ninth biggest insurance company announced last night that it would pay no claims for the foresecable future after the government ordered it to stop taking new business and renewing existing policies.

The moratorium by Municipal Mutual Insurance, which insured nine out of ten local authorities, will affect more than a million individual policy holders and halt payments to the 500 people bereaved or injured in the Hillsborough football stadium disaster. Another two million people have policies underwritten by MMI, which was also a major underwriter of personal cover for losses suffered by Lloyd's

Michael Heseltine's Board

Display of bodies provokes outrage

BY RAY CLANCY

RELATIVES and friends of the Britons killed in the Pakistan airbus crash last night began their journey to Kathmandu amid a row over the gruesome manner in which the Nepalese authorities have displayed fragments of bodies and personal effects at the airport.

British embassy officials criticised the arrange-ments in Kathmandu as being no more than "a grotesque peep-show" and they removed bodies from an open tent rather than leave them in full public

British High Commis-sion staff have taken the extraordinary step of borrowing a refrigerated lorry and snatching bodies from the tent. Some are now in a cold storage room at the United States embassy as officials try to ease the difficulties for the British when they arrive.

Thirty-nine close relatives and eight friends of those who died boarded a Pakistan International Airways flight at Heathrow Airport to Karachi and are expected to arrive on a connecting flight at Kathmandu today. Some were visibly upset, not only by the process of travelling to identify loved ones but also at having to cope with the fact that they were following in their

Diplomats in Nepal Continued page 18, col 1

of Trade decided to halt MMI business after his department ruled that the company did not meet its solvency requirements. Its forced withdrawal from the public liability market will leave dozens of councils without cover for claims ranging from injuries caused by broken paving stones to compensation for child abuse at local authority hostels. A number are known to have approached brokers in recent weeks about arranging alter-native cover and one leading broker said he now expected "a maelstrom" as authorities scramble to secure cover. The open market has still to set premiums for public liability insurance, but the costs are certain to increase with higher levels of retentions and higher premium rates for policy hold-

ers, resulting in higher council tax bills. The scale of the increases is not likely to be known for some days, but Croft-Baker, of the Lloyd's broker, Fenchurch Insurance Brokers, said councils with a proven commitment to risk management and loss control would be regarded more favourably, Royal Insur-ance, one of Britain's biggest composite insurance groups has said it would be reluctant to underwrite public liability insurance because MMI's domination of the market meant that it had no access to claims records on which to

base pricing. Most of MMI's personal customers are council staff who were offered substantial discounts to take out car and home insurance, loans and mortgages. The Cheltenham & Gloucester building society yesterday transferred all its 216,000 buildings and contents policies and mortgage indemnity cover to General Accident. The Automobile Association, the largest general insurance broker, and at least

one other major broker had earlier suspended sales of mo-tor and household insurance policies with MMI.

An estimated 80,000 of the AA's 1.6 million customers written by MMI. From yesterday, any customer whose policy is due for renewal will be offered cover by another "household name insurer" on the same terms and at the same cost as they would have got from MMI.

Similar arrangements have been made for buildings and contents insurance underwritten by the group. MMI was on the AA's panel of insurers as part of a consortium of 12 companies which underwrites insurance for about 300,000 customers have insurance underwritten by this consortium.

MMI suffered pre tax losses

of £240.3 million in 1991, sharply up on losses of nearly £50 million in 1990, and needed an injection of funds to survive. Since July, it had been in merger talks with La Guarantie Mutuelle des Fonctionnaires (GMF), of France, but at it became clear at the weekend that these were not going ahead smoothly. week that talks were off and doing a deal. MMI daimed that the two companies were still talking, but yesterday accepted that the negotiations had broken down. MMI is now discussing the transfer of parts of the business to other

Local council leaders said that if claims against them had to be paid from their own funds they would have to raise local taxes to pay for it. Geoffrey Filkin, secretary of the Association of District Councils, said authorities would press the government for permission to borrow to cover any losses.



Academic style: Baroness Thatcher was yesterday installed as chancellor of Buckingham University. Lord Hailsham, right, received an honorary degree

Europe moves forward as 12, says Major

By Charles Bremner in Paris and Nicholas Wood

French agreement that all members of the European Community must move for-ward together when he met President Mitterrand in Paris yesterday. There was no word

of any agreement on the European Monetary System.
However, French officials emphasised that M Mitterrand's desire was to help Mr Major win approved for Mage. Major win approval for Maas-tricht in Parliament. The French foreign ministry said yesterday that it could accept ratification at a date beyond the end of this year, when it is due to come into force.

"We were absolutely at one that the Community needs to move together as Twelve . . . 1 don't think any of us wants to see what's loosely called a two-speed Europe." Mr Major said after his 90-minute meet-ing with M Mitterrand.

"I detected no impatience; a lot of understanding and a lot of agreement," he added. Mr Major said that he had reached agreement "about the nature of some of the changes we want to bring about" and the talks had been "extremely useful" in preparing for the emergency EC summit this month in Birmingham. M Mitterrand, just back from convalescing in Britanny, accompanied Mr Major to the front door of the Elvsée Palace.

Neither Mr Major nor French officials would comment on financial aspects of their talks. Paris is resisting any attempt to modify the European monetary system. M Mitterrand was likely to have asked Mr Major to explain what he meant by

fault lines" in the system. France is prepared to "seek all means to ensure the speediest and most harmonious way to ratify the treaties", a French foreign ministry spokesman said. This could include waiting for British ratification after the New Year. Britain received further support yesterday from Michel Rocard, M Mitter-

JOHN Major obtained a rand's prime minister from French agreement that all 1988-1991, who criticised the Bundesbank for making negative statements about the pound before its devaluation.

The president and Mr Major said in a joint statement that they had noted that the debate in France and elsewhere over Maastricht had revealed public concern about the need to respect national identity and avoid Community interference in matters of national action. They agreed that the Community must be more open to public scrutiny. After nearly 50 per cent of



tricht, the Mitterrand administration is eager to acid clarifying notes to the treaty, but it is ruling out any renego-tiation. The president was thought likely to have urged Mr Major to end his row with Germany. He briefed him on his meeting last week with Helmut Kohl, the German Chancellor, which prompted speulation about an alleged Franco-German plan to push ahead to monetary unification without Britain and the other weaker European economies.

Last night, Mr Major re-turned to London to dine with Poul Schluter, the Danish prime minister. They were likely to attempt to clarify Danish objections to the existing Maastricht text.

Cabinet battle on EFA bill

By Michael Evans and Sheila Gunn

A BATTLE will break out between ministers today over whether Britain should foot the entire cost of the £22 billion European Fighter Aircraft after a public statement that Britain would build the plane on its own if its three partners pull out

The jet fighter is expected to be discussed at today's meeting of the cabinet committee on public spending chaired by Norman Lamont, the chancellor. Malcolm Rifkind, defence secretary, the defence ministry and British Aerospace, prime contractor for the EFA project in Britain, say that the fighter can still be built cost effectively

by a single nation.
But Mr Rifkind, the defence secretary, is under pressure to cut back his original budget for 1993-4 of £24.5 billion. One Treasury official said yesterday: "It is difficult to see how Britain can go it alone on

MORE than 2,000 jobs were

lost yesterday in another

swingeing round of job cuts, and Rover the car company

imposed a six-month pay freeze on its 34,000 staff.

that the freeze was part of an effort to protect jobs. Last week

saw thousands of jobs cut by

Rover's compeniors Ford and Rolls-Royce as well as 3,000 jobs cut by British Agrospace.

Rover's parent company.

Rover told union leaders

EFA. Many people here think it is almost certainly doomed." Michael Portillo, chief secretary to the Treasury, is keeping close watch on EFA costs. Britain has already spent £1.5 billion on development costs and is committed to a further £1.3 billion. Britain's share of

the development and produc-

tion bill would be about £10.7

billion with all four nations in the project. Treasury officials have warned the defence ministry that, if the fighter aircraft is saved, big reductions must be found elsewhere in the defence budget. The first public statement that Britain would consider building EFA on its own was made by Jonathan Aitken, the defence procurement minister, at a conference in

London. His view is fully

supported by Mr Rifkind.

although he would prefer to

see the fighter built by four

More companies to sack staff

BY OUR INDUSTRIAL STAFF

said yesterday that it would shed 600 jobs in Britain at the

end of this month. Sites affect-

ed would include its head-

quarters in Portsmouth and

manufacturing centres in

Havant, Hampshire, and

Greenock, on the Clyde. Research Machines, a Brit-

ish computer maker, an-

nounced 120 job losses at its

offices in Didcot, Oxfordshire;

and Mill Street, Oxford.

nations jointly. Threatened by the possible withdrawal of Italy and Spain, as well as Germany, from the production phase of the fighter programme, the defence ministry has begun to make serious calculations about the cost of

going it alone. Production costs could rise by about 10 per cent, or £2.5 million-£2.8 million extra for each aircraft, defence sources said. The RAF's requirement is for 250 aircraft to replace Phantom, Jaguar and eventually Tornado F3, the air

defence version. The three main political parties support EFA, partly because of the 40,000 jobs at risk if the plane were can-celled. But a decision to build it alone could undermine parliamentary support. One senior Labour backbencher warned yesterday he found it Communed on page 18, col 2

planned to make 387 workers

redundant and to close 18

sales centres. The BBC is to lose 129 jobs at its Pebble Mill

centre, in Birmingham, and

from its London outside

broadcasts unit; and National

Power and PowerGen, the two

privatised electricity genera-tors, are to cut 220 jobs.

Eastern Electricity has an-nounced 90 redundancies

Gloom deepens, page 19 Scottish inhe naue 25

ON OTHER PAGES

Joyrider jailed

A driver who killed five young people while racing a friend at 80mph was jailed for five years yesterday. Shaun Gooch, 25, who crashed into the children and teenagers at Swindon, Wiltshire, last year, was convicted of causing death by reckless driving Page 3

Smith decision

John Smith has decided to sack Labour's advertising agents, the shadow communications agency, which introduced the red rose _Diary, page 14 image Diary, page 19 Labour conference, page 8

Bush challenge President Bush yesterday

put Bill Clinton on the defensive by challenging him to debates on each of the four Sundays evenings before the election. Page 12

Ciskei verdict

A South African judge has condemned the Ciskei armed forces in a report on last month's Bisho mas-... Page 13

Resign call

Gerald Ratner, chief executive of Ratners Group, faced calls for his resignation at an annual shareholders' meeting yesterday.. Page 19

BR keeps fare rises very quiet

BY MICHAEL DYNES TRANSPORT CORRESPONDENT

FARES went up this week without any prior warning on selected Regional Railways routes in an attempt by rail managers to cut bad publicity. Exasperated by the hostile media comment and passenger irritation associated with annual fare increases, Regional Railway managers decided not to draw attention to the latest fare rises of 5 to 10 per cent as an "experiment" to test media and public reaction. They are usually announced

Regional Railways said: 'No one else announces fare increases so why should we. It only creates negative feedback. We felt that as the airlines and the bus companies don't do it, we shouldn't either."

Fares are up 5 per cent between Birmingham and Stafford, Hereford, Redditch, Lichfield, Shrewsbury, Northampion, Stratford and Leamington. Single and day return fares on some longer journeys, such as Nottingham to Birmingham, Cardiff to Birmingham, and Leicester to East Anglia go up 10 per cent. Michael Patterson, secretary of the central transport

consultative committee, the passengers' watchdog, said: "British Rail is a public service and has a public duty toannounce when fares are

going up. It cannot do this under the counter."

Reasons for server, nace 2

ABBEY **NATIONAL'S** HOLIDAY **PACKAGE**

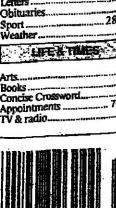
TRAVEL INSURANCE TRAVEL MONEY **TRAVELLERS** CHEQUES

> Not only does Abbey National offer one of the most comprehensive travel insurance packages around but also travellers cheques and foreign currency.

> So, if you're going on holiday there's no better place to start than your local Abbey National branch.

ABBEY NATIONAL The habit of a lifetime

See leafler in branch for details. Sterling travellers cheques available to non-Abbey National customers in England and Wales only. Other travel money services are only available to Abbey National customers with an instant access account. Abbey National plc, Abbey House, Baker Street, London NWI 6XL



INDEX _____ Births, marriages, Letters. LIFE & TIMES Concise Crossword.

NEWS IN BRIEF

MPs will quiz Lamont and **Hurd before EC** summit

By Sheila Gunn, political correspondent

NORMAN Lamont and Douglas Hurd have been called before two committees of MPs on October 12 for questioning on their economic and European policies since Britain left the European exchange-rate mechanism.

The cross-party committees decided yesterday to hold the emergency hearings a week before parliament returns so that the Chancellor and foreign secretary can explain their strategy before the spe-cial summit of EC leaders in Birmingham on October 16. focusing on the ERM and the

Shephard backs EC jobs plan

BY RONALD FAUX

IMPROVED living standards for Europe had to be earned through economic success and could not be legislated into existence by governments. Gillian Shephard, employment secretary and president of the EC social affairs council. told a multinational conference in Manchester last night.

She told the audience of employment service managers from 26 countries that Europe's response to a declining share of world markets must be to encourage labour markets to allow businesses proper flexibility to improve prod-

Job creation policies also should have a high priority for the European Community, where 16 million were now unemployed, around half of them for a year or more, creating a high social and economic cost. Mrs Shephard announced that she would be presenting an employment initiative at the informal meeting of employment and social

affairs ministers in Wales in The initiative, she said. would reflect her conviction of the value of European counhelping the unemployed by

providing information, effect-

ive job advice and counselling. The UK system succeeded in filling 75 per cent of vacancies notified by businesses. She said: "Let me make it clear, however, that we do not out forward the United Kingdom system as the ideal model for all countries. We should take the opportunity to build upon the wealth of experience and diversity of approach in

Isn't his

protecting?

This baby, like every baby born

in Britain today, runs a major

chance of suffering from mental

illness sometime during his life.

ten people in this country each

year which is why more investment

in mental health care and research

is our greatest hope for the future.

helping others with a legacy.

MENTAL Name

HEALTH Address

FOUNDATION Telephone.

Please return the coupon to: The Mental Health Foundation

Data Protection. If you don't already support the Mental Health Foundation is occurringly wish to write to you about our outs in the future. If you would rather a not write to you again, please tief this line.

8 Hallam Street, London WIN 6DH. Repared Charles to 1981 19

MIND

~ 6

The future affects us all and it makes sense to protect it with a will. Our FREE

guide Peace of Mind will help you take this vital step for your family's future welfare. The guide gives clear advice on making or updating a will, appointing executors and

Three times as common as

cancer, it affects one out of every

future

worth

ings are billed partly as a postmortem examination after the turmoil of recent weeks but. more importantly, to grill the ministers about what will be on the table at the summit.

By sandwiching the sessions between the party conference and the summit, the MPs hope to bring out more details about how Britain wants the ERM reformed and progress on the treaty. MPs on the Treasury select committee, which will also visit the Bundesbank in early November, are worried at indications that Mr Lamont will not

announce details of his mone-

tary policy until his Mansion House speech on October 29. John Watts, chairman of the Treasury and civil service select committee, said: "We will try and tease out as much as we can. We thought we should take evidence on recent events but more importantly on what are the guidelines for the conduct of economic policy now we are out of the ERM, either indefi-

nitely or temporarily." Sir Alan Walters, the government's former economadviser and a critic of the ERM. told senior Conservative MPs that he saw no way of reforming the ERM to solve the problems which caused the recent turbulence in the

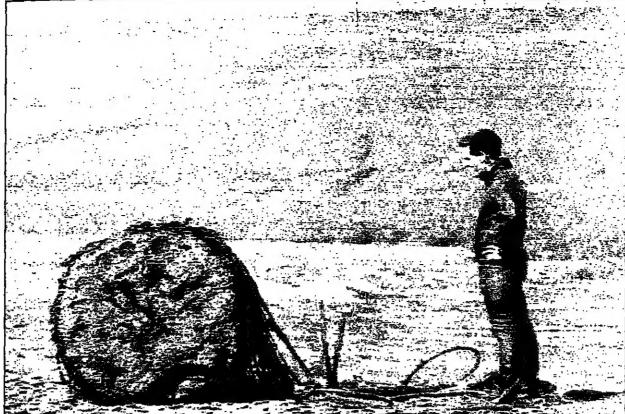
money markets. Pegging currencies, as op-posed to floating or fixing sterling, was "neither fish nor fowl" as the system created a that the ERM is all right and it was just that we got in at too

high a rate is rubbish." John Major's shuttle diplomacy failed to appease Tory Euro-sceptics. Sir Teddy Taylor said that return to the ERM was unthinkable. Sir Teddy, MP for Southend East, said: "I hope that John Major will offer friendship, cooperation and goodwill to François Mitterrand and say that the best future for Europe is for them to go ahead with the ERM and to leave us out."

But Edwina Currie. Tory MP for South Derbyshire. mechanism "sooner or later" rather than being left to float. 'We have to find some way of stopping our currency flying around as if it's just a leaf in

to resign from the Thatcher cabinet over anti-German comments, said that the government was wrong to blame Germany for "Black Wednesday". Britain should not have joined the ERM in the first

the wind.



Explosive find: the bomb hauled ashore yesterday at Abbotsbury, designed by Sir Barnes Wallis, below

Wallis dambuster bounces back

ONE of the bouncing bombs developed by the late Sir Barnes Wallis for the Dambusters

operation in the second world war was raised yesterday from the sea off Chesil Beach, Dorset John Young writes).

The prototype, not armed but filled with a mixture of concrete, cork and wood to approximate the operational weight of 9,250lb, was recovered by a Royal Navy Sea. King helicopter and divers from the Royal Engineers, and was taken to Portland Museum, where it will form part of a display marking the 50th anniversary of the raid.

On the night of May 17, 1943, the 19

Lancasters in the raid, under the command of Wing Commander Guy Gibson, dropped the bombs that skimmed across the waters of the Ruhr, in Germany's industrial heartland, to breach the Möhne, Eder and Sorpe dams. Two hundred million tons of water were released in a flood that destroyed thousands of acres of

factories and farmland. Albert Speer, then head of Hitler's arma ments industry, later confided that this single raid, combined with the United States Air Force's destruction of a number of synthetic oil plants, achieved almost more than the whole of the rest of allied bombing.



Boards defend **GCSE**

By MATTHEW D'ANCONA **EDUCATION**

CORRESPONDENT GCSE examining boards have denied claims by inspectors that the examination is in decline, in a response likely to infuriate education ministers.

The Joint Council for the GCSE, which co-ordinates the work of the examining groups, said that the damning conclusions of the "impressionistic and month, compiled by Her Majesty's Inspectorate were unsubstantiated.

George Turnbull, spokesman for the Southern Examining Group, said that the GCSE was the Lord Ridley, who was forced most closely monitored test and had not been faulted by Welsh or Northern Irish authorities this year. "Only the English HMI have raised these issues, and they have not provided any concrete evidence. It is difficult to know what to change when the objec-

> The boards' staurich defence of their record is unlikely to satisfy John Patten, the education secretary, who said last month "the general public would explode in anger" if the decline of the GCSE was not acknowledged by the end of September. He would not hesitate to use "his quite severe powers". The education department said in a preliminary response yesterday that the council's "quibbles" were regrettable and would surprise inspectors.

tions are so anecdotal.

Nigel de Gruchy, general secretary of the National Association of Schoolmasters/Union of Teachers, said that the manner which we can now selective and politically motivated".

Fare increase secrecy helps rail staff but not passengers By Michael Dynes, transport correspondent

REGIONAL Railways' decision to introduce its latest round of fare increases by what can be described only as sleight of hand highlights the dilemma faced by rail managers attempting to run the national rail network.

ments may set off public resentment over the railways' cost and quality, but at least they ensure that passengers know in advance that a journey will cost more. Failure to make any announcement

Fare increase announce-

deprives passengers of vital information they believe is theirs by right.

Claims that the railways should be free to act in the same way as the airline and

a little more tolerable, but it

bus companies by doing all they can to minimise publicity over fare increases do not wash. British Rail is still in the public sector, and passengers insist that rail managers have a public duty to notify them of any changes in their costs. In fact, the Regional Rail-

PAIL FARE INCHEASES

Single and day returns on some Regional Ratiways long distance routes including Nottingham to Birmingham, Cardiff to Birmingham, and Laicester to East Anglia All Centro (West Midlands transport authority) routes All tickets from Birmingham to Stafford, Hersford, Redditch, Lichfield, Shrewsbury, Northampton, Stratford and Leamington Fares on the Crewe to Nottingham and Metlock branch line All tickets between Nottingham and Skegness . All tickets between Shrewsbury, Aberystwyth, and Machynileth

River bus stays afloat

THE RiverBus partnership, London's ailing waterborne passenger service, has been given a one-month stay of execution in the hope that a private-sector buyer can be found to save the company from bankruptcy, it was announced vesterday (Michael

Ernst & Young, the Canary Wharf administrators, Lon-don City Airport, and other parties have agreed to subsidise the service for another month at a cost in excess of £100,000. The longer-term future of the company will be assessed on a monthly basis,

patronage, the company has not been able to attract the volume of passengers it needs.

The future of the RiverBus was thrown into doubt when Olympia & York, the Canary Wharf developer and principal owner of the service, went into administrative receivership in May. The RiverBus partnership is the forth attempt since the second world war to exploit the Thames as a highway for commuting. The company's fortune's have not been helped by the refusal of ministers to integrate the service into London Transport's travelcard structure.

esterday's announcement. William Edgerly, the company chief executive, said: "We are delighted that this valuable transport link has been maintained for a further month."

Tube line plans, page 19

final batch of fare increases agreed between British Rail and the government towards the end of last year. They coincide, however, with the latest round of negotiations between rail and transport officials over fare rises which will start in January.

Next year's fare increases are unlikely to be announced until after the end of the Conservative party conference next week. BR is understood to be looking for an increase above inflation, probably raise more funds for long-

overdue investment schemes: Fare increases are particuarly unpopular at the moment because of growing fears that considerably larger ones may follow privatisation. Jimmy Knapp, general secretary of the Rail, Maritime and Transport workers' union, told the Labour party conference in Blackpool this week that fare increases of 142 per cent would be required to "facilitate privatisation".

John MacGregor, the transport secretary, responded limply to Mr Knapp's allegation yesterday, insisting that he did not "recognise the 142 per cent figure". He refused to put a figure on next year's increase but pointed out that fares will have to go up "to reflect the very substantial investment that is going on.". The government was spend-ing £1.4 billion of taxpayers money on rail investment in the present financial year, he said. "We do have to recognise that the huge investment has to be paid for," he added.

Rail passengers do not need much encouragement to read between the lines, as it were. High levels of investment in new track and rolling stock will automatically lead to fare increases on top of inflation. Moreover, because of the huge backlog of investment needed to modernise the railways, passengers face such increases every year for the foreseeable

Secret fare rises, page

Paisley ends boycott of Stormont talks

The Democratic Unionist party ended its boycott of the talks on the future of Northern Ireland yesterday after a meeting with Sir Patrick Maynew (Richard Ford writes). The Rev lan Paisley had said the DUP would not attend the three days of raiks because the Irish Republic's constitutional claim over

talks becuase the insh Republic's constitutional caum over the province was not on the agenda.

It is understood that Sir Patrick, the Northern Ireland secretary, urged Mr Paisley to re-enter the talks. Mr Paisley was believed to have returned to the negotiating table at Stormont in an attempt to force the issue of articles 2 and 3 of the republic's constitution. His action may also have been prompted by a desire to prevent the rival Ulster Unionist party reaping political advantage from being seen to have been the party pressing the Unionist case in face to face talks with Dublin ministers.

Yesterday's meeting was the first since Albert Reynolds, the Irish prime minister, and John Major met last week and set November 16 as the date for the next meeting of the Angio-Irish Inter-Governmental Conference. Unionists have said that should the talks process still be continuing, holding that meeting will effectively end the process.

Vaccine launched

A campaign begins today to immunise every child under four within a year against the commonest strain of bacterial meningitis. The new vaccine will protect against Haemophilus influenzae type b (Hib) which causes 50 percent of all childhood meningitis cases, blood poisoning, a severe form of croup, pneumonia and infections of bones. There are about 1,300 victims of Hib infection and more than 700 cases of meningitis each year most children or to than 700 cases of meningitis each year; most children go to hospital, about 65 die and 150 suffer brain damage. Dr Kenneth Calman, the government's chief medical officer, said that more than 20 million doses of Hib vaccine had been used worldwide with no serious side-effects.

Paedophiles in homes

Children are in danger of abuse because social service chiefs are not appointing the right staff in care homes, according to the government enquiry into recruitment set up after the Frank Beck case disclosed extensive abuse in Leicestershire children's homes. Selection procedures border on the negligent, and proper police checks are still not being made. Norman Warner, head of the enquiry, told the annual conference of the Association of Directors of Social Services on the Isle of Wight. Mr Warner said: "This unsatisfactory situation has made it easier for a small group of people with perverted and paedophile tendencies to indulge their proclivities in children's homes."

Texaco buys village

A community in Dyfed was turned into a "ghost village" yesterday when the Texaco oil company bought most of its 33 houses for £2.5 million. Only eight families in Rhoscrowther have declined the offer and will stay in the village. which has a church and community hall. Texaco offered to buy the village after an explosion earlier this year injured 18 workers and raised safety fears. The deadline for acceptance was yesterday. Texaco is also paying residents £3,500 to cover the cost of removals and carpets and curtains. Most of the villagers will have moved out by Christmas. The oil company will use some of the houses as classrooms while others will be demolished and replaced by trees.

Singer on affray charge

Joe Longthorne, right, the pressionist, was charged with affray yesterday after an incident at a restaurant in Torquay. Devon. Police said Mr Longthorne, 38, who has appeared in summer shows along the south coast, was arrested at at his home near Burchetts Green. Maidenhead. Berkshire. then released on police bail. He will appear before magistrates on October 20.



Control of relics urged

The Victorian Society has called for stricter controls on the sale of fixtures from listed buildings, which it claims has reached epidemic proportions and affects properties of all periods. In a report published yesterday, the society gives examples including Leighton Hall. Powys, where the owner was fined £500 for removing from the grounds a listed statue of Icarus plunging head first into an ornamental lake. The report, Coming Unstuck, says. The ever increasing demand for architectural antiques — fireplaces, panelling. garden ornaments and ceramic tiles - has led to a corresponding drain of such items from the buildings of which they were once an integral part."

Zoo members resign

The secretary and treasurer of London zoo, which has been under threat of closure, announced their resignations to a meeting of the governing council yesterday. Sir Barry Cross. the secretary, and Peter Holwell, who is also principal of London University, blamed pressures arising from the financial problems of the zoo for their decisions, which follow two votes of no confidence passed by the fellows of the Zoological Society of London, the zoo's governing body. Sir Barry, who has been secretary since 1988, said: "I have sadly reached the conclusion that the majority of the fellows do not share my commitment to the continuance of the scientific aims of the society."



Pollution watchdog warns power firm

By Michael McCarthy, environment correspondent

NATIONAL Power, the country's largest electricity genera-tor, was given a broad hint by It also tells you more about the Mental Health Foundation and how your legacy the government yesterday that will help protect the next generation from it must spend hundreds of millions of pounds on polluthe tragedy of mental illness. tion control if it is to burn a Send for your copy of Peace of new low-cost fuel oil that scientists fear will greatly increase acid rain. Please send me my free copy of Peace of Mind

The warning is an important signal to industry on the eve of the government's second annual report on progress towards the aims of the 1990 environment white paper. which Michael Howard, the environment secretary, will

The warning came from the pollution inspectorate, which made its attitude clear even while agreeing to more talks

tion to burn orimulsion - a bitumen-based fuel from Venezuela which is high in sulphur — in power stations at Pembroke. Dyfed. and Padiham. Lancashire. The plan has provoked pro-

tests from environmentalists and from the National Rivers Authority and the Countryside Council for Wales, which fears that sulphur emissions from the large Pembroke plant, in particular, could produce acid rain that would kill salmon. trout and other wildlife in Welsh upland rivers.

The company's application is seen as a test of the pollution inspectorate's ability to deal toughly with powerful industrial groups and of the government's willingness to back it.

vesterday to rule on the plan to burn the new fuel, which is cheaper than coal, without fitting costly flue-gas desul-phurisation (FGD) equipment. This would remove 90 per cent of sulphur emissions. but at a cost of about £300 million, which National Power says would end orimulsion's

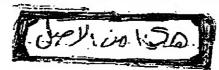
cost advantage.

At the last minute, the company asked for more time to present its case. The inspectorate agreed, but took the unusual step of hinting publicv that it was wasting its time. It said in a statement: "Her Majesty's Inspectorate of Pollution has indicated to National Power that, on the evidence presented to it so far. it does not believe that the

ther Pembroke or Padiham power stations would be justified without further measures to protect the environment."

FGD equipment or equivalent technology, and environmental pressure groups are sure to hold the government to this. ☐ England and Wales may have 600,000 acres of poten tially contaminated land, more than double the environment department's estimate, according to Sir William Halcrow and Partners, the consulting engineers, in a study of government proposals to list such land in public registers held by councils. The study is for Thames Television's This Week, reporting tonight on





Banned motorist lost control while racing through streets

Judge jails 'wicked' driver for deaths of five youngsters

By A STAFF REPORTER

A BANNED driver was yesterday sentenced to five years' imprisonment for killing five youngsters in an 80mph road

Shaun Gooch, 25, struck a group of children and teenagers gathered at a bench in agers gathered at a bench in Swindon, Wiltshire, as he raced past his friend. The former soldier showed no emotion as a jury at Gloucester Crown Court found him guilty of causing the deaths by reckless driving.

Judge Hutton sentenced him to the maximum five-year penalty on the charge with a

penalty on the charge, with a consecutive three-month sentence for an admitted offence of driving while banned. Gooch, a bricklayer from Swindon, was further banned from driving for ten years.

During the 11-day trial, the first was told that Cooch had

jury was told that Gooch had previous convictions for mo-toring offences, including a drink-drive ban. He had been disqualified for insurance offences before his car careered off the road and into the youngsters in September of

Three young people aged between seven and 16 died instantly, and two girls, aged 15 and 19, died in hospital The victims were Ian Lilley, 7. Sheree Lear, 8, Paul Carr, 16, Paula Barnes, 15. and Belinda Brown, 19,

Anthony Gallagher, 23, a machine operator, also of Swindon, wept as the jury cleared him of causing death by reckless driving. He was found guilty on an alternative

charge of careless driving.

The jury had been told that Gooch had caused a "heartrending and devastating tragedy by racing in Akers Way, a residential road with a

40mph speed limit.
Nigel Pascoe, QC, for the prosecution, said that the accident had happened because Gooch lost control as he overtook Gallagher and brushed against his car. Sentencing Gooch, a boxing enthusiast.

Judge Hutton said: "You were racing - not racing with Gallagher, because he was not racing, but racing against him, probably to show off. The result was that the lethal instrument that you had control of namehouse result of namehouse results. trol of, namely your motor car, went completely out of

The judge added: "Public grief and, more particularly, the grief of the bereaved families of these children and the general outrage have been enormous. There must be a severe penalty to punish you for the enormity of what you have done and also, one hopes, to deter other people

from wicked driving."

The court was told that Gooch's car cataputted off a kerb and careered into the bench. It then took off and landed upside down in a hedge. Gooch, who was thrown clear in the crash, suffered a shoulder fracture and was taken to hospital. However, before he left the scene, he denied that he was the driver and gave a faise name to police.

PC David Bristow told the jury that skid marks on the road showed that Gooch's car had been travelling at just over 80mph when he had lost control. Michael Twelvetree, a lecturer in physics, said that he had calculated Gooch's speed at 85.86mph.

Gooch claimed in evidence that he had not realised that he was banned from driving at the time and blamed Gallagher for the tragedy. He alleged that the other driver was indicating to turn left but then pulled out to the right. "cutting him up" as he started

After the verdicts, Inspector Pauline Tilley said: "We can not bring back the lives of five young children or heal the two children who were seriously injured in this crash. If the judge had given Gooch 100 years, it would probably not have been enough."









The guilty and the innocent: Shaun Gooch, top, who denied the charges; the scene of the crash and, from left to right, four of his young victims: Belinda Brown, 19, Ian Lilley, 7, Paul Carr, 16, and Sherry Lear, 8

11-year-old boy to be kept under lock and key

By LOUISE HIDALGO

VIRGINIA Bottomley, health secretary, has granted a local authority permission to keep under lock and key an 11year-old boy who continually absconded from residential care and is alleged to have been involved in a string of

A health department spokesman said yesterday that it was unusual for an applica-

tion to be made to hold a child so young in secure accommodation, but that the case was exceptional. The boy has been in local authority care in Yorkshire since before his tenth birthday.

The authority made the request after the boy absconded for the sixth time from the residential home he had been living in for the past six

He is believed to have been

apprehended by police but escaped from a police station in Yorkshire by squeezing through a hatch in the door and slipping between the sec-urity gates. He has since been arrested in connection with alleged burglaries.

The request to contain the boy was made to the health department on the grounds that the boy's behaviour would continue to pose a threat to the community if he remained in

residential care. Officials now have to apply to the magis-trates' court for an order to move him to a secure unit. At present, there are 225

18 held in secure units in Britain. Six are under 12. A spokesman for the health department said: "The Children's Act allows for young people to be held in secure

☐ Children as young as 14 are being sent to adult prisons in Wales while on remand, the young people under the age of Children's Society says. It calls for an immediate end to remanding 15 and 16-yearolds in adult prisons, a practice to be phased out over the next four years under the new Criminal Justice Act. accommodation only as a last resort, which is why applica-

tions have to be made first to

the health department."

BR head is accused of taking bribes

By JOHN YOUNG

THE former head of British Rail's civil engineering department received lavish bribes for nearly ten years from a firm supplying railway equipment. the Central Criminal Court was told yesterday.

David Currie, 66, of Penn, Buckinghamshire, was alleged to have received air tickets to the United States, Canada, Dublin and Vienna; tickets for his wife and himself to travel on the Orient Express: champagne worth more than £200; a Twickenham

rugby ticket; and hotel meals. Other bribes included visits to night clubs on the Continent "where a lot of money was spent. There was also a trip to Africa, which included "booze cruise" on Lake Victoria.

The benefits "were on such a wide and vast scale they enabled him and his wife to live a very good life", the court heard. "He was enabled to live as a rich man."

Mr Currie is accused of aking bribes from Plasser Radway Machinery (GB) Ltd. two of whose senior executives, No of whose senior executives, Norbert hurasek, 51. of Wargrave, Berkshire, and Michael Brooks, 64, of Ringwood, Hampshire, are charged with ploming to bribe Raisich, Pail British Rail employees. All

three deny the charges.

Michael Worsley, QC, for the prosecution, said that Mr.

Currie, who was head of the department from 1985 to 1988, had far more benefits offered to him than any other person in BR. Mr Jurasek Plasser's managing director, and Mr Brooks, the company secretary, were "hand in glove in heaping these benefits on Currie and to a lesser extent on other members of the

department.
The company, with the assistance of its continental counterpart in Austria and its officers, were setting out to corrupt British Rail civil engirecorrupt British Kall civil engineering staff, sometimes Currie and sometimes other employees of the same organisation." Mr Worsley said.
"The defendants variously faced a total of 19 sample charges but if same bribe had

charges, but if every bribe had been made the object of a charge the indictment would be nearly a mile long." The trial continues today.

Thieves escape with art worth millions from peer's home

By Sarah Jane Checkland, saleroom correspondent

PAINTINGS and clocks worth millions of pounds have been stolen from Houghton Hall in Norfolk, one of the homes of the Marquess of Cholmondeley, Lord Great Chamberlain of England. Thieves broke in after driving boldly off the local road

across fields towards the hall at 3.30am yesterday. They took with them "The White Duck", by the French artist Jean-Baptiste Oudry, thought to be worth well into the millions. Standing by a Tree, by the German-born artist Johann Zoffany, and a family group by Hugh Baron. All three date from the eighteenth century, as do the three missing Louis XVI clocks, one decorated with enamel ormolu, and another in Sevres porcelain.

The great collections of Greek and Roman sculpture and furniture by William Kent were left untouched. Lord Cholmondeley went to Norfolk yesterday to help police after hearing of the theft.

This is the second time in six months that the 32-year-old aristocrat has been in the news. He was criticised last spring for consigning Holbein's "Lady with a Squirrel and a Starling" for sale at



Lord Cholmondeley: state opening duties

Christie's, saying he needed the money to establish a maintenance fund for Houghton. So great was the outcry by the heritage lobby that he was eventually persuaded to reach a compromise, selling the masterpiece to the nation in a private treaty sale, and it was withdrawn from auction.

After that deal, there were fears that he might resort to the art market again because. according to Charles Allsopp, chairman of Christie's, "the £10 million from the sale of the Holbein will not solve all the problems". Some of his most valuable

assets have now disappeared into the criminal underworld, from which they may not emerge for a long time.

The world's most notorious art thefts, of priceless Old Master paintings from the Alfred Beit collection in treland and from the Isabella Stewart Gardiner museum in Boston, took place some years ago, and all leads have come At Houghton, the Norfork

police said last night "A vehicle entered the hall grounds by making its way across the fields from the Great Bircham to Hillington road." They hope that some-one noticed the vehicle and will contact them.

Lord Cholmondeley inherit-

Perjury case

HOME CORRESPONDENT

A TELEVISION researcher charged with perjury yesterday accused the au-thorities of mounting a political trial to try to shift attention from allegations of RUC links with Loyalist death squads.

ed the Houghton estate in March 1990 after the death of his father. Built between 1722 and 1735 by Sir Robert Walpole. Britain's first prime minister, the hall is widely considered Britain's finest Palladian house. A friend of celebrities such as Mick Jagger and Jerry Hall, who stayed at Houghton en famille last July, Lord Cholmondeley is renowned for his duties as Chamberlain, walking backwards in front of the Queen at the state opening

remand By RICHARD FORD

Ben Hamilton, 25,

made the claim after being remanded on bail on a charge of perjury in relation to a sworn affidavit made in connection with High Court proceedings for contempt of court. Mr Hamilton, of Willes-

den, northwest London, was released on surety of Mr Hamilton, who ap-peared at Horseferry Road magistrates' court, is to

appear before a stipendiary magistrate on November 25. He was the main researcher on a pro-gramme in Channel 4's Dispatches series. Channel 4 and Box Productions were fined £75,000 at the High Court in July for contempt of a court order requiring them to disclose the informant who alleged the collusion.

Now you can afford to start your Australian holiday with a touch of class.

Business Class.

With over £1,000 off our normal Business Class return fare, you can stretch out all the way to the outback. And back. Our award winning service flies from Heathrow (twice a day) and from Manchester (daily, from October 26th). Prices start at just £1,950. For details of these and other great reductions on First Class fares, call us on 081 741 9292, or ask your travel agent.

Sect finds mark of the Antichrist in EC

FROM TOM WALKER IN BRUSSELS

A CHRISTIAN sect has ob-

jected to Brussels that a widely

used EC standards mark could represent the Antichrist. The Exclusive Brethren, an extremist offshoot of the Plymouth Brethren, has said that the use of Euro-logos like the EC mark corresponds uncomfortably to predictions in the Book of Revelations in the New Testament. They say that

such trademarks resemble the

mark of the beast in Chapter

13 of Revelations, a mark that some Christian groups associate with the Antichrist. Martin Bangemann, the EC internal market commissioner, in a recent issue of The Official Journal of the Euroohn Edwards to be Assistant

has indeed been brought to the Commission's attention that, for reasons of Christian conscience, some individuals object to the obligation to affix the CE mark because they compare it to the Beast in the Book of Revelations."

Herr Bangemann has tried to appease the group by saying that use of the CE logo on anything from toys to test Carmy down the sich at Can

tinguish it clearly from the notion of a mark", but has given no hint that religious sects might be given a derogation from using the mark. The news that the CE mark

is here to stay has dismayed members of the Exclusive Brethren. They say that the Beast, with its ten horns and seven heads, clearly represents Europe. "The beast," Revelations says, "forced all the people, small and great, rich and poor, slave and free, to have a mark placed on their right hands or on their foreheads. No one could buy or sell unless he had this mark. that is, the Beast's name or the

number that stands for the name." The sect member who told mbes will be known in the David Martin Euro-MP for ministry at Cuddesten that

ations has its bearing towards Europe, there's no question about that. We would fear that the mark could have an unwitting connection with the Antichrist." He said that the Exclusive Brethren, some of whom refuse to use computers and to vote, object to use of trademarks only in the European context. He asked not to be named, referring to himself as a "sinner saved"

A London academic said that the EC was not the first institution to fall foul of religious groups.
The Proctor & Gamble com-

pany had faced opposition in America's Bible Belt amid claims that the Beast's number, 666, could be seen in the beard of the man in the moon,

Pressinger; Elle



Compulsory sale of shares threatens ITN's future

BY MELINDA WITTSTOCK

THE future of Independent into grave doubt yesterday by Andrew Quinn, iTV's new chief executive, who said the news company's shares were virtually worthless.

Mr Quinn said ITN, which

is guaranteed a monopoly to supply news until 2003, had been forced into a "Carrh 22" by "misconceived legislation". Under the 1990 Broadcasting Act, FTV companies are required to sell off 51 per cent of their joint shareholding in ITN by 1994. That had jeopardised agreement on ITN's contract to supply ITV with News at Ten and other bulleting.

ITV companies are reluctant to commit themselves to a sufficiently generous supply deal when the value of their ITN shares is in doubt. ITN, meanwhile, cannot find new backers until it has secured a contract attractive to new

"ITN's shares are not disposable. This will go on confusing the negotiations," Mr Quinn said. ITV companies



Quinn: "Misconceived piece of legislation"

want to reduce by about £10 million ITN's present £60 million a year budget. ITN wants a five-year supply contract to provide it with some stability but ITV is reluctant to sign such a long-term deal. An agreement should have been

signed months ago.

Mr Quinn described the restructuring of ITN's ownership required by the Broadcasting Act 1990 as "a misconceived piece of legislation" and called on Peter

Brooke, the heritage secretary. to repeal it. "No major news service in the world makes money as a stand-alone, commercial organisation." Mr Quinn said. "The government must think again.'

ITN, which on Tuesday made 112 staff redundant under strict cost-cutting measures, already faces projected losses of £5.5 million a year for the next four years on unlet floors in its new London premises. A spokesman said: Negotiations over the new supply contract are still in progress. That's what it all

hinges on."
Mr Quinn's comments
came as ITV revealed plans to attract more advertising revenue by moving upmarket and winning a younger audience of ABC1s. ITV's schedule will be tailored more to advertisers'

Malcolm Wall, chairman of the ITV marketing committee. said: "If we get this wrong in the first quarter of next year we will lose millions. Our profile has been more downmarket than the population as a whole. The first stage for ITV is to win from the BBC the 16-34 ABC is." ITV will build on

in non-satellite homes with strengthened comedy and sport, but original British drama would continue to be ITV's "bedrock". Mr Quinn would not rule out broadcasting Coronation Street five nights a week. He said: "I would not want to damage these priceless shows, but it is something that is around. We agonised over whether it would stand three

weekly episodes -- but it has." He was speaking as more than 1,000 advertisers and agencies gathered at London's Grosvenor House Hotel last night for a conference on l'IV's strategy for the future in the face of increasing competition from satellite stations. Mr Quinn said ITV's £165

million investment in this autumn's schedule was equivalent to BSkyB's entire programme budget for a year across all of its six channels. BBC1 has spent just £90 million, compared with Channei 4's £56 million.

☐ Bectu, the broadcasting union, claimed last night that the BBC was to axe 129 jobs from its Pebble Mill studios in Birmingham and its London outside broadcasting unit.



Winning formula: Carolyn Plunkett, who is named today as maths teacher of the year, an award organised by The Times Educational Supplement. Mrs Plunkett, 44, teaches at Brighn Hill infants school, near Bromley, Kent. She said: "Children need to touch and handle mathematics. The classroom should be a laboratory."

Police chiefs join attack on new law

By STEWART TENDLER AND RICHARD FORD

defend key parts of the governafter senior police officers yes-terday joined the Lord Chief

sentencing policy.

After a series of attacks that threaten public confidence in the act, the home secretary has reversed a decision to leave its public launch to a jumor

Mr Clarke will robustly defend measures designed to cut the number of minor offenders sent to prison while imposing tougher penalties for violent and sexual crimes. His change of tactics follows public criticism by Lord. Taylor of Gosforth, magistrates and senior police offi-cers, and private concern among senior probation offi-cers that the home secretary does not wholeheartedly support legislation stressing nonenstodial sentences rather

Thousands of offenders fac delayed justice and courtroom officers are boycotting key parts of the act, which comes into force today.

Yesterday, Britain's senior pelice officers joined the Lord Chief Justice and magistrates in expressing concern at the sementary policy. Brian John Son, president of the Association of Chief Police Officers (Acpo), and his officials say that the act is still amounted. had the act is still surrounde

by confusion.
Mr Johnson, chief constable nie ancashire, said chief constables had never been con-sulted officially about the legislation. In recent weeks. Acpo had written to the Home Office expressing concern about the provision of secure accommodation for young of fenders, supervision of offenders released on licence and the supply of information to courts on previous convictions.

Mr Johnson said yesterday that he shared some of the Lord Chief Justice's arxieties. The new act could reduce the deterrent effect on criminals because it set out a maximum term of imprisonment for some criminals. There were

KENNETH Clarke will today also fears that there would not be enough funds to supervise ment's Criminal Justice Act offenders released into the community on licence. Under terday joined the Lord Chief the act, young offenders Justice in criticising the new should go to secure local authority accommodation, of which there is a grave

shortage. The police are also con-cerned that they may have to provide courts with more demiled information about previous conviction than now.

The probation service will have to provide an estimated 19,000 extra pre-sentence reports for crown courts, according to Home Office research, which also predicted that the additional reports



Johnson: confusion

bring more adjournments and thus an increase in the prison

These delays were predicted before probation officers voted to begin their industrial action today in a protest over pay. The National Association of Probation Officers, representing 7,000 workers, wants a 7 per cent pay rise to compen-sate for additional work under the new act. The employers offered just over 4 per cent. Magistrates predict widespread inconsistencies and a public outcry over the new means-related fines that start

Wealthier offenders will pay fines of several hundred pounds for minor offences.

Letters, page 15 Fines and punishment L&T section, page 6

Magicians get up to their tricks in secret

By Julia Liewellyn Smith

SECURITY was on full alert entire chest, are and plastic at the Winter Gardens in Eastbourne yesterday. Journalists could go nowhere without an escort, photographers were banned probing questions received a firm "no comment". It would have been easier to infiltrate

the old KGB than the 56th annual convention of the international Brotherhood of Magicians. One of the brotherhood's rules is that the tricks of the trade must never be divulged to outsiders. Unfortunately, this does not always apply internationally. Julie Illusion

had just been to Japan. "They love magic there but they can buy all the gadgets to do the tricks in the foyer afterwards. It spoils everything," she said. The only people under no illusion at the convention were the salesmen. The recession meant bargains galore. A

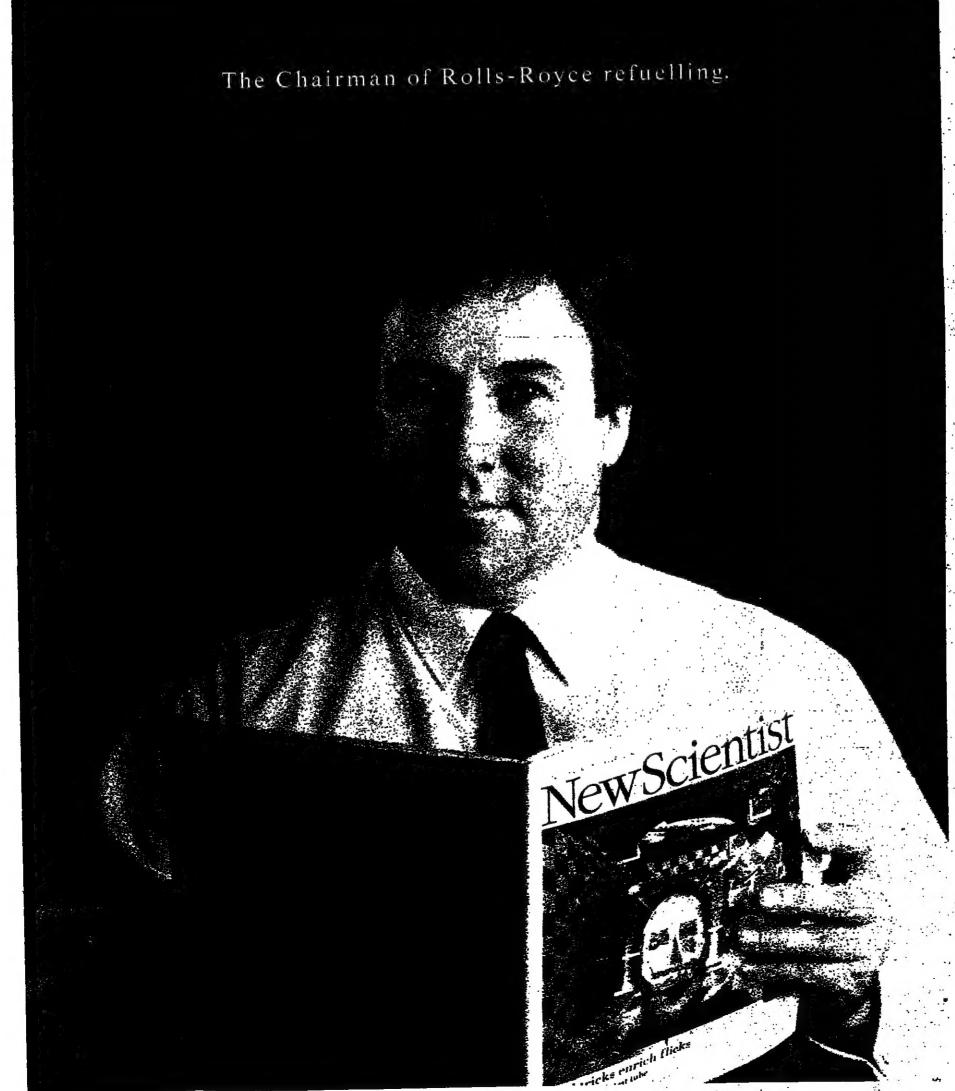
lady to be sliced in two was a mere £380, reduced from £450. Happily the recession had boosted attendance figures.

Fourteen hundred magicians from 24 countries, including Nigeria Argentina and New Zealand had registered. "A recession makes more people turn to magic," said Bob Hayden, public relations officer of the brotherbood. "And it gives them some

thing to do while they are on the dole," said Jeffrey Atkins, the secretary.

The sales hall looked as if it

was packed with unemployed mtants, surveyors, dentists and decorators. And that, too was no illusion. John Rhodes; a banker from Purley, Surrey, still employed, was taking his annual holiday at the convention, "Magic i



R PETER WARD finds New Scientist an invaluable business tool. Each week it provides essential information on scientific and technological developments. Like many leading business figures he uses it to help with plans and decisions for the future. Shouldn't you be using it too?

NEW CHALLENGES - NEW DEVELOPMENTS - NEW SCIENTIST while agreeing to more talks ment's willingness to back it. it does not believe that the





Heathrow DIUSSEIS. Simply the most.

The response to British Midland's new Heathrow-Brussels Diamond Service has been overwhelming.

So much so that we now provide eight return flights each weekday including the first out and last back.

No other airline offers the business traveller so many flights to Brussels.

No other airline can match our award-winning Diamond Service.

Or our 3 Day Executive return, which, compared to other airlines' business class fares, will save you £100 every time you fly to Brussels. But then, with 8 Diamond Service flights to Paris, Amsterdam and Dublin, as well as Brussels, no other

airline takes business travellers quite

HEATHROW

TO

BRUSSELS

DEPART HEATHROW	ARRIVE BRUSSELS
07:55	08:55
08:50	09:50
11:10	12:10
11:55	12:55
15:35	16:40
16:25	17:25
19:10	20:10
20:15	21:15
Valid to 24th	October 1992.

Diamond Service

so seriously.

Hospitals ration treatment to cope with new NHS

By Alison Roberts

PATIENTS are being denied treatment for a range of con-ditions as health authorities face the fact that the NHS's founding principle of comprehensive cradle-to-grave care is no longer sustainable, a Times survey has found.

The first areas being cut including in vitro fertilisation. cosmetic surgery, reversal of sterilisation and removal of tattoos - are lower priority. treatments on the fringes of NHS provision. In most places, these are now available only privately. Managers say that discussions are continuing on other areas to cut and

The rationing of health care is set to dominate debate in the NHS over the next decade and beyond, in the past, it has been achieved through waiting lists but in the new marketstyle NHS, health authorities are taking explicit decisions about which treatments they will fund. Of 65 directors of public health contacted in England, more than a third of

ONE and a half tons of

human placentas a month are

used to keep four-year-old

Thomas Rothwell supplied

with the drug he needs to keep

him well. He suffers from

Gaucher's disease, a rare con-

dition which causes lethargy

and painful joints and made

his spleen swell to 68 times

But the drug Ceredase,

whose active component is

found in tiny quantities in the

human placenta, costs up to

£115,000 for the first six

months, and up to £34,500 a

product licence for use here.

probably next summer, doctors and health managers will

have to set its huge expense

against other, cheaper treat-

ments, that could help more

patients. They may have to

choose for instance between

several dozen extra hip

replacements and a normal

Tough decisions of that

kind are facing health services

in all developed countries.

Limited budgets will no longer

childhood for Thomas.

year thereafter, for life. When Ceredase obtains its

normal size.

the total, only ten said that their authorities now provided in vitro treatment. Only five carried out cosmetic surgery. Dental implants homoeopathy, surgery for painless varicose veins and some types of mental-health care are also

not available in certain areas. Age limits have been im-posed for infertility treatment and are being considered for other services. More than three quarters of those contact-

Norwich authority, said: "Increasingly, there is a view that the elderly, and I think there is RATIONED" a real problem there. It is an SURGERY agist policy, but I do see that nottingham Health Authority's list of low-priorit surgical procedures putting new hip joints in a 90-Repair of uneven breasts Eyelid surgery Repair of inverted nipples

Reversal of vasector

Removal of impacted wiedom leath

Doctors forced into tough choices

By JEREMY LAURANCE, HEALTH SERVICES CORRESPONDENT

buy all that medical science

can provide, or patients de-

mand. As our survey shows,

health authorities are already

cutting back on the services

they provide under the NHS.

health are paring the edges -

cutting back on infertility

treatment and cosmetic sur-

gery. Most say that this is only the beginning, but few have ideas about how future deci-

Attempts to involve the pub-

lic have failed. In Hackney,

east London, only three people

to discuss the issue, despite

advertising and the delivery of

leaflets to 3,000 homes. In

Oregon in the United States,

where discussions on ration-

ing are furthest advanced,

debate has also been dominat-

Oregon has agreed to fund 587 items under the Medicaid

scheme, the safety-net pro-

gramme for the poor, selected

according to a mixture of

value-for-money calculations

and intuitive judgments.

Some rankings appear to be

ed by professionals.

turned up to a public meeting

sions should be made.

Initially, directors of public

year-old is not a good investment." The Times survey found rationing in these areas:

☐ Enfield: No infertility treatment for women over 40. Discussions continuing on ending provision of homoeopathy, cosmetic surgery and sex-change surgery. Plans for identifying clinical priorities.

based on moral judgments. A

liver transplant for cirrhosis

caused by alcohol is excluded.

for example, but a liver trans-

plant for cirrhosis with some

other cause is included, even

though the chances of success

Studies in Britain have also

shown a strong preference for

people who have cared for

their own health to get priority over those who have not. A

study in Bath found that

kidney dialysis easily took

preference over helping

people to stop smoking, even

though 80 times as many

people could be helped for the

Doctors, traditionally op-

posed to counting the cost of

what they do because they see

their duty as providing the

best care for each patient, voted for the first time to

accept rationing as "an unfor-tunate fact of life" at the

British Medical Association's

annual conference in July, and

demanded that a better way be

found of doing it than by

waiting lists. So far, there is

linle evidence of progress.

ed said that the situation was

likely to worsen and they

explicit lists of unaffordable

Birmingham North health au-thority, said: "I think we will

eventually establish a bread-

and-butter health service that

everyone must have available

will be classed as a luxury."

them and certain things

Dr Paul Walker, director for

we should limit health care of

Dr Sylvia Gyde, director for

treatment for women over 38. ☐ Norwich: No in vitro fertilisation, reversal of ☐ Riverside (London): No cosmetic surgery or dental

☐ East Surrey: Devising system to rank patients on waiting lists from 0 to 9 to denote priority.

Oldham: cosmetic surgery

only for psychological reasons. ☐ Nottingham: a list drawn up of low priority procedures. including tattoo removal and sterilisation reversal. ☐ Plymouth: No sex-change

surgery.

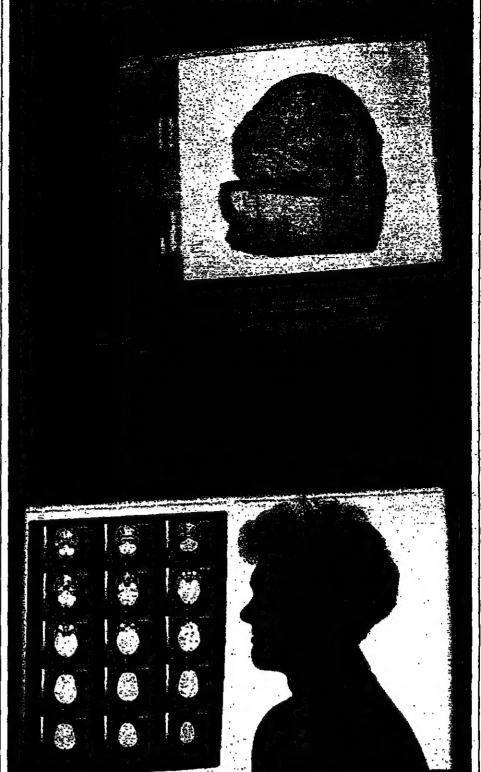
☐ Torbay: Some mental treatment refused because of expense and uncertain results.

Eight authorities had carried out public consultation exercises in an attempt to determine public health-care priorities. More than a third had asked GPs for their views.

In the North East Thames region, rationing recommendations made 18 months ago are beginning to take effect in some districts. The City and Hackney health authority undertook a public survey and also invited proposals for pri-ority spending from doctors and local authority officers. Dr Bobbie Jacobson, the director of public health, evaluated over 200 bids for a slice of the extra E500,000 available to the health authority next year under new capitation funding. She allocated each with a rating based on assessment of local population needs

and cost effectiveness. We are explicitly rationing in a range of ways," she said. We came up with a narrowed-down list of priorities with coronary heart disease and strokes at the top. We also devoted a substantial amount to disease prevention and health promotion, but not so much to the acute services."

Dr Joyce Leeson, of North Manchester health authority. facing a 15 per cent cut in revenue next year, said that health-care rationing had become an urgent issue. "I think. with an increasingly elderly community and more medical opportunities, and if money continues to be eroded, it will have to be put to the community that there is no way out except through rationing."



New image: pictures of Ms Pollard's brain, produced using old methods, and top, the 3D image of Mr Addinall's brain, created by the new technique

Computer hope for epileptics

By Nigel Hawkes, science editor

DOCTORS may be able to cure thousands of epilepsy patients by using a new technique that produces three-dimensional images of

Using magnetic resonance imaging and the latest computer methods of manipulating the pictures, doctors from the National Society for Epilensy can now pingoint abnormalities that can cause the condition. making accurate surgery possible. They believe that up to 20.000 of the 350,0000 people in Britain who suffer from epilepsy could benefit from the new methods.

The society launched an appeal for £3 million yesterday to build a magnetic resonance treatment at its headquarters at Chalfont St Peter, Buckinghamshire. Dr Simon Shorvon, medical director, said that the method could identify abnormalities in the brain two millimetres across, pinpointing the causes of the disease in "many, perhaps most" of the sufferers.

One of those already helped by the method is Patrick Addinall, a principal trumpet with the BBC Philharmonic Orchestra. He started to suffer

from epilepsy at the age of 30 and the brain scans showed the cause to be a small turnour close to his left ear. "The scans meant that the surgeon could remove the tumour without damaging my hearing," he said. Since the operation in November last year, his condition has greatly improved and he has been able to continue with his profession.

Joanne Pollard, a self-emloyed printer from Leeds. had suffered epilepsy all her life and was having two to three fits a week before her operation. "Since the opera-

建模数数据 Murdered pair to be flown home

The bodies of two British women mundered in the Australian bush have been re-leased for burial and are expected to be flown home within the next-few days. The remains of the two backpackers, Joanne Walters and Caro-line Clarke, both 22, were found 12 days ago in a shallow grave 85 miles southwest of Sydney.

Caroline's father, Ian Clarke, 58, of Slaley, North-umberland, said he was waiting until her body arrived in Britain before making funeral arrangements in case of lastminute delays. "We've been advised that we should not take any firm steps until Caro-line is back in this country," said Mr Clarke, a northern director of the Bank of England.

Caroline, a former Pizza Hut assistant manager, and Joanne, a nanny from Mae-steg, Mid Glamorgan, disap-peared in April after leaving Sydney to hitch-hike to Melbourne. Australian police are hunting a man seen camping with two women near where the bodies were found.

Royal survey

The Duchess of York is young people's least favourite member of the royal family, according to a reader survey in Early Times, a newspaper for eight to 16-year-olds. Fifty per cent declared her least favourite. Seventy-eight per cent wanted Britain to keep the monarchy.

Bully enquiry

The army is investigating new claims that boy soldiers bullied recruits. An officer and three NCOs have been moved to new duties during enquiries into complaints by Steven Lawrence, 17, of the Royal Welch Fusiliers.

Boy hanged

William McGovern, 12, a resident of Bellshill children's home near Glasgow, whose care was last month criticised by inspectors, has been found hanged in a public lavatory.

Player cleared

Mark Dennis, 31, the former Queen's Park Rangers footballer, has been found not guilty at Kingston Crown Court of molesting a girl of 15 at Mitcham, Surrey.

Mugging death

A murder enquiry has begun after the death of a man of 83 who was robbed in New Cross.

southeast London. Chain stolen

The Mayor of Weymouth's 200-year-old gold chain, worth £25.000, has been stolen on a civic visit to France.

Insurers blamed for high car premiums

BY TIM JONES

CAR insurance companies are constantly pushing up motor-ing costs instead of taking simple steps to reduce them and must take much of the blame for soaring premiums. according to a report in the latest issue of Which?. the independent consumer guide. The report says motorists

should reject "outrageous" premiums and details the savings it made for four motorists by "putting in some legwork". For one driver, aged 22, who lived in Watford, Hertfordshire, insurance quotes obtained by Which? for his Ford Escort XR3i ranged

from £1,096 (£100 accidental damage excess) from Wellington, to £3,682 (£350) from NIG Skandia. A couple from Milton Keynes, Buckinghamshire, who wanted their son of 21 included in the policy for their Rover 820SE were quoted E398 by Zenith and £1,740 by NIG Skandia. The highest quote for a

disabled driver with 25 years of claim-free driving, for his Peugeot 309GLX 1.6, was £44 I from White Rose and the lowest £160 from Direct Line. A London woman driver who had not claimed for 20 years was quoted £249 by Pegasus Which? acknowledges that spiralling car crime is partly to blame for big increases in premiums but says very few companies give motorists much incentive to protect themselves. Sue Leggate, editor of Which?, said: "Only one in six insurance companies offers a discount to drivers who fit their own security devices." The report says companies could help to curb premiums

by insisting that garages use parts made by independent manufacturers, which can be half the price of parts from the original manufacturer, "This would cut insurance premiums by as much as 15 per cent. Yet only one in seven companies takes active steps to promote the use of independently made parts.

The report tells motorists not to believe that a broker or agent will always find the best deal as some offer products 🎓 from only a few firms. Ms Leggate said: "It is a myth that brokers always come up with the cheapest prices.' ☐ Which also criticised British

Rail and BT for allegedly failing to respond properly to complaints from customers. BR said the magazine's comments were negative and cynical and took no account of the passenger's charter. BT said the criticisms were out of date and unfair.

Police tighten grip with handcuff tests

BY STEWART TENDLER, CRIME CORRESPONDENT

A NEW American handcuff, which promises better control of violent prisoners and reduces the risk of injury, is being tested this week by police officers from 40 British forces. If they report favour-ably to their chief constables, Quik-Kuf could soon become standard equipment.

Designed by Dennis Elam. a former policeman and the head of a Kansas police training college, the equipment consists of a rigid plastic grip that is attached to the standard handcuffs used by forces round the world.

The grip allows pressure to be placed on the wrist nerve of a prisoner if he resists arrest or tries to struggle free when the second bracelet is being put on. The grip costs £8 in addition to the current £20 cost of standard handcuffs. The design was tested in

does not believe that the

defence and public-order techniques are testing the Quik-Kuf this week on one-day courses held by Hertfordshire police, learning how to use the adapted handcuff. Inspector Steve Kissane, in charge of public-order training in the county, said he thought Quik-Kuf would bring about an increased

territorial support group and a

sub-committee of the Associ-ation of Chief Police Officers

recommended that all forces

should examine it for possible

use. Police trainers in self-

confidence in officers in being successful in arresting violent individuals and reduce the risk of injury to the police and the prisoners". He said the device was

extremely efficient, allowing sudden pressure to be applied to wrist nerves to halt a struggling prisoner and would





If you'd like an insurance policy that gives you more, come to the place that deals with more motor insurance

companies than anyone else. Your first comprehensive motor insurance policy from Swinton will give you 6 months National Breakdown cover free of charge.

Day or night, nationwide breakdown assistance will be just a 'phone call away.

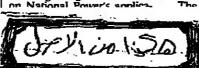
To find out more, talk to one of our thousands of motor insurance specialists and get a quote that's beyond comparison.

Simply 'phone or visit your nearest Swinton Insurance branch now, and you won't be left crying on a hard shoulder.





while agreeing to more talks ment's willingness to back it.



tros.

de your Da



opposite direction to the front wheels.

We call it passive rear steer. It makes the car stable, responsive and a whole lot more fun to drive.

Which is why when What Car? compared it to a BMW, a Saab, a Vauxhall and an Audi it won hands down.

(If you don't believe us

more crumple zones is the last to get crumpled.)

And safety is never far from our minds.

Statistics show that one in four accidents are now side impacts.

To help protect you from that eventuality the 850 has SIPS. Volvo's revolutionary new reinforcement.

High strength steel beams are built into the roof, floor and central pillars, while bars run inside the front and rear seats.

In a nearside impact the far side pushes outwards.

This effectively moves the passengers away from the accident, creating a survival space. The force of the collision is absorbed by metal, not people.

Tests have shown the system reduces the risk of chest injury by 50%.

There are also selfadjusting front seat belts which ensure a safe positioning regardless of the size of the occupant.

And in the back ordinary lap belts will not do; everyone who sits in the car gets a three point seat belt.

However, in an effort to render all these measures unnecessary, anti-lock brakes are fitted to all four wheels as standard.

If you would like to experience the 850 for yourself telephone 0800 400 430 and arrange a test drive.

We may well persuade you to say so long to your present vehicle.



Driving on the wrong side of the road can be dangerous.

It seems an obvious thing to say, but that's exactly what overtaking is all about.

That's why the new Volvo 850 has been designed to make short work of even the longest vehicle.

To that end, shoehorned between the front wheels, you will find the world's first transverse, five cylinder, twenty valve engine.

It has a unique variable air inlet system.

Each cylinder is fitted with two air ducts rolled inside each other like a snail's shell, one long, one short.

When you put your foot down hard the shorter duct closes.

This causes the air in the longer duct to pulse in time with the valve openings.

The results are startling. 90% of maximum torque is delivered between 2000 and 6000 revs.

The 2.5 litre engine develops 170bhp, whisking the car from 50-70 in less than six seconds.

It will reach 134mph if you happen to find yourself on an autobahn.

(As the engineers at Porsche, who had a hand in its development, often do.)

But as well as taking on articulated lorries the 850 also charms snakes. Snakes in the road that is.

Because it comes equipped with a Delta-link suspension system.

The rear wheels are attached on trailing arms which are joined by linked struts and mounted on rubber bushes.

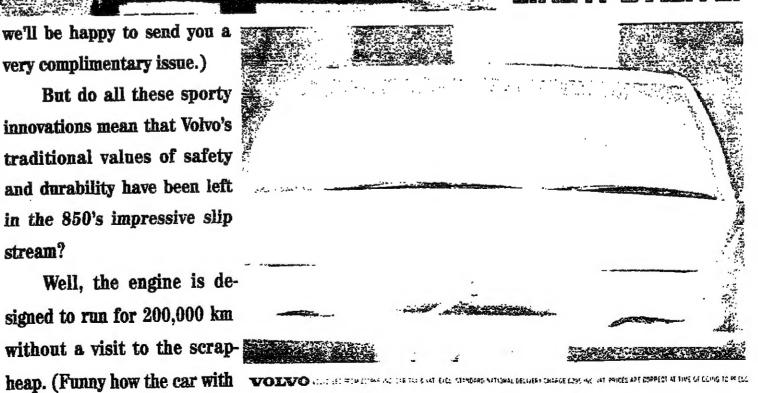
The links and bushes give additional flexibility.

This allows the lateral forces that are exerted on a car in a tight corner to actually turn the rear wheels in the

we'll be happy to send you a very complimentary issue.)

But do all these sporty innovations mean that Volvo's traditional values of safety and durability have been left in the 850's impressive slip stream?

Well, the engine is designed to run for 200,000 km without a visit to the scrap-



Block vote cut marks start of struggle

Labour curbs union power

BY PHILIP WEBSTER AND JILL SHERMAN

HOW VOTING ADDS UP AT THIS YEAR'S

LABOUR PARTY CONFERENCE

LABOUR yesterday took the first step towards reducing the influence of the trade unions in its affairs when it agreed the first substantial cut in the union block vote for more than

The union voting strength at Labour conferences was reduced from 87 per cent to 70 per cent. However, John Smith was given a clear warning by some union figures that they will fight any attempt to prevent them playing a sub-stantial role in the party's decision-making.

Bill Morris, general secretary of the transport workers' union, and Rodney Bickerstaffe, general secretary of the the National Union of Public Employees, said there could be no divorce nor separation between the two wings of the movement.

A party review group set up by John Smith is to come forward with proposals to modernise party-union links at next year's conference. Al-most all the options under consideration would involve the effective ending of the block vote in its present form.

In return for giving up the block vote, the right of union leaders to cast hundreds of thousands of votes, senior union figures such as John Edmonds and Bill Jordan are pressing for systems which would still allow the unions to retain substantial voting strengths at the party

self to change during the Labour leadership election, which began with claims of a union "stitch-up" to support

Yesterday party leaders emphasised that there was no question of cutting the union link, but the national executive opposed a motion that could have been interpeted as preserving the new balance in voting, which gives the unions 70 per cent and the constitu-

Transport & General Workers' Union

General Municipal Workers and Boil National Union of Public Employees

Union of Communication Workers

Rail. Maritime & Transport Union

Graphical, Paper & Media Union

National Communications Union

Furniture & Alled Trades Union

Ceramic & Allled Union

Furniture Timber Union

Trade union total

Tailor & Garment Workers' Union Transport Salaried Staffs' Associa

Amalgamated Engineering Union Union of Shop, Distributive & Allied Worken

Manufacturing Science Finance Confederation of Health Service Employees

Construction, Allied Trades and Technicians

Electrical, Electronic, Telecommunications & Plumbing Union Iron & Steel Trades Confederation National Union of Mineworkers

National Communications Union (Clerical)

Total 5,533 100.0

ency parties 30 per cent. Mr Morris said: "A Labour party without its trade union links would be a party without its roots, a party without a cause, a party without a soul. We stand for change. But that change must build on our strengths, not demolish our

Larry Whitty, Labour's gen-eral secretary, declared himself to be an unrepentant defender of the continuation

union involvement in the party. Change was needed to modernise the link, he said, but what the party was not contemplating was a separation between itself and the trade unions.

and strengthening of trade

However, Gavin Laird, general secretary of the Amalgamated Engineering and Electrical Union, said: "By the time of the next election the block vote in its present form will have disappeared."

The Labour leadership has done its best to avoid confrontation with the unions at this year's conference by throwing the question of union links into a six-month review.

However, the party's present financial difficulties have been brought about largely by dwindling trade union affiliation fees, which dropped by a third between 1979 and 1990. The fees, which represent about 60 per cent of the party's income, still bring in £4.3 million. The party needs the unions' money and cannot afford to sever links altogether. Trade unionists are jostling

for position in an attempt to influence the outcome of the review, which will be put to next year's conference. Behind the scenes, negotiations are concentrating on how links can be maintained even if the block vote is eventually scrapped. Options include effectively scrapping the block vote by allowing delegates to vote individually, or introducing associate or two-tier membership. The main objective seem to be to remove images of one hand holding up a card representing a thousand votes. Neil Kinnock was determined to move swiftly on weakening trade union powers and wanted to put the one member, one vote system for parliamentary candidates to

this year's conference.

John Smith, worried that this would not be accepted by conference this week, opted to throw the issue into the review melting pot.

Blunkett hints at shift on health

BY ARTHUR LEATHLEY AND PETER VICTOR

LABOUR yesterday turned its back on key elements of its general election campaign on the health service, prompting suggestions that the party is preparing for a significant policy shift.

David Blunkett, making his first conference speech as shadow health secretary, avoided reference to two cen-tral issues in Labour's campaign, the abolition of trust hospitals and a commitment to reducing alleged health service underfunding. The omissions were interpreted as a firm hint that the party will no longer pursue some of the topics on which it based its fight to win the general

Mr Blunkett told The Times last week that he would look at ways of adapting the trust hospital system, rather than embarking on "grandi-ose abolition". Yesterday he concentrated on the need to make trust hospitals more accountable and to reduce the level of spending on managers.

He said of the govern-ment's NHS reforms: Where there should be care, we have competition. Where there should be service, we have the salesman's pitch, the internal market, the GP fundholder — a two-tier health service. Tens of thousands of people forced into the private sector by Tory policy." Mr Blunkett released fig-

ures from a Labour survey which showed that waiting lists had increased by 130 people a day since the general election and had risen by almost 100,000 since the government began its health service review in 1988. "We created the NHS. We are fighting to protect it. We will recreate it in a new world."



Taking the lead: John Prescott looks after Offa, the guide dog, for David Blunkett, the shadow health secretary, who is blind. Diary, page 14

Party raises fees to pay off debt

By JILL SHERMAN, POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

LABOUR party subscription fees are to go up to £18 as part of a series of measures to pay off the party's £2 million debt.

The decision, following a card vote, was opposed by several delegates who claimed that the higher rate would drive away potential support-ers and hit lower earners, particularly women. Several of the larger trade unions abstained, partly due to concern about dwindling membership and because they felt it was a constituency party decision. However they did support the

NECs decision to raise affiliation fees from £1.60 to £1.70. Membership, at 261,000, is

now at its lowest post-war level, falling overall by 50.000 last year. The party is now nearly £2 million in debt, partly due to a 30 per cent reduction in trade union affiliation fees since 1979 and to the high costs of fighting a general election

Delegates also criticised the



new computerised national membership system which only recruited 30,255 people in 1991 and has been beset with teething problems over transferring information from a local to national level.

4,822

87.2

William Pearch (Halesowen and Stourbridge) claimed that the national system was flawed because it ignored the "local factor". He called for responsibility for dealing with subscriptions and membership to be transferred to a local

> Diana Jeuda of the NEC admitted to problems but defended the nationalised systern. "None of us can feel happy about a Labour party 400 members per constituency, less than 2 per cent of Labour voters." She rejected calls for cuts in membership fees and said fees had to go up because of the crisis.

The NECs two most recent recruits, Tony Blair and Gordon Brown, are now spearheading a drive for mass membership involving devolving recruitment organisation and lowering fees.

Protagonists in PR debate battle for Smith's ear

A titanic struggle is about the engulf the Labour high command over proportional representation. The issue, which has been lying dormant since the April gen to resurface. It will be determined by a battle for John Smith's support among the most senior members of his

shadow cabinet. At the Labour conference today delegates will debate two conflicting motions, one rejecting the first-past-thepost system, the other claiming that a strictly proportional system could have resulted in Labour winning 50 fewer With both sides scenting victory in the electoral reform review, John Smith's view is critical, Philip Webster writes

seats at the election. The leadership will again ask the conference to refrain from making a decision, batting it off to the Plant committee that has been engaged in a lengthy study of electoral sys-tems for various bodies, although it has yet to turn its attention to the Commons.

The time for decision, how ever, is near and Mr Smith is likely to determine his own

attitude before Christmas. It will be critical to the outcome, because both sides appear to believe they are heading for

he six most powerful fig-I ures in the Labour party are Mr Smith Margaret Beckett, his deputy, Gordon Brown, Tony Blair, Robin Cook and Jack Cunningham. Labour insiders say the indi-

However, those same insid-, side will not want to land Mr the Plant committee is heading towards a recommendation to adopt a form of PR for Westminster elections.

Having just recommended in its second interim report that the additional member system be adopted for Labour's promised Scottish parliament, it appears in-creasingly likely that it will do the same for the Commons. The Plant committee will

would come down 4-2 against: rance of Mr Smith's view. PR, with Mr Cook and Mr. Those on the committee who Cumningham on the losing are less committed than the finds unpalatable.

Mr Smith, historically, has been cool on PR although during the leadership election he was careful to leave open the door. Mrs Beckett, a member of the Plant committee is an avowed opponent. and Mr Brown is sceptical. Mr Blair has been counted -among the opponents but there are indications that his view could shift.



THE B&Q PRICE

FAIRDOWN HONEY PINE EFFECT **BEDROOM**

With "Antique Brass" effect handles. Comprising a double wardrobe 4 drawer chest£49.99 3 drawer chest.....£25.99

TOTAL PRICE £155.97



take advantage of this special price right now!

If you find the same goods you've purchased from Texas on sale cheaper elsewhere, we'll refund the difference.

FAIRDOWN HONEY PINE EFFECT TODAY, FRIDAY Just compare the furniture above. Both are & SATURDAY made by the same manufacturer. Both are made to the same high quality of finish. In fact, the only major difference is the price tag. £155 against less than £100 for the Texas group - that's quite a difference. This is just one of the special offers which has made Texas famous, so OPEN UNTIL

SUNDAY OPEN UNTIL

MONDAY & TUESDAY **OPEN UNTIL** ON SPECIAL OFFER AT

"SUNNINGHILL" PINE EFFECT BEDROOM

With "Antique Brass" effect handles. Comprising a double wardrobe 4 drawer chest 3 drawer chest **TOTAL PRICE £144.97**

SPECIAL GROUP PRICE

HOMECARE A Alasto We always go one better.

TEL: 081-200 0200 FOR YOUR NEAREST TEXAS SUPERSTORE

Any product temporarily out of stock can be ordered. Most bulky purchases are sold in carry home packs for easy home assembly. Products and offers may vary in Northern Ireland. Smaller stores may not carry a fall range and opening times may vary. B&C Pic prices checked on Wednesday 30th September 1992 at Luton Road Dunstable. Texas prices apply at all sto

Beleaguered Mitterrand keeps critics guessing

FROM CHARLES BREMNER IN PARIS

AS A man facing a little adversity of his own. John Major might have commiserated during his Paris trip vesterday with the distinctly bleak predicament of his host in the Elysee Palace. So heavy are the troubles weighing on President Mitterrand that saving the treaty of Maastricht might seem like light relief.

Scan his week's agenda. It started on a windswept Breton island convalescing from his prostate operation while the opposition in Paris pro-daimed him a politically dead duck and announced a parliamentary vote within two weeks that could sink the Socialist government led by Pierre

Back in Paris yesterday, frail and showing his 75 years. "Dieu", as the president is nicknamed, presided over the release of an austerity budget with little in it to charm voters who, by all accounts, are determined to annihilate his Socialists in the next parliamentary elections, due in March at the latest.

Angry lorry drivers took to the roads again, blocking traffic on several motorways yesterday and promising more action if their demands are not met. Nurses and defence industry workers have promised to stop work next, followed by further insurrection by farm-

ers on October 14. The pundits have written epitaphs to the Mitterrand era before and the president, who served as a minister when Mr Major was in nursery school, has led a phoenix-like career. He still has 32 months to serve in his second seven-year term and he has said nothing about retiring. However, the uncertainty created by his prostate cancer has combined with the profound malaise to open the



hist

Longuet: telling the

succession. As Le Canard Enchaine, the satirical weekly. proclaimed yesterday: sent la fin de regne!" [It feels like the end of the reign]. The autumnal uncertainty is also stirring old fears about the stability of a country that has lived through four different forms of government since the

The vision of crisis was invoked by Jacques Chirac, the leader of the neo-Gaullist RPR party, when he said last week that he would refuse to enter another "cohabitation" government under M Mitterrand if his party comes out top in the general elections. Less than a quarter of voters still support the Socialists. M Chirac was rebuked by Valéry Giscard d'Estaing, his eternal rival and leader of the centrist UDF grouping and yesterday the Gaullist chief said he had no intention of supporting the idea of a government strike or a "coup d'état".

Such talk springs from the hybrid constitution of the Fifth Republic, tailored for Charles de Gaulle in the 1958. This gives the president near absofute power but no machinery for resolving conflict with an opposing parliamentary ma-jority other than calling fresh

The prospect of snap elections has given the opposition cold feet. Badly split among themselves over the referendum, some opposition leaders sense that the Machiavellian M Mitterrand may have laid them yet another trap. If they took power now, some say, they would inherit the blame

for the country's malaise.
Yesterday, Gerard Longuet,
the leader of the Republican Party, a member of the UDF grouping, called on the oppo-sition to stand up and fight mmediately because it had nothing to lose. "We have to be pitiless with the govern-ment," he said. With the budget, M Beregovoy had effectively handed the opposition a grenade with the pin pulled out, he said.

M Mitterrand holds the biggest trump card has often reflected about the handicap of old age and many suspect that he is planning to hand in the keys to the Elysée, but when it is least expected.

Major in Paris, page Maastricht repair kit, page 14 Leading article, page 15

opposition to fight Euro-Major image takes a beating

FROM GEORGE BROCK IN BRUSSELS

E ighteen months ago, Foreign Office sat down to rethink Britain's strategy and tactics in Europe. The diplomats asked themselves how the newly installed prime minister might win friends and influence people on the other side of the Channel

The answer set the tone for John Major's "heart of Europe" policy which came so spectacularly unstuck tast month. As during the Thatcher years, Britain is the target of a whispering campaign designed to make clear that the prime minister is being shouldered aside by France and Germany. We will help the beleaguered Brits, patronising French officials made clear before yesterday's meeting between Mr Ma-jor and President Mitterrand, but only providing he is not secretly hoping to derail the Maastricht

out of the social chapter at Mr Major's requests for rethinks of Europe's future, or merely for reform of the exchange-rate mechanism have found no echo: 11 other governments ask how Britain can find Europe's heart from outside the ERM. Even the Danish government, grateful for Britain's support when their voters rejected the treaty in June, gives Britain a wide berth. Officials in Copenhagen wonder out loud why Mr Major is being so dilatory in bring-ing the Maastricht bili back to the House of Commons. As the Maastricht negotiations opened early last year, the Foreign Office

advised Mr Major to be realistic about what he

could stop or change in a

pared, and to make friends with Germany and France. With more than half of British exports going to Western Europe, Britain could not opt out of the EC and could neither stop a monetary union nor easily live outside it. Mrs Thatcher's contempt for all things federal had killed off the tactical alliances Britain needed to succeed. Mr Major. Whitehall neuevru, should pursue the national Whitehall believed, interest under cover of easy-going Europeanism.

The trick appeared to work with Helmut Kohl The German chancellor's relations with Mrs Thatcher had been a disaster. During her interventions he would rumble and chat his neighbours. When Mr Major speaks, Herr Kohl listens and nods. Herr brokered the deal under which Britain opted

treaty already partially pre-

ondon and Paris forged Linterests in common but generated little public warmth. Plans to invite Roland Dumas. France's foreign minister, to Glyndebourne last year evaporated after a row over joint EC. foreign policy. French policy-makers cannot understand why British not iticians do not share their wish to use the Community to tie down Germany. "We've tried very hard with the French," one British official said, "but they just

Maastricht

don't want to play." For the Continent's political classes, the rules of the ERM are not just about currency parities: they are Europe's defence against resurgent nationalism.

AND THE PERSON OF THE PERSON O



Swedish switch: Carl Bildt, the prime minister, and Ann Wibble, his chancellor, address reporters after cutting public spending and dropping interest rates from 40 to 24 per cent in the second austerity package in ten days

Relief after hour-long talks

Hurd tries to mend rift with Germany

FROM IAN MURRAY IN BONN

ANGLO-German relations have been going through "a rough patch" recently, Douglas Hurd admitted in Bonn vesterday after an hour spent trying to mend fences over Europe with Klaus Kinkel, his opposite number.

The foreign secretary looked relieved after the meeting. which went off relatively well considering the insults that have been exchanged between London and Bonn since the nurmoil in the currency mar-lets. Things had indeed been rough, Mr Hurd said, "but they have been much less rough than in the first year I was in this office". That was the period immediately after he was given the job by Margaret Thatcher when she was trying to slow the pace of German unification.

The meeting was arranged at short notice to clear the air between the two countries. Mr Hurd, using diplomatic language to describe how full and frank the discussion had been. said he had found Herr Kinkel "direct and constructive". Herr Kinkel said it was time to

stop "the peace and calm being destroyed by hysterical chaner, which creates its own

Herr Kinkel said firmly that there was no question at all of a two-speed Europe. "Any talk of a special Franco-German way is false and absolutely inapplicable. he said. Mr Hurd agreed. "I have never had any evidence Bonn was pressing for a two-speed Europe," he said, "All our discussions have established the policy of Europe to proceed as Twelve."

Both ministers said their governments were determined to see the Maastricht treaty ratified without any renegotiation. Herr Kinkel, however. showed for the first time that Germany was aware that there might now be no chance of that being done by the end of this year as planned. He wanted to see the agreed timetable followed, he said, "if possible". He appreciated, he added, the difficult status of the treaty in Britain after the currency crisis and the narrow French referendum vote.



25MHz, Intel 386™SX +4Mb of RAM

• 80Mb hard disk • Microsoft® Windows 74 3.1 MS-DOS® + Mouse + VGA colour monitor



The Dell System 486P/25 • 25MHz, Intel 486SX • 4Mb of RAM

 120Mb hard disk ◆ Microsoft Windows 3.1 MS-DOS → Mouse → VGA colour monitur



The Deli System 486D/66 . 66MHz, Intel 486™DX2 +8Mb of RAM 170Mb hard disk ◆ Microsoft Windows 3.1 MS-DOS + Mouse + 15" Super VGA colour monitor



• 25MH=, Intel 486SX • 4Mb of RAM 170Mb hard disk ◆ Microsoft Windows 3.1 MS-DOS . Mouse . 15" Super VGA colour monitor



The Dell System 486P/33

• 33MHz, Intel 486DX • 4Mb of RAM 170Mb hard disk → Microsoft Windows 3.1 MS-DOS • Mouse • VGA colour monitor PLUS: HP LaserJet 11P plus Printer

FVEWAYS TOGE MORETHAN YOU CAN AFFORD

These days it makes sense to live within your means.

Which, if you are on a tight budget, means buying a cheap computer with a limited configuration.

Or does it?

Why settle for a cheap computer when you can now afford to buy one of five, high quality Dell PCs at prices that are so competitive, you won't need to compromise.

Reliable, award-winning computers with the power and configurations to maximise your productivity, both today and in the future.

PCs incorporating industry leading

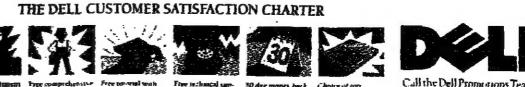
pre-loaded software and additional hardware.

With Dell, you also have the guarantee of legendary customer service and support.

And it's reassuring to know that you will be dealing with a healthy \$1 billion company with the commitment and structure to keep you at the leading edge of technology.

Your only slight worry will be one of timing. These special offers are only available until 31st October 1992.

Can you afford not to call the Dell Promotions Team today on 0344 720220?



exposure or total large, fund finale, that since profession read-mark or the basel to at an appropriate advantage. Windows 1.1 and 115 DOS at read-mark or the Maximus Line 115 are a received 2.1 a.g. Parl States NL25 has a received to Receive Warrants.

For Public Sector enquiries call 0344 720202 IT'S BEST TO BE DIRECT.



Shop at Sainsbury's and save 30% on British Airways flights abroad.



Do your shopping at Sainsbury's supermarkets, Savacentre or Homebase and you could end up shopping in Paris, Hong Kong or Sydney.

(Or, for that matter, any other British Airways destination abroad.)

All you have to do is hang on to your receipts.

If you save enough you'll qualify for



Unpack them in Paris, Hong Kong or Sydney.

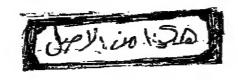
30% off British Airways flights* abroad.

The more you spend, the more exotic the locations become.

And, best of all, one set of receipts entitles up to four people to the same reductions.

See the leaflets in our stores for full details.

And you could go straight from the checkout to the check-in. **SAINSBURY'S**



garet agret host

new confidence over Islam

me praise.

Starto burkers

Resident profit

Mon veized

Mato quit

Assian.

Balkan rivals agree to end hostilities in peninsula

FROM REUTER IN GENEVA

LEADERS of Croatia and the rump state of Yugoslavia agreed to end military confrontation on a strategic Adriatic peninsula yesterday at the Geneva peace conference.

A spokesman for the monthold talks said the accord "appears to have been nailed down" at a meeting between Franjo Tudiman and Dobrica Cosic, presidents of the two Balkan states. Diplomats said the agreement, whose details were not immediately re-leased, was a symbolic breakthrough which could provide a pattern for other moves aimed at bringing peace to the

The accord is understood to provide for the withdrawal of forces of the Yugoslav army. the JNA, from the Prevlaka peninsula which lies in Croatia and from which the Croarian port of Dubrovník can be hit. Douglas Hurd, the foreign secretary, said the agreement would mark a move towards overall peace achieved through a "step-by-

NEWS IN BRIEF

Moscow sees new conflict over Islam

Moscow: The former com-mander of the Soviet military said yesterday that North-South conflict, inflamed by a resurgence of Islam in Central Asia, could replace superpower rivairy.

Marshal Yevgeni Shap-oshnikov told the military newspaper, Krasnaya Zvezda, that strengthening the security of the Commonwealth of Independent States was the best counterbalance to the tensions released by the collapse of the Soviet Union. (Reuter)

Deng praised

Peking: China's media paid tribute to Deng Xiaoping, the country's elder statesman, as part of a propaganda cam-Mr Deng's reforms when the Communist party congress meets this month.

Suharto backed

Jakarta: President Suharto of Indonesia has received the blessing of Try Sutrisno, the armed forces chief, virtually assuring his re-election as president, an office he has held since 1965. (Reuter)

Ready for poli

Kawait City: Nominations dosed for Monday's election. the first since the Gulf crisis forced the al-Sabah family to return Kuwait to a semblance of democracy. The parliament was dissolved in 1986.

Airport seized

Moscow: Russian troops seized control of the airport in Dushanbe, the capital of Taiikistan, and shooting was reported around the city, army reports said. (Reuter)

Offer to quit

Kiev: Vitold Fokin, Ukraine's prime minister, a former communist widely blamed for delays in market reforms, offered to resign. (Reuter)

RUSSIA launches the most ambitious privatisation

ment fund, or sold at allotted

In some areas of Moscow

yesterday, people were already

step" process pursued by the international mediators Cyrus

Vance and Lord Owen.

dreshing Sal

Mr Vance and Lord Owen. co-chairmen for the United Nations and the European Community of the month-old conference on former Yugoslavia. brought Mr Tudjman the meeting after separate talks with them over the past two weeks. They emerged smiling with the two presidents after two hours of discussion, largely devoted to the issue of Prevlaka, from where the JNA anacked Dubrovnik

last year and earlier this year. Diplomatic sources say the mediators aim for the creation of several demilitarised areas, starting with the Bosnian capital, Sarajevo, through local "cessation of hostilities" accords, a term they prefer to ceasefire". Bosnia's Muslimled government appears to be moving towards accepting this course but the Serbs, who control most of the republic, say they want a ceasefire before any substantive negotiations can begin. Radovan Karadzic, leader

of the Bosnian Serbs, who have kept Sarajevo under siege since April, himself met Mr Vance late on Tuesday and again on yesterday, apparently to discuss exactly what demilitarisation would mean. Alija Izethegovic, the Bosnian president, who had talks with the mediators on Tuesday, said later he accepted that under such a plan his government's forces would also pull back in the capital and be replaced by UN troops. Panic returns: Milan Panic, the Yugoslav prime minister returned to Belgrade yesterday after what he described as a successful trip to plead Yugoslavia's case at the United Nations and in Washington.

He said Yugoslavia had not been expelled from the UN but only stripped of its seat in the general assembly. Foreign ministers of all five permanent security council members his peace initiatives and the door was left open for nump Yugoslavia to re-enter the world community.

Marrack Goulding, page 14 | queues formed outside banks



Cash at hand: a woman in Vilnius showing her new Lithuanian banknotes as the country abandons the rouble in favour of its own currency, the lita. The Russian army is proving harder to get rid of, however. Yesterday, soldiers in Kaunas barricaded themselves in their base against Lithuanian troops who were sent to eject them.

Russians sceptical at huge state sell-off

Curiosity mixed with mistrust has greeted

Europe exposes chink in steely Kohl's armour

FROM IAN MURRAY

EXACTLY a decade ago The Times told readers that a "colourless man from the sticks" had just become chancellor of Germany. Ten years and many rude comments later. Helmut Kohl is still very much in office, the most successful modern chancellor since Adenauer and yet the most disliked.

Two years ago he was almost adored as "the chancellor of unity". But a Wickert poll taken on the eve of his tenth anniversary shows that 64.7 per cent now want somebody else to run the country. With signs of recession looming, neo-Nazi thugs alarming domestic as well as world opinion and his dream of European union in danger of being shattered by British Euro-sceptics, "Kohl is in a hole" as one headline

The past ten years have

shown, however, that he is never more dangerous and resourceful than when in trouble. Written off by far more sophisticated politicians as a bumbling bumpkin before he came to power, ever since he has outmanoeuvred the opposition and ruthlessly destroyed any challenge to his authority from within his Christian Democrat Union.

Such a record makes Herr Kohi sound a thoroughly unpleasant man. That judg-ment would be grossly unfair. however, on someone who is motivated by a God-fearing

20 Jahre

"Are you on the guest list?" — Kölner Stadtanzeiger

love of country and who has served the cause of democracy so well. He is a loyal friend, a fond father, a committed Roman Catholic and a patrior, who believes that his country must bind itself into

Europe to ensure that nationalism stands no chance. them politicians - speak of him as a warm homely person. His inner circle includes the priest who has been in charge of his local church in Ludwigshafen for the past 30 years. Although he voted for Berlin to become united Germany's capital, he prefers to live in the Palatinate, enjoying its stolid cuiA big, ungainly man, he is famous for his huge appetite and routinely ridiculed when he goes on his annual slimming holiday. His oratory is heavy and mumbled in his thick Rhineland accent. He has been guilty of appalling diplomatic gaffes. He made few political friends as he

rose to the top of his party.

He has always preferred to rely on his close kitchen cabinet many of whom he brought with him from the Palatinate to Bonn, rather than on politicians who might prove rivals.

He does not suffer fools gladly and once publically upbraided a senior official for failing to fetch the right

statistics quickly enough Because he will countenance no rival at the top, he has destroyed the career of anyone he believes to be a

potential challenger. The latest victim is Wolfeang Schäuble, the crippled Christian Democrat floor leader and once his preferred successor. Herr Schäuble fell from grace last month for talking about a grand coalition with the opposition. Last week, the chancellor shocked a Christian Democrat meeting when he walked into the room, callously saying "Don't bother to get up. Wolfgang" as his former favourite sat red-faced with embarrassment in his wheelchair.

The chancellor's ruthless way of retaining control has left a vacuum at the top of his party, however. Not only has he to take the sole blame when things go wrong, but he also has few competent possible successors. After what befell Herr Schäuble, nobody inside the CDU is likely to challenge him before the next election in two years' time when he will be trying for a record fourth victory.

The chancellor's preoccupation with Europe at a time when his fellow countrymen think he ought to be concentrating more on domestic issues underlies his falling popularity. Like other European leaders before him. including Baroness Thatcher, his seemingly impregnable position after ten years in power is being undermined by the European issue.

THE lira plunged on foreign exchange markets yesterday as savers rushed to withdraw their money from banks amid speculation that the Italian government was planning to tax deposit accounts.

Giuliano Amato, the prime minister, vigorously denied the rumours as his cabinet prepared to meet last night to approve a revised budget for 1993 to try to curb the runaway public spending deficit and meet the Maastricht convergence targets. But the denial was insufficient to prevent a further slide of the Italian currency to 878 lire to the mark on the Milan foreign exchange compared 844. () the previous day. Loi

as small savers, recalling a one-off tax on current accounts introduced during an emergency budget earlier this year. decided to hide their money under their mattresses or take out bank drafts.

There were chaotic scenes in parliament as members of the senate and the chamber of deputies scrambled to take their hard-earned savings out of the special bank branch they use in the parliament building. Signor Amato said "savings will not be touched. The race by Italians to take their money out of the banks is unjustified."

However, nervousness September 13.

Trade union opposition to the austerity package intens-ified with the leftist CGIL federation announcing that it would invite the other two trade federations - CSIL and UIL - to join a general strike. Doctors in state-run health clinics said they would strike on October 16 to protest against deep cuts in health spending envisaged under the budget plan.

There have also been rumblings from the Christian Democrats, the major coalition party, condemning what many of their MPs see as a "liquidation of the welfare

Tax rumours start

about further austerity meadisclosure that the four-party government coalition has had to revise its estimate of the 1993 budget deficit from 140 trillion lire (£66 billion) to 150 trillion lire (£71 billion) to take into account the impact of higher interest rates. Government economists also have revised their estimate of the inflation rate for next year. now expected to run at 4.5 per cent per annum compared with the previous target of 3.5 per cent. That revision was to take into account the 7 per cent devaluation of the lira on

run on Italy banks

FROM JOHN PHILLIPS IN ROME

END OF SEASON CLEARANCE HALF PRICE RSERY STOCK

As the gardening season draws to a close, we need to clear space in our garden centres for winter products. In order to do so quickly, -B&Q are offering a genuine half-the-marked-price clearance of all nursery stock. But hurry, stocks are not being replaced once sold.

HERE ARE SOME EXAMPLES . MANY MORE IN STORE Leylandii Hedging Shrubs 9cm Heathers (s.g. Traffic Light Plant in 1 little pot) Conifers in 3 litre pols

7cm Alpines

HURRY WHILE STOCKS LAST!



Clies are subject a parameter to be constructed before anywhold post spore and a construct. The later and a construct these and analysis of the construction and the construction

OPEN MON-SAT - 8AM-8PM Most stores open Sunday 9am-6pm 🕃

RING 081-466 4166 FOR YOUR NEAREST STORE

moves to privatise state enterprises scheme ever today, with people curious about the prothrough the distribution of vouchers, cess of participatory capital-Anne McElvoy writes from Moscow ism, if unconvinced that it will

add much to their prosperity. The first 1.7 million vouchoffering to buy the new vouchers will be distributed today at ers at three times their face savings banks. Evening television programmes have been explaining how the vouchers can be used to buy into factories placed in an invest-

exchange points. The nominal value of each voucher is 10,000 roubles (£22) but the government is hoping that people will be cautious enough with their new-found share in the country's assets not to sell straight away and cause the face value to drop. "Divest yourself of this free gift of property ownership and you will repent at leisure." Pavel Zhikhares who heads the Russian savings bank in charge of the self-off, told Pravda readers yesterday.

value. But many workers remain sceptical about the scheme in a country where it is an unspoken axiom that if the state is giving it away, it can't be worth having.

"It's just another ploy by the government," said one housewife to vigorous nods of approval from fellow shoppers. Most of the women had no idea what they would do about the vouchers other than asking their husbands for advice. Natasha Grushin said she would invest in the department store where she worked, adding: "Maybe if we all do that our jobs will be safe."

Older people are even more confused about what is happening, and make easy targets for criminals who are already

said to have approached the elderly offering low prices and threatening them if they refuse to sell. The scheme may well. as the government hopes. produce an aspiring middle class prepared to back modest reforms, and increase public awareness of the mechanisms of capitalism, but it opens another opportunity to the

new Russia's unscrupulous. Critics fear that the sell-off will enable sharks to grab lucrative businesses leaving ordinary people stuck with the worst of obsolete Soviet industry. In a recent survey, half the Muscovites asked thought that privatisation was simply another way for the govern-

ment to deceive the people. Like many other elderly people, Boris Vasilyev, an 84

year-old war veteran, said he

would give his voucher to his children. "I am too old to understand the whole business and I'd much rather the government had given me a new pair of shoes," he said. The voucher offer applies to third of state enterprises.

Thanks to bureaucratic short-

comings there is no final list of companies for sale. President Yeltsin's team is under pressure from critics such as Aleksandr Rutskoi, the vice president, and Arkadi Volsky, the head of the Industrialists' Union who has suggested that the government could be challenged as early as next week. Mr Rutskoi has softened his attacks on Yegor Gaidar, the acting prime minister and a supporter of privatisation, apparently in return for an agreement that the cabinet will soon be reshuffled. Mr Yeltsin will face the wrath of the largely conservative parliament next Tuesday when he defends his government's economic record.

Azerbaijan business, page 23

lidge Ciske and A Bisho

holds out

on peace

建设设施

January C.

riotous a

BRALCIUS

Bush call for Sunday debates throws Clinton on defensive

FROM MARTIN FLETCHER

PRESIDENT Bush appeared to have knocked Bill Clinton off balance for the first time yesterday, by challenging the Democratic presidential candidate to debates on each of the four Sunday evenings immediately before the

As Mr Clinton struggled to explain his reluctance to accept. Mr Bush said on breakfast television: "Let's get going — less rhetoric, less posturing — and do what the American people want. It's a crime we're not having debates." Mr Bush also extended the challenge to Ross Perot, who is likely to announce today whether he is re-entering the race, and the Texas billionaire said he

would accept.

Mr Bush had hitherto been the one refusing to debate, apparently reluctant to conferequal status on his opponent. However, weeks of aggressive campaigning have failed to

THERE have been 12 tele-

since John Kennedy first

clashed with Richard Nixon

on September 26, 1960. Their

impact on the subsequent

elections has been so great that

this year's sparring between

President Bush and Governor

Clinton over the timing and

format of their confrontations

The debates have become

the pivotal events of the mod-

ern campaign. They provide tens of millions of Americans with their only first-hand im-

As a participant in the first

debate, Mr Nixon, leading in the polls, suffered the misfor-

tune of underestimating its

pression of the candidates.

is entirely understandable.

presidential debates



erode Mr Clinton's doubledigit lead, and the president's volte face on Tuesday night was widely seen as an attempt to shake up the election before

it was too late.

Brief encounters seal

fate of candidates

By MARTIN FLETCHER

For the same reason the Bush camp has begun speaking less fearfully of a renewed Perot candidature, while Mr Clinton said yesterday that Mr Perot "could give the election to Bush if those who want change are equally divided".

Mr Bush's challenge was also viewed as an admission that he had been burt by his

importance. "Tricky Dicky" turned up in a crumpled suit,

looked shifty and wore too little make-up. Kennedy aides were said to have had the

heating turned up so that Mr

Nixon sweated profusely. Mr Kennedy looked tanned, cool

and elegant and won after

There were no debates dur-

ing the elections of 1964, 1968 and 1972, but President

Ford agreed to three meetings

with Jimmy Carter in 1976 because he was trailing badly. The sole 1980 debate between

President Carter and Ronald

Reagan enabled Mr Reagan

to demonstrate that he was not

the right-wing extremist his

opponent was suggesting.

three more debates.

previous refusal to debate. Mr Clinton had accused Mr Bush repeatedly of cowardice.

repeatedly of cowardice.

If the four debates take place, they will utterly dominate the remainder of the election. They would keep the race open until the final hours. The last debate would take place two days before polling day when a single gaffe or sturning one-liner could still turn the whole election.

Given his comfortable lead, Mr Clinton's reluctance to accept such a challenge is understandable, but he had to resort yesterday to technical arguments for refusing that are unlikely to cut much ice with the public. He insisted that he was ready to debate, but only — in accordance with the plans of the bipartsan Commission on Presidential Debates — for two encounters: one this Sunday and the other on October 15, both chaired by single moderators. Mr Bush had proposed that two debates should have a panel of

questioners.

Mr Clinton also pointed out that the dates proposed by Mr Bush coincided with the World Series baseball games. He offered to negotiate but only through the commission.

Fred Malek, Mr Bush's

only inrough the commission.

Fred Malek, Mr Bush's national campaign manager, accused the Democrats of "silly bickering" and said he was amazed at Mr Clinton's "waffling".

Mr Perot said his volunteers

would finish their canvassing by today and tell him what they wanted him to do. But several American newspapers suggested yesterday that Mr Peror's volunteer grass-roots movement was anything but that. Articles pointed out that Mr Perot had spent \$7 million (£4 million) since his withdrawal in July to sustain that movement, and that several of his "volunteer" state co-ordinators were paid by Perot headquarters. Only supporters who had remained loyal to Mr fine Perot had been canvassed this week, meaning that the result of the exercise was almost a star

foregone conclusion.



Democrats portray president as fri

AS BILL Clinton and Al Gore sharpened their assault yesterday on George Bush's foreign policy record, Republican congressmen angrily accused the Democrats of trying to rewrite history and dismissed claims that the president's strategy of befriending Saddam Hussein before the invasion of Kuwait led directly to the Gulf war.

Responding to accusations by the Democrat pair that the president's approach to foreign affairs involved cuddling up to tyrants, the Republicans claimed that the Democrats were only trying to conceal their opposition to the Gulf war and to deflect public attention away from Governor Clinton's inexperience in the diplomatic field.

The Democrat savaging of the president's handling of Iraq prior to the invasion of the Gulf emirate, which started with a frontal assault by Senator Gore on Tuesday.

remained unariswered by Mr Bush, who clearly intends to avoid being drawn into a position where he has to-respond to questions about why the White House helped finance Saddam's rearming after the war with Iran and ignored warnings from the CIA and other American agerseles of Baghdad's belignose intentions in the region.

In a clear effort to tarnish what the White House considers to be President Brish's strongest political card in the election. Senator Gege sustained his attacks on the Bish's administration's foreign record and continued to accuse the president of poor judgment, moral blandness and bungling policies" in the Middle East which led to a war that "should never have taken place." Speaking late on Tuesday sight on television, the Tennessee senator said Mr. Bush must accept full respon-

Democrats are trying to tarnish Bush's strongest political carries Jamie Detimer

sibility for President Saddam being allowed to build up his arsenal after the Jian-Iraq war. He sald that despite reports

He said that despite reports from various intelligerace agencies that I rap was co-operating with terrorisis and working hard at developing nuclear, chemical and bigliogical weapons capabilities. Fresident Bush hart pressed for loan guarantees and high action exports to I raq.

exports to Iraq.
Mr Gore argued that President Bush had been parve to believe that Iraq could be dissuaded from following to

assummed in analysis in the source of state of the control of the

The name is

ITOCHU!

The name is

Uniform the first and the second of t

Jelio Da

Judge blames Ciskei forces and ANC for Bisho deaths

FROM MICHAEL HAMLYN IN PRETORIA

A CALL for the Ciskei authorities to prosecute those responsible for the Bisho massacre was made public yesterday by Mr Justice Goldstone in a report on the killings submitted to President de Klerk. shooting will have experi-enced a feeling of disbelief that the shooting could have con-tinued for what appeared to be

The report by Judge Gold-stone's commission of enquiry "regarding the prevention of public violence and intimidation" is a trenchant and scathing indictment of the Ciskei armed forces for the "dispro-portionate and deliberate" use of guns and grenades against demonstrators protesting at the lack of political freedom in the so-called independent black homeland.

The report also criticises the African National Congress for allowing Ronnie Kasrils, the communist intelligence chief of the ANC armed wing, Umkhonto we Sizwe, to lead demonstrators through a gap in the fence outside Bisho stadium towards the Ciskei troops. Judge Goldstone and his three fellow commissioners call on the ANC and its allies publicly to censure Mr Kasrils and others responsible for the decision "knowingly or negligently to expose them to the danger of death and injury". The report reserves its stron-

Renamo holds out on peace

> FROM JAN RAATH IN MAPUTO

AFONSO Dhlakama, leader of Mozambique's Renamo movement, promised yesterday that he would be in Rome for today's signing of the ceasefire agreement to end 16 years of civil war, although whether he will sign remains

Manfredi di Camerana, the Mr Dhlakama and told he would be leaving his base at Maringue in central Mozam-bique and flying to Rome. But he would not be going to sign a ceasefire. He wanted "more dialogue and negotiations".

Mr Dhlakama's vaciliation has thrown Maputo into a frenzy of uncertainty. An announcement in Rome on Monday night said he would come to Rome only to sign an agreement: therefore the sign-

ing would have to be delayed. Radio Mozambique broadcast an interview with him yesterday in which he said that unless issues relating to the assembly of guerrillas under United Nations supervision and other security problems were discussed, "there is no peace". Signor di Camerana, however, said he believed these issues could be settled in

gest possible condemnation for the behaviour of the Ciskei forces. "The manner in which the Ciskei forces fired at the demonstrators can only be condemned in the strongest terms," it says. "Anyone who has watched the videos of the

an interminable time." The commissioners note that the soldiers continued to fire at the demonstrators who broke through the fence, even though they had turned to run back, 'until the last of them

disappeared from sight".

They say that, even if the Ciskei commander or his men bonestly believed they were under attack, even if they believed the crowd was intent on overrunning them and continuing to the Ciskei capi-tal, even if they believed one of their number had been shot by a demonstrator, even then, their indiscriminate and prolonged shooting at innocent demonstrators was morally and legally indefensible and is deserving of the strongest

On the question of the Ciskei soldier who died, the report concludes that "the high probability is... that he was shot by one of his fellow soldiers." Forensic science evidence showed that the soldier was hit on the left side of the back of his head by a bullet typical of that fired from an R4 rifle (the standard equipment of the Ciskei defence force).

The report calls for an immediate enquiry into the training and discipline of the Ciskel armed forces with the results made public, and with the intention of ensuring that a recurrence of the undisciwholly unacceptable conduct of which they were guilty ... Cannot recur

Calling on the Ciskei attor-ney-general to investigate criminal charges against any person responsible for death stadium on September 7, the judge said that the guilt or innocence of the soldiers, or the liability of the Cisker authorities to compensate the victims or their families, should properly be determined by a court of law. Failing the launch of such proceedings, "this question will have to be reconsidered by

The ANC and its ailies are further criticised in the report. While the right to hold mass demonstrations to make a political point is strongly defended by the commissioners, they add that it is unacceptable when the demonstrators take over public buildings or occupy an area of a town and create semi-permanent disruption as a means of coercing political change.

Leading article, page 15

Delhi tries to curb riotous assembly

FROM CHRISTOPHER THOMAS IN DELHI

HOOTING and howling are to be banned in the Indian parliament, whose MPs hoot and how a great deal. Throwing paper balls. hissing, shouting slogans and playing cassette tapes will also be outlawed. Carrying guns, a status symbol, will not be tolerated. The place will lose its charm. New draft rules of con-





duct for MPs, if they were ever observed, would leave the Lok Sabha (lower house) and the Rajya Sabha (upper house) much diminished. Both are anarchic, noisy, ill disciplined, unpredictable and entertaining from the safety of the public galleries.

India's headline writers jealously guard one of their ous", for describing partiamentary sessions. The word does not fully do the occasions justice, but perhaps riotous would be going too far. Even the pedantic wording of an all-party discussion paper, entitled Discipline and Decorum in the Parliament and State Legislatures, reveals something of the substantial measure of bad behaviour. Under the sub-heading, Types and causes of disorder, it observes that, apart from hooting and howling, members make "parallel

of activities". The document, containing proposals for a new code of conduct, says that MPs should not read books and newspapers in the chamber. That is not a common problem because rarely are there any members in either house, save for those immediately involved in the business at hand. There is commonly not even a quorum, but that

speeches and similar sorts

is usually overlooked. The proposed rules also say that M.Ps should not place hats on the desk nor carry walking sticks, unless they need them to stay upright. However, nobody seriously believes that such

Silence follows fireworks greeting Collor's fall



Fallen: Collor leaves after his impeachment

A STONY silence fell over this futuristic capital yesterday as President Collor de Mello of Brazil faced what are likely to be his final moments in

power.
The fireworks are over and the crowds that roared for his removal have dispersed. The congress, where legislators voted overwhelmingly in a raucous session on Tuesday to remove Senhor Collor from office, settled back into almost a workaday routine.

An unknowing visitor might never imagine that just hours before, history was made here. Ever since Europeans reached Brazil in 1500, its leaders have been repeatedly yanked rudely from power, generally by coups. For once, a leader has fallen in accordance with the rule of law, and without bloodshed or social

But behind the tranquil facade, Brasilia was grasping for a way to get through one of its most difficult moments. Tomorrow, Itamar Franco, the vice-president, is expected to take the oath of office and take over from Senhor Collor, who was deposed on Tuesday by 441 votes to 38 on the ground that he participated in a scheme of corruption engineered by his closest

associates.
Senhor Collor, suspended

Mac Margolis writes from Brasilia on the task facing the new president

from office for the next 180 days, now must face an impeachment trial in the senate and possibly criminal charges as well. Few Brazilians predict that he will go to jail, but he must defend himself against charges that he condoned and even profited from Brazil's largest corruption scandal in

Senhor Franco faces the daunting task of reviving the credibility of a government that has collapsed in disgrace. The economy, deep in recession and afflicted by 25 per cent monthly inflation, is vir-tually paralysed. The Brazilian people, who poured into the streets to get rid of Senhor Collor, wait anxiously for miracles from an untried president. The Collor cabinet is poised to resign, including the linance minister. Marcilio Marques Moreira, widely seen as having saved the economy from collapse during the recent weeks of political

Many Brazilians wonder if Senhor Franco is up to the

mayor and several terms in the legislature. Senhor Franco was chosen as a running mate less for his dynamism than as someone likely to be quietly loyal to the president.

He must now build a new government and try to referee the various antagonistic forces that helped to bring down the Collor government. Businessmen, especially foreign credi-tors, fear that the power vacuum could mean the scrapping of important reforms. Many of those who voted to oust Senhor Collor for corrup-tion also want to roll back the economic programme he began, such as reducing the bureaucracy and halting pri-

vatisation of state industry. Senhor Franco, although criticised by some for his nationalistic positions in congress, has made efforts to dispel rumours that he intends radically to change course. "Itamar Franco's government cannot be too ambitious. He can only put the country back on track," Alexandre de Bar-

ros, a political analyst, said. With a little over two years of Senhor Collor's mandate remaining, Senhor Franco may well be judged a success less for grand feats of policy than for simply avoiding a bigger



Elevated: Franco, the vice-president, takes over a struggling economy and a discredited government



Britain's wealth went to a safer place too

We had other precious assets in the war too, not least the country's financial reserves. With so many other things in imminent danger, Winston Churchill was not risking anything he did not have to.

So in 1940 HMS Emerald set off for the safety of Canada with the first shipment of the Bank of England's accumulated liquid assets and negotiable securites in its hold. Specifically, it was heading for the vaults of Sun Life of Canada in Montreal.

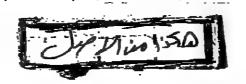
Further treasure convoys followed until securities to the value of £1250 million were safely deposited.

Sun Life of Canada is no stranger to huge assets. One of the world's largest life assurance companies it currently manages assets of over £30,000 million. With AAA rating for claims paying ability from Standard & Poor's, the leading credit rating agency, there SunLife is still no safer place for anyone's money.

of Canada

Our strength is your security

BASING VIEW, BASINGSTOKE, HAMPSHIRE RG21 2DZ. TELEPHONE (0256) 841414



The price of peace

Marrack Goulding on the UN's thankless task

In the United Nations department of peacekeeping operations in New York. Radovan Karadzic, leader of Bosnia's Serbs, had failed to concentrate his weapons under UN supervision. The daily mayhem continued in Sarajevo. A belicopter carrying UN electoral personnel had gone missing in Angola. The desperately needed Pakistami battalion's arrival in Mogadishu had again been delayed, for reasons beyond the UN's control. The main contributors to the UN force in Cyprus had just told us that they had decided to withdraw or significantly reduce

But for this official, exploring the archaeological levels of his in-tray, the real gloom came from reading the week's press cuttings. These are taken daily from the world newspapers published in English, French or Spanish. The British press, to its credit, averages nearly half of each day's take. Recent week's stories spoke much of "muddle" in the UN's efforts in Bosnia, Somalia. Angola, Cambodia, El Salvador etc. This came as no surprise and caused little grief. Muddle is to be deplored but it is a feature of most expeditionary forces, especially in their early stages.

is greatly increased by the mismatch between member states enthusiasm for giving the organisation new peacekeeping tasks and their reluctance to pay for those tasks. The present total of unpaid dues on the peacekeeping accounts is \$734.2 million. This is equivalent to 54 per cent of this year's budget for peacekeeping. What has caused grief is the British media's failure to understand what the UN can and cannot do. The mood seems to be to hold the UN responsible for all evils arising from the 12 conflicts where UN peacekeeping operations have been established. Correspondents in the field and leader writers in London seem unaware of the limited nature of the tasks entrusted to those operations and of the resources made available to carry them out.

In theory, the UN Charter empowers the organisation to use force against aggressors. In practice that power has never been exercised by the UN as such, though on two occasions — in Korea in 1950 and in Kuwait in 1990 — the Security Council has authorised member states to use force to ensure respect for its decisions. What has evolved instead is an activity known now as peacekeeping, by which the UN sends military, police and other civilian personnel to an area or conflict in order to help the hostile parties implement agreements they have reached. These agreements can range from a local ceasefire (as. in theory, in Sarajevo at present) to a comprehensive settlement of the conflict (as in Angola, Cambodia. El Salvador and, soon we hope, Mozambique).

uch UN operations are thus based on agreements. They can be established only with the consent of the parties to those agreements. And they can only succeed if they enjoy continuing co-operation from the parties. Each party, of course, blows the whistle if it thinks the UN is favouring its adversary. Consent and impartiality are thus essential conditions for the UN to succeed.

Recent UN successes — in Namibia, in Nicaragua, in maintaining the ceasefire between Iran and Iraq — have aroused unrealistic expectations. The extent to which success depends on the co-operation of the parties is too often overlooked. When parties do not co-operate (like the Khmer Rouge in Cambodia or everyone in Bosnia and Herzegovina) the UN's ability to do what the Security Council has asked it to do becomes severely constrained. The UN can cajole, argue, bluster, mobilise diplomatic support from powerful countries. But it cannot compel.

If the international community wants to impose its will on recalcitrant parties, whether in civil wars or interstate wars, then it must field expeditionary forces with the necessary mandate and armament. Provisions for such action exist in the UN Charter. Many think that they should be re-examined now that the Cold War is over. Meanwhile, let us stop blaming peacekeepers for failing to do those things which they have not been authorised or equipped to do.

The author is Under Secretary-General for Peacekeeping Operations.

ere is a trick to play on

your friends. First, you

L boast that you can get

them to say exactly what you want, regardless of whether it's

true. Then you say, "How do you

spell 'silk?". They will reply, "S-I-L-K". Then you say, "And what do cows drink?" And they will reply, "Milk". Aha! you have made them say an obvious untertainty of the say of the say and the say t

truth! Cows do not drink milk:

they produce milk.

My brother was taught this

trick a couple of months ago by a

company that sells windows. For

all his working life he has been a

fish-farmer, starting off at the

very first experimental fish-farm

in Scotland in the days -- not so

very long ago - when people

would roar with laughter at the

very idea of a farm with fish,

imagining a flock of salmon

farm for the Norwegian govern-

ment, and then to start one of the

biggest fish-farms in Europe.

Alas the company that had

invested in this fish-farm over-

reached itself and decided to call

it a day. And this is how my

brother, with a wife and two

children to support, found him-

self becoming — temporarily. I

Esther Rantzen has spent so

much time selling the idea that

salesmen are brigands that it is

rather touching to hear the salesman's side of things for a

change. It seems that we have

become a country of Rantzens, all

keen to entice salesmen into our

homes simply to savage them.

My brother does not call at

trust - a window salesman.

He went on to run a large fish-

grazing in a meadow.

Graham Mather proposes a set of practical solutions for Conservatives to the present European muddle

A t last a way out of the confusion on Britain's approach to European policy is in sight. A path back to credibility could begin with the first detailed government exposition of European policy since the French referendum, to be delivered by Douglas Hurd in a London speech tonight.

The Conservative party has obvious divisions on Europe. It is not, at base, split. Of course Tristan Garel-Jones had reason to attack the political nihilism of some Euro-phobes. It is simply not good enough to talk in generalities about a "true common market" or "no rule from Brussels". The rebels have a responsibility to put forward a detailed picture of what would replace or modify Maastricht, and of this there is, shamefully, not a sign.

But nor is it enough to assert, as some ministers have seemed to imply this week, that a speedy ratification of Maastricht is enough. The slightest hint of an aim to push ahead regardless would wreck any attempt to re-

A Maastricht repair kit

establish a firm base for a durable British approach to the Community: positive but decentralist. John Major's task, in hectic diplomacy this week and at Brighton next week, is to find a synthesis for this dialectic.

The exchange rate mechanism (ERM) is not at the centre of the stage despite the Treasury's embarrassing somersaults. Many economies now wish to leave a window open for relatively early reentry into the sort of ERM which was always on offer: a fixed but floating, crawling peg system in which central banks and currency markets could never get too far out of step with each other. It is a bitter irony that the Treasury failed to realign in time, but that is no reason to reform the ERM's structure in any fundamental sense. Any changes should concentrate on the rules for central bank inter-

vention, mobilisation of reserves, and inter-bank co-operation: important issues for central bankers, but technical and an agenda item only just hig enough for the summit in Birmingham on Octaber 16.

Far more important is getting the subsidiarity package right. John Major has to offer his party a deal that is compatible with his heart-of-Europe philosophy and acceptable to other Conservative and Christian Democrat leaders. It must be legally effective, do the minimum violence to the text of Maastricht; and have the staying power to determine the behaviour of EC officials not just next year but for years ahead.

There can he no doubt that he

There can be no doubt that he has his party's mandate to do this. Of 195 constituency resolutions tabled for next week's conference only seven call for a referendum. The language tends

to be clear but moderate, preoccupied with free trade, enlargement and subsidiarity. Stockton South is typical. It proposes as the central agenda "openness to new members, devolution of power to national governments and free trade throughout the single European Market".

Streatham also reflects the

mood. It wants a gradual widening of the EC and urges the government "to ensure that any further deepening of the EC is pursued in conjunction with a reduction in the level of powers of the Commission at its centre".

It is possible to construct a Protocol to the Treaty that will meet these aspirations. Its central element should concern the procedures by which subsidiarity will be made to work, and tilt the balance of decision making and initiation from the Commission

to the Council of Ministers.

First, it should confirm that the review of unnecessary EC legislation currently in hand, will end with the removal of redundant material from the statute book. Next, new checks on future legislation should be built into the system. Then each new Commission initiative should be accompanied by a fiche de subsidiarité: which vouches that they are compatible with Article 3b of Maastricht. To give this measure teeth a 20 per cent vote of the Council of Ministers

objecting to any proposal should be sufficient to block it.

To further entrench the rights of national parliaments to debate and deliver opinions on new proposals before they become EC regulations or directives, consultative documents and drafts should become the norm. This change would make EC-wide robitical discussion meaningful and credible. The result would be that European proposals would emerge earlier, be debated more thoroughly across the Community, and be subject to legal and political tests before they turn into law.

The signs are that a package of this nature will fit in with the Danes, can be sold to the Germans, and will be let past just - by the Commission. This is the path John Major must follow. If subsidiarity can be got right he can chart a path out of the confusion to the benefit of the whole Community. If not the prospects of British ratification of Maastricht look bleak. Our partners are busy taking up tough pre-summit negotiating positions. But if the Community cannot deliver a Major-style deal on subsidiarity the heart will have gone out of the expanding, more open, less bureaucratic body they claim to wish to see. So Mr Major has, after all the agony, a big trump card to play.

The author is president of the

A leader who disregards evil

Chancellor Kohl

has let his

people down, says pro-German

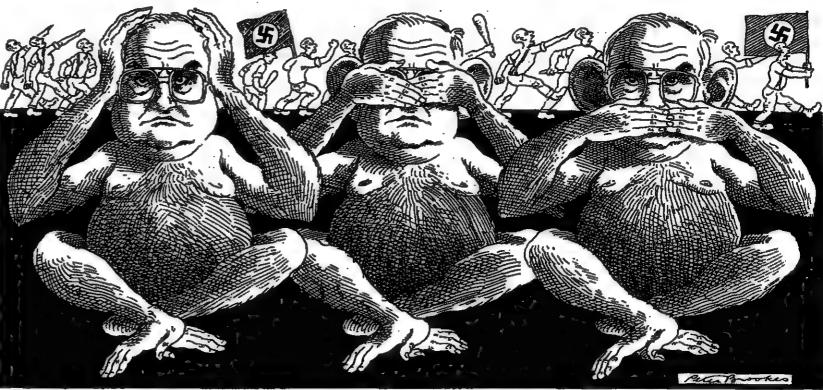
Bernard Levin

as I turned the page. I think it must have been the placename Sachsenhausen that leaped out and bade me go back and read the item through. Here it is in full: "Fascists torch a Jews' memorial. Neo-Nazis are believed to be responsible for burning down a memorial to 10,000 Jews who died in a Second World War death-camp. The building at Sachsenhausen, north of Berlin, was inspected by Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Rabin during a visit to Germany just two weeks

Before I continue, I think I must establish my credentials. For fully 30 years now I have been — my only rival the late Terence Prittle — the most pro-German regular commentator in the British press. (Even earlier than that, I was happily hiking in Germany as a student in the late 1940s.) A good many eyebrows, throughout that time, have been raised at my curious friendship: Levin, after all, is a name very far from Aryan.

My reply was, of course, that

the new generations, whose hands were clean even if their fathers' were indelibly stained, were steadfast in their attachment to democracy; the Federal Republic has for many decades been a country scrupulous in its adherence to the rule of law. The Federal Republic scores 97 out of 100 by the strict test of Charles Humana's Human Rights Guide (a new edition is on the way, hurrah!); Britain scores 94, and only four countries claim 98. You can imagine what I felt when I saw our prime minister running away as fast as his long legs could carry him, bleating "it's all the fault of the



Germans".

It isn't the fault of the Germans, or rather it isn't the fault of the Germans as the wicked fairy come to do down sterling. But I have to add, with heavy heart considering what I have been saying about them, that they are showing all the stigmata of their grandparents, whose terrible sin, too terrible to be expiated, was that they looked the other way.

When the Berlin Wall fell, great was the rejoicing, but the trouble that its fall brought with it was recognised only slowly. But the tide of refugees — refugees from poverty or murder or anything in between — broke on the boundaries of the newly-unified greater Germany.

At first, and for a most

At first, and for a most commendably long time, Germany accepted huge numbers of those who came straggling into the late 20th century, having previously lived in the Ice Age. But with the tide of wanderers there came another, darker tide; the Great Beast, whom we thought had long been slain, but

was only sleeping, stirred from its hibernation and came lumbering into view. And it brought its offereing with it

Vile things have ever since been crawling out of the cracks in Germany's walls; Nazi salutes are commonplace, the eviction of the huddled masses — as brutal as it is foul — from their pitiful shelters, while arson sees to it that the evicted ones do not linger; a putrid triumphalism from the underworld makes possible the desecration with which I started; and Chancellor Kohl looks the other way.

He does worse: he bows to the clamour, doubtless taking care not to see where it comes from and promises restrictions on the wandering tribes. Indeed, he has already started on the purification process: he has genially proclaimed that the gypsies will be rounded up and sent packing. (Do not be indignant, gentle reader, the last time a German leader thought that the country would be tidier without the gypsies, he had them murdered

in gas chambers, and you must admit that just throwing them out of the country to fend for themselves is a notable advance.)

Any German citizen listening to all this has an immediate riposte, and a powerful one: Britain's record on these refugees is more than shameful, it is disgusting. But there is another element in this sorry story, and it is one that disturbs me greatly, particularly in the light of what I have said about my admiration for German democracy.

If these sinister emanations were becoming commonplace in our country (there have been a few attempts to emulate the German neo-Nazis, on the part of a few vacant-looking skinheads, but these have to ask passers-by which is their right hand before they can give a Hitler salute), there would, of course, be protests, police dispersals of menacing crowds, questions in Parliament. But of one thing we can be sure; at least I certainly hope we can. As soon as it became clear that there was

numerous and threatening to make serious trouble (say the kind that would make peaceful citizens think twice about going out after dusk), there would be from the prime minister at the dispatch box an unambiguous denunciation of what was happening, and an equally clear statement to the effect that what he is talking about is unqualified evil. I have not heard of any such action on the part of Chancellor Kohl; as far as I know there has been no such ringing denuncia-

a real movement, sufficiently

know, recognise and understand.

Let us not go overboard; if the Chancellor has failed to rise to the occasion in the Bundestag with a stirring speech from Chancellor Kohl is as likely as an appearance at the Bundestag's podium of the Ungeheuer von Loch Ness), it is not because he is plotting a neo-Nazi putsch; he is doing something far less tremendous,

tion of this evil - an evil that the

Chancellor is quite old enough to

something shabby and dirty that hurks as a danger for all democratic politicians; he is placating the worst in his society because they, too, have votes, and their numbers are increasing. In some societies, a sinuation like this would provide the opportunity for a wink and a whistle, whereupon the police guarding the refugees would be withdrawn, explaining as they went that their forces were, and for the foreseeable future would remain, unhappily overstretched.

I must emphasise that Germany is not such a country; the rule of law, and the defence of it, are still in place. But the Chancellor must know that it would take very little for Britain to become seriously germanophobe, not because of Maastricht, but because we are seeing on our evening bulletins strutting German Nazis, and we do not like what we see. May I quote Goethe? "Gefährlich ist" mit Geistern sich gesellen." And may I translate? "It is dangerous to make friends with ghosts."

...and moreover CRAIG BROWN

houses uninvited he distributes leaflets in an area, and any householder tempted by the leaflet then gets in touch with him. Obviously, he has been armed with pseudo-scientific instruc-

Q: "What is a close?"

A. "A question the response to which reveals the position of the person answering in relation to a proposition or a proposal."

Q: "What is a pre-close?"

tions on how best to put his case:

Q: What is a pre-close?"
A "A question which establishes the conditions which are to be met for the sale to be completed.

EXAMPLE: "If I could show you a way to get tickets for the cup final at just £1 each would you be interested?"

And so on. But having been armed with these very mild fibs, my brother has been startled by the skill with which quite ordinary people are capable of fibbing back, not just with little white lies but with great big

whoppers.
"They lie far more than the salesmen do," he says. "In fact, it has really quite shocked one." They will, for instance, tell any sort of lie rather than simply saying "no" to the salesman. A particular favourite is "We'll get in touch in six months when we have some money coming in." Others post-date cheques and then cancel them the minute the

salesman has departed.

Potential customers with teenage children are among the most flagrant liars. The scenario goes like this: the salesman suggests measuring the existing windows and coming up with an estimate. He is busy measuring when the

customers suddenly remember they have a teenage child in a filthy room upstairs, probably watching a video nasty while stumped on an unmade bed. What can they do to stop the salesman chancing upon this shameful secret? "I'm afraid we keep that door locked," and "There's someone asleep in there," are among the most popular excuses, with "That room has no windows," running a close third.

Those customers who neither lie nor buy adopt what might be called the Rannum Method. Last week, my brother sat with two old dears, trying to chat with one while the other said at the top of her voice, "Don't believe a word he says! You're not to listen to him! Whatever you do, don't sign anything!" over and over again, as if he weren't there.

Another customer, all smiles for the first five minutes, suddenly realised that he wasn't getting something for nothing, rose from his chair and simply shouted, "OUT!" One pompous customer was so rude - declaring that all the letters of recommendation were too good to be anything but professionally composed — that my brother lost his temper and replied, "I'm very sorry, madam, but you don't have the right general attitude to be the recipient of our windows." Whereupon she became terribly polite and, 15 minutes later, signed up for them. Surely someone must have some fish that need managing? My brother simply can't wait to return to a life among those who

don't answer back.

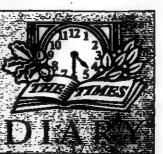
Pruning time for red roses

THEY may not know it yet, but John Smith has already taken one key decision about his party's future by sacking Labour's advertising agents. In a dramatic break with the Kinnock years the new leader has decided to dispense with the the so-called shadow communications agency, which was responsible for the redesign of Labour over the past seven years and the introduction of the red rose image.

The agency, a group of professional advisers set up by Peter Mandelson and headed by Philip Gould, co-ordinated Labour's last two election campaigns. Its supporters say it has been made a scapegoat for Labour's fourth election defeat by shadow cabinet members who felt they were excluded from the decision-making process.

David Hill, the party's communications director, has decided to appoint three independent agencies to take over the work. The party may put the contracts out to tender. One will be responsible for opinion polling, another for advertising and the third for party political broadcasts. They will work separately but will all meet once a month at Walworth Road to discuss a common strategy with Hill.

The bitternesss in the party about the agency's work has still not abated. Only last week John Prescott complained on television that he was forced to turn to television or read the newspapers to discover the party's daily campaign themes. The shadow communications agency, for example, was responsible for the "Jennifer's Ear" party political broadcast, which entaged Robin Cook, then the health

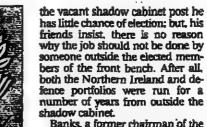


came as news to most of its leading members in Blackpool yesterday. Patricia Hewitt, Neil Kinnock's former press secretary, and one of the founding members, could not conceal her surprise. "I don't know what the party's intentions are. I have not been told. What I do know is that the shadow communications agency has done an amazing job." John Smith, it seems, does not agree.

 More tales of fear and loathing among Blackpool's taxi drivers, after Barbara Castle and her luggage were ejected onto the pavement at the weekend. Yesterday David Blunkett was refused a ride because of his guide dog, Offa. The driver, Brian Mitchinson said: There is no room for dogs in my type of car. I have to conside other passengers." Another taxi driver intervened to give Blunkett a lift. Dennis Wright, secretary of Blackpool's Licensed Taxi Opera tors Association, was appalled. "This man is a disgrace," he said and offered a free cab service to the blind MP for the rest of the week.

Fun hopes

AS CANDIDATES begin jostling for Bryan Gould's shadow cabinet sear, Tony Banks has already put down a marker for Gould's old job as shadow heritage secretary.



shadow cabinet.

Banks, a former chairman of the arts committee on the Greater London Council has begun by quietly fulfilling some of Gould's engagements at the Labour Party conference. Last night he stood in at a fringe meeting, "Whither the Arts", where Gould had been due to be the main speaker.

One possible departack is that

to be the main speaker.

One possible drawback is that like the hapless David Mellor, who is due to comment on Chelsea's match next weekend for BSkyB, Banks is an avid fan of the Blues. But Banks does not diguise his desire for the job. "I am already trimming my toe nails in eager anticipation," he says. The last time he held a front-bench post he was forced to resign for voting against the party whip. "If I defy the leadership line again," he says. "I promise not to do it in a Chelsea

Bloc capitalism

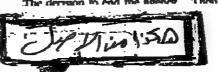
THE triumph of capitalism in the former East European countries will become almost complete with the ninth Monopoly world championships in Berlin next week. For the first time Poland, Hungary and Czechoslovakia will be among the 30 countries trying to wrest the title from the Japanese. The game will be played on an American board and Paul Cordy, the British champion, is perfecting the strategy he adopted in the UK national championships, namely to buy everything except railway stations and public utilities. "The world champ-

Cordy, a banker with Barclays. "In one tournament one of the contestants ostentatiously swigged from a gin bottle throughout the day. His speech became slurred and his dealings more and more erratic. Most of the players dismissed him as a drunk and let him buy and sell at will. It was only when he successfully banker under the best



players in the world and gained his place in the finals that we realised the sham". But Cordy is quietly confident of returning with the \$15.140 prize money. "If a banker can't make people bankrupt, who

Oxford polytechnic is finding it hard to come up with a name to match its new university status. It thought it had solved the problem with Crosland University at Oxford, a high-minded reference to the late Labour minister and father of the polytechnic movement. Hardly was the ink dry when Dr Clive Booth, the poly's director, realised that the name had other, less welcome associations. Last June, the treasurer of the poly's student union was jailed for stealing £40,000 from union funds. His





FROTH AND BUBBLE

Behind all the bubble and froth of John Major's shuttle diplomacy, how real are the "fault-lines" in the European exchange-rate mechanism that he says he wants to repair? Government officials have only one answer: embarrassed silence.

The answer lies in politics, not economics. The search for remedies for these mysterious fault-lines is no more than a way of filling in time and distracting attention, while party managers take the temperature of the Conservative party before next week's conference. They know full well, as surely must Mr Major, that the alleged fault-lines do not run through ERM, which has functioned roughly as its founders intended. They run right through British economic and foreign policy. The ERM was never designed to carry the enormous burden of hopes and expectations unwisely laden onto it by the British political establishment, and everyone knows this by now.

The ERM could not "guarantee" permanently low inflation or impose the Bundesbank's rigorous monetary policies on other members. It did not allow countries with huge balance of payments deficits permanently to underpin their currencies at high levels, as a way of "bearing down on inflation". And it did not commit the Bundesbank, or any other government or central bank, to offer unlimited help to other countries, especially if they were defending unrealistic exchange rates. But for Mr Major to admit all this so soon after pinning all his colours to the system would be more

than human nature could bear. He has therefore decided to argue, at least for a while, that something within the system went wrong. And in a way it did, but well before Britain joined in October 1990. Until June 1988, when Jacques Delors published his blueprint on European monetary union. the ERM had two simple and modest objectives: to insulate Europe from excessive but temporary currency fluctuations; and to nudge member countries towards less inflationary policies. Every few years currencies could be adjusted towards an equilibrium position, which allowed mem-

ber countries to keep their economies growing and balance their trade.

As the campaign for monetary union gained support among the political élites of France, Germany, Italy and the Benelux countries, the system acquired another, more significant, function. An ever more rigid ERM came to be seen as the penultimate step on the road to a single currency for the whole of Europe. For countries intent on making this journey, membership be-came the pivotal commitment around which all other economic, fiscal and diplomatic decisions had to revolve.

This "hard" ERM was what Mr Major thought he was joining in October 1990. It should have been clear why this was inappropriate for Britain. The economy at the time of joining was far from stability and equilibrium. Interest rates were unsustainably high, the trade deficit was enormous and industry was heading into recession.

Beyond this purely economic misjudgment lay an even deeper, political fault-line. The supposedly irrevocable commitment to fix the pound against the mark directly contradicted Britain's policy on European monetary union. In France, Germany and the other core countries, ERM membership was seen, at least by government élites, as an economic price worth paying to attain monetary and political union. But for Britain the arguments for a fixed exchange rate were presented the other way round. The ERM was sold as an economic panacea, and a half-hearted commitment to monetary union was the political price that had to be paid.

As the Bundesbank had warned all along, Britain had condemned itself to permanent recession by joining the ERM. To what purpose? In order to move towards a federal goal - which the government and people opposed. Those are the real fault-lines in Britain's relationship with the ERM. These are not fault-lines that can be bridged, crossed or narrowed. They leave Mr Major with only one sensible option: to turn away from the ERM and find a new political and . economic road. The rest is froth and bubble.

BEYOND BISHO

Events in South Africa have taken a hopeful turn this week, with the government and the African National Congress agreeing to resume negotiations towards a new constitutional dispensation. That mood of optimism was strengthened yesterday by Mr Justice Goldstone's devastatingly frank report on the causes of the Bisho massacre.

He found that most of the blame lay where the ANC claimed it did at the time. In a country where trust is a commodity rarer than rain on the parched high veld. Judge Goldstone is trusted and his verdict will stick. His Commission of Inquiry Regarding the Prevention of Public Violence and Intimidation is now in permanent session. a standing discouragement to all thugs and killers, whatever their uniforms or weapons.

Its report into the massacre on September 7 excoriates the armed forces of Brigadier Oupa Goozo, the dictator of the so-called independent black homeland of Ciskei. Pointing out that the soldiers disregarded their own rules on the use of minimum force as expressed in their standing orders, he says that "their indiscriminate and prolonged shooting at innocent demonstrators is morally and legally indefensible". It must now be a matter of urgency for the attorney general of Ciskei to start proceedings against anyone with responsibility for the carnage. That ought to include Brigadier Marius Oelschig, the South African intelligence officer seconded to Ciskei to command its

defence force. The judge also has harsh words for Ronnie Kasrils, intelligence chief of the African National Congress's army, Umkhonto we Sizwe, "Spear of the Nation". He is rebuked for the irresponsible decision to lead demonstrators through a gap in the fence in front of the soldiers, virtually onto their guns. At the very least the leadership of the ANC alliance should follow the recommendation of the report and censure Mr Kasrils and other leaders, mostly from the Communist party, who helped make that decision. If that should lead to a separation between the Communist party and the official ANC, so much the better.

Perhaps most significantly for the future, Judge Goldstone's report lays down further guidelines for the conduct of such demonstrations. He rightly acknowledges that mass demonstration is the only form of peaceful political activity open to the disenfranchised majority, and recommends that the leadership of the black homelands should declare itself willing to tolerate mass demonstrations within reason. But he draws a clear distinction, which the ANC alliance leaders did not draw at Bisho, between peaceful efforts to popularise political policies or propagate change, and those actions that create lasting disturbance or cause intimidation.

In the past, Judge Goldstone's recommendations have supplied a yardstick by which subsequent events could be judged. His enquiry into hostel violence resulted in proposals to protect vulnerable hostels, which the government has at last im-plemented. His enquiry into deaths on township commuter trains has prompted the rail authority to set up a security force. After Boipatong, Professor Peter Waddington's critical review of the South African police and its methods was completed under the auspices of the Goldstone Commission.

If all sides can now accept Judge Goldstone's recommendations, the prospects for peace and democracy in South Africa will be brighter than for many months. The shock of the tragedy on the road to Bisho which brought President F.W. de Klerk and Nelson Mandela together last weekend may yet prove a crucial turning point.

GIVE A DOG A BAD NAME

Tell it how it is in Gath. Publish it now in the streets of Ashkelon, even though it is 30 centuries too late. The Philistines have been rehabilitated and found not guilty of the qualities for which their nation became a hissing byword.

The latest archaeology in Israel is demonstrating that they were not such philistines after all. Contrary to millennia of calumny, they are emerging from the sands of the past as a sensitive and artistic people, who were living in palaces, drinking wine and eating off sophisticated painted pottery while the contemporary Israelites were pigging it in shacks and using crude earthenware. In the long eye of history, the Philistines are turning out as good guys rather than bad. aesthetes rather than lager louts.

Adventurous archaeologists speculate, mainly from the appearance of their pottery. that the Philistines were in fact Mycenean Greeks, sea people wandering the Eastern Mediterranean after the fall of Troy. Paintings of scenes from the Odyssey have been found in the ruins of Ashkelon. So when Delilah cuts Samson's hair, she is merely echoing the Greek myth of Scylla cutting her father's hair while he slept. removing his invincibility in order that he could be defeated by her faithless lover. King Minos of Crete. Goliath of Gath, the Philistine giant, wore greaves of brass upon his legs when he was terminally knocked over with a slingshot by the young David in the 10th century BC. No israelite or other

After their dreadful press in the Old Testament, the Philistines pejorated their bad name at a town and gown row at Jena in 1693, which killed several people. The university preacher took as his text Judges, xvi, 12. "The Philistines be upon thee", and thereafter among German students Philister became the snobbish university slang for townspeople, base and banausic outsiders, ill-behaved and ignorant, lacking culture and sensibility. In English, Matthew Arnold popularised philistine as a metaphor for a crass and cultureless materialism.

Philistines are not the only people to have been defamed by the accidents of history. The latest biblical scholarship maintains that the Pharisees were liberal reformers, attacked by Jesus not as opponents but as allies flawed by their excesses. Christianity and modern Judaism are both thought to have been founded in the Pharisaical tradition. Nor is this revisionism uniquely semitic: Genghis Khan is being reinterpreted by modern scholars as a caring leader who

started social services for his tribe. History is the official record of the winners, and justice has not much to do with it. The bad name of the illiterate Philistines is a gratifying advertisement for the power of the written word. It is a less gratifying example of the power of public relations, though the writers of the Old Testament were a more eloquent advertising agency than their modern successors. The moral of the reputation of the Philistines is not to halieus everything you read. And for future.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London El 9XN Telephone 071-782 5000

Reform of defence to murder charge Anomalies likely in 'unit' fines

From Sir Louis Blom-Cooper, QC, and Professor Terence Morris

Sir, Both your report of the annual conference of the Bar (September 28) and the article by Janet Daley ("When marriage turns bloody". September 29) indicate a growing movement towards the re-shaping of the two established defences to a charge of murder - provocation and diminished responsibility. This follows the case of Kiranjit Ahluwalia whose conviction for the murder of her husband after enduring years of his physical and psychological violence was quashed by the Court of Appeal (report, September 26) and replaced by a conviction for manslaughter on grounds of diminished responsibility.

The defence of provocation has a strict requirement that the killer should have lost self-control, thus precipitating the homicidal attack Reformers would ease that requirement, allowing for a gradual build-up of provocative behaviour on the part of

The defence of diminished responsibility, should it succeed, reduces murder to manslaughter. This concept was introduced into English law by the Homicide Act of 1957 with the

avowed purpose of limiting the scope of the death penalty - and hence superfluous since its abolition in

A simpler and more attractive method of achieving justice in cases of mental disturbance and disorder short of having a single crime to embrace all the present categories of criminal homicide - would be to replace the mandatory sentence of life imprisonment for murder with a discretionary sentence appropriate to the case, up to life imprisonment. Indeed, the Lords select committee on murder and life imprisonment in 1989, under Lord Nathan, sensibly recommended the introduction of a discretionary sentence (but, even then, suggested that the two defences for

murder be retained). Both provocation and diminished responsibility are strictly factors which mitigate the accused's intention to kill. Juridically speaking, the defences belong, appropriately, to the sentence and not to the verdict.

Yours truly, LOUIS BLOM-COOPER, TERENCE MORRIS. 2 Ripplevale Grove, N1. September 29.

Serving the Church

From the Principal, Salisbury and Wells Theological College

Sir, The House of Bishops has guaranteed to find a first post for all those who complete a course of preparation for ordained ministry and has put in place a coherent system to achieve this. The next stage of that system comes into operation on November 1.

I shall be very surprised if Michael Windridge (letter, September 24) or any other ordinand from this college is unemployed next Petertide. Every year, for the past four years. I have had bishops telephoning me throughout February and March to ask whether we have any more ordinands available to fill posts in their dioceses. Only two ordinands from here have

not found posts in the past five years, both for quite exceptional reasons. Fortunately, writing a letter to The Times lamenting the possibility of being unemployed and offering to

become the first British Gas or McDonalds curate is unlikely to be

interpreted as also constituting excep-

tional circumstances. Yours faithfully, PHILIP CROW, Principal, Salisbury and Wells Theological College, 19 The Close, Salisbury, Wiltshire.

College boarders

Sir. "Local rather than boarding

universities", you urge on academics, "devious defenders of territory" (third

leader, September 23). As a defender

of the status quo I wonder whether

your Utopia, with students forcibly

distributed around the provinces.

would include an Oxford recruited

solely from Oxfordshire commuters

and a Cambridge from Cambridge-

shire: leaving the colleges' "boarding"

facilities for conference-goers, over-

seas students, Inspector Morse prod-

uction units, and others bringing.

From Professor Emeritus M. W. Beresford, FBA

September 25.

Controlling squirrels

From Mr Peter Hale

Sir, I regret to say that Mr John Bryant's assertion (letter, September 25) that control of grey squirrels should be confined to commercial forests is sadily flawed.

My experience in 30 years of managing broadlesved and mixed rorest hills been that alreas of woodland where no control takes place provide reservoirs of squirrel population that colonise other woodland rapidly when explosions of population take place, such as in the early 1970s and

It is essential that the grey souirrel population is kept at a level below which its bark-stripping propensitie are not significant if we are to be successful in regenerating thousands of hectares of near derelict and geriatric broadleaved woodland.

Yours faithfully, PETER HALE, Payn's House, Oxhill, Warwick.

AA priorities

From Dr.J. F. Wheater

Sir. Many motorists belong to the Automobile Association for the practical services that it provides rather than its lobbying activities. I am sure that I am not alone among the membership in objecting to the relentless building of roads espoused by the management of the AA (letter, September 25).

Yours faithfully, JOHN WHEATER, University College, September 25.

Woodhouse Square, Leeds, West Yorkshire.

Yours faithfully, M. W. BERESFORD,

6 Claremont Avenue,

'World in Action' From Mr Mark Killick

Sir. In Mr David Sullivan's letter (September 24) relating to the World in Action programme, "The Sultan of Sleaze", he claimed he "offered to participate" in the programme.

As I understand it he originally said he would work on the production providing he could control it. Subsequently his publicity director wrote to us saying Mr Sullivan "does not want to be part of the programme".

Yours faithfully, M. KILLICK (Producer), World in Action. Granada Television Ltd., 36 Golden Square, W1. September 29.

Access to art forms

From the Director of the British Flim Institute

Sir, It would be unfortunate if the suggestion by Baroness Blatch, the education minister, that GCSE examining boards should drop television programmes and sub-standard texts from their syllabuses (report, September 25), diverted attention from the central issue: that all children should enter adult life with the ability to evaluate critically all the texts they encounter. It is for this reason that the BFI lobbied hard for the inclusion of media education within the core curriculum in English; and why we wish to see such studies extended within the scope of the present National Curriculum Council review. No one denies that children must be introduced to significant human achievements in literature, music, and the visual arts: however it would be perverse if the curriculum denied them access to the 20th century's own

art forms, television and cinema. The crucial question is not what our children are taught about, but why. Children now in school will be the writers, film producers and composers, as well as the book-buyers, television viewers and theatregoers of the 21st century.

Citizens in a democracy must have access to the full creative and informative possibilities of every communication technology, from books to

Yours faithfully. WILF STEVENSON, Director, British Film Institute, 21 Stephen Street, W1.

Training in Poland

From Ms Susan Vincent

Sir, In the article on management training in Eastern Europe (Focus, September 21) I was interested to note that there was no real evidence of "a squandering or duplication of effort".

My experience with the Know How Fund in Poland, mentioned in the article, suggests that it would be foolish to ignore the upheaval in higher education there. It may be attributed to reorganisation of curriculums and academic structures, the attitudes of academics who previously worked in a communist regime and

We can demonstrate what has worked for us and dovetail it with Poland's plans. Economic reform is long-term. We must beware of shortterm answers and fixed strategies which do not fit comfortably into these

Our focus must look towards an approach which is client-centred not trainer-directed. If it is not we may prescribe programmes which will be discarded as soon as the funds have

Yours faithfully, SUSAN VINCENT, Middlesex University Business School.

bjaus.

From Mr P. S. Vaines

Sir. On October 1 the provisions of the Criminal Justice Act 1991, which introduced "unit" fines, come into force. The idea of unit fines is to provide an attractively simple means of matching the penalty with the offender's ability to pay. Hitherto, magistrates have used their experi-ence and judgment in deciding what is the "right" fine for a particular offence and have adjusted the figure downwards (as necessary) to take account of the offender's means.

However, from October 1 magistrates will determine the fine by imposing a number of "units" to reflect their view of the seriousness of the offence. These units will be converted into a fine by multiplying the total units by the offender's disposable weekly income (somewhere in the range £4 to £100). The financial burden is thereby equalised, or so the theory goes.

Tests have shown that this throws up the most bizarre fines, markedly different from the fines which might previously have been thought appro-priate for the particular offence. In one recent example in a training session, a group of magistrates,

determining the fine for a simple isolated case of shoplifting, came up with an average fine of £700 where previously they might not have imposed more than £100.

It is anticipated that there will be a short period while magistrates get used to the new system, and then fines will be consistently imposed at a reasonable level throughout the country. However, during this period there will inevitably be many aberrations in the level of fines imposed, and this may give rise to a number of appeals.

It would perhaps be worthwhile to publicise the fact that for the next few months fines may be, to say the least, unexpected. Those prone to offend would be encouraged to reconsider

If this were to reduce criminal activity even for a short period, that would obviously be worthwhile. It is also possible that just causing some to stop and think would be enough to keen some on the straight and narrow.

Yours faithfully, PETER VAINES, Baker's Close. Bicester Road, Long Crendon, Buckinghamshire. September 24.

'Celebrating' weapons

From Mr Allan Lupton

Sir, It is always a little difficult to get the balance right when marking the anniversary of an engineering achlevement which was also a weapon of war. Here in England we have had events to commemorate 50th unniver-saries of the Spitfire, Lancaster and Mosquito - in each case a major design and production achievement for the time (which is what we were recording), the whole point of which was as a weapon of war.

The Hatfield branch of the Royal Aeronautical Society hosted the Mosquito commemorative symposium in 1990 which was addressed by some of those men directly involved in the conception, production and use of the DH 98. The attendance was around

300 including several non-British (at least one German) who did not appear to have come to glory in the war.

The transcripts of the lectures are now being sold in book form to benefit an educational scheme commemorating the chief designer, R. E. Bishop, which is intended to attract children to the field of engineering.

It may be a reflection of the continuing value of propaganda that had it been proposed to hold a commemoration of the A4 rocket, as the engineers knew it, it might have failed to hit the headlines as it did when the V2 appellation was used.

Yours faithfully. ALLAN LUPTON, 197 Icknield Way, Letchworth, Herriordshire September 30.

Genetic engineering

From the Director of the

Genetics Forum Sir, Nigel Hawkes ("Scientists in the kitchen", September 26) paints a lurid picture of genetic engineers terrorised. "frenzied" activists. Yet surely scientists should only produce things that society needs, are safe for both consumers and the environment and are morally sound. The examples of genetically engineered food which he cites provide no reassurance of need or

Consumers need a balanced diet of fresh food, not single-food "nutriceuticals" or the "non-squash tomato" which, like food irradiation, is an example of artificial freshness that will simply save the producers money. Herbicide resistant crops, produced by agrochemical companies, are designed to sell more herbicides which may cause environmental damage

and leave more residues in food. The carrie growth hormone, BST, illustrates the moral questions raised by genetic engineering. BST has been opposed by ourselves and organsations including the National

Federation of Women's Institutes, the RSPCA, and the National Farmers' Union.

As a tool of intensive farming, BST increases milk yield in cows and causes documented animal welfare problems. The political and economic intensive farming is inseparable from the moral question of how animals should be treated.

Moral judgment on such questions inevitably depends on the economic goals to which research is aimed. Genetic engineering always raises moral questions, both because of the often dublous aims to which it is directed and because, unlike animal breeding, it is capable of mixing genes between fish and plants.

It also creates new ecological and food safety concerns which must be properly dealt with through regulation and through labelling which allows consumers to exercise their

iudament. Yours faithfully, DAVID KING, Director. The Genetics Forum. 258 Pentonville Road, N1.

September 27.

Travel experiences

From Miss Annabel Frazer

Sir, As an English girl living in France, I am often asked why I prefer it to England. Can anyone doubt one of my reasons when, as happened this past weekend, travelling approxi-mately 200 miles from central Paris to Calais, there was not one come or

roadwork to be seen? However, when travelling the 60odd miles from Dover to central London. I encountered eight different sets of roadworks, the first before getting through customs.

Yours faithfully, ANNABEL FRAZER, 8 rue du Pas de La Mule, 75003 Paris. September 30.

From Mr John Welshy

Sir, Your Diary piece (September 24) suggested that SNCF trains ran through last week's storms with delays of no more than 15 minutes.

In fact, at the height of the storm, there were delays of several hours in the Rhone Valley, just as there were to Franco-Spanish services last week-end. The reason for this - exactly the same as the reason some of BR's services were seriously affected by the appalling weather - is that neither BR not SNCF takes deliberate risks with passengers' lives.

Yours faithfully, JOHN WELSBY (Chief Executive, Railways), . British Railways Board, Euston House, . 24 Eversholt Street, NW1. September 28.

> Business letters, page 23 Sports letters, page 28

Letters to the editor that are intended for publication should carry a day-time telephone number. They may be sent to a fax number -

Salmon net fishery

From the Director of the Salmon and Trout Association

.Shr. The government decision to accept the recommendations of the National Rivers Authority to run down the salmon net fishery off the northeast coast of England by natural wastage, over a period of 30 years. comes as no surprise.

The NRA envisages that the rundown by natural wastage, and under existing legislation, will take 30 years with a 50 per cent reduction in ten years. This association believes that a shorter period should be considered and legislation speedily enacted.

Consideration needs to be given to some form of financial inducement to encourage those netsmen licensed to fish for salmon and sea trout to leave the fishery. A clear ministry statement that such an inducement would be legal, and would have government support, would facilitate fund-raising.

Yours faithfully JAMES FERGUSON, Director. The Salmon and Trout Association. Fishmongers' Hall. London Bridge, EC4.

Tinker, tailor ...

From Mr F. J. Stevenson

Sir. It has been a wonderful year for plums and those of us blessed with young children are once again hearing the traditional recitation of suitors (or jobs), as stones are ranged round plates.

However, stainless steel kitchen-ware, the ready-made suit, the contraction of the armed forces, and the welfare state have now rendered this list largely redundant. Is it only the

escalation of burglary that keeps it in We badly-need a revised version.

Yours etc., JOHN STEVENSON. The Green Hall,

Ashbourne, Derbyshire.



COURT CIRCULAR

KENSINGTON PALACE

Churso, Caithness

was in attendance.

Falmouth).

Croft, Westside, Dunnett.

September 30: The Prince of Wales this morning visited the Church of Scotland's Residential

Home at Achvarasdal, Reay.

His Royal Highness afterwards

Commander Richard Aylard

The Princess of Wales today visited Cornwall and was received by Her Majesty's Lord Lieutenant

Her Royal Highness this more ing opened the new Phase IV
Block and commissioned the Mag-

netic Resonance Imaging Unit at

The Princess of Wales, Patron

Freshfield Service, subsequently

visited the Charity at 10 Strangways Terrace, Truro.

opened Phi Magnetronics at Bickland Industrial Park,

Mr Patrick Jephson was in

September 30: The Duke of Kent.

Vice-Chairman of the British Over-

seas Trade Board, this morning

opened the Customer Service

Centre at Scott Bader. Wellingborough and was met on arrival by Her Majesty's Lord

Lieutenant for Nonhamptonshire (Mr John Lowther) and later

opened Rushden School,

His Royal Highness, Vice-Chairman of the British Overseas

Trade Board, this afternoon visited PEO (Staden) Limited, Earls

This evening The Duke, Presi-

dent of the Scout Association and

Grand Master of the United Grand Lodge of England, as-tended a Grand Dinner at Wicksteed Park, Kenering in aid of

the Northamptonshire Scout

Commander Roger Walker, RN

Finally Her Royal Highness

Treliske Hospital, Truro.

YORK HOUSE,

Northampion.

ST JAMES'S PALACE

visited the Caister Heritage Trust's

September 30: The Lady Elton has succeeded the Hon Mary Morrison as Lady in Waiting to The Queen.
BUCKINGHAM PALACE

September 30: The Duke of York this afternoon visited the Royal Hospital School, Ipswich, and was received by Her Majesty's Lord Lieutenant for Suffolk (Sir Joshua Ruwley, Br).

Captain Rupert Mardand-Timerron was in attendance. The Prince Edward this morning left Royal Air Force Northolt for a visit to the British Indian Ocean Territory (Diego Garcia), Brunei Darussalam, New Zea-land, Western Samoa and the Cook Islands. His Royal Highness was re-

orived at the Airport by the Special. Representative for the Secretary of State for Foreign and Common-wealth Affairs (Sir Donald Logan). the High Commissioner for New Zealand (His Excellency the Hon George Gairl and the High Commissioner for Brunel Darussalam (His Excellency Pengiran Dato Mustapha). Lieutenant Colonel Sean

O'Dwyer is in anendance.
The Princess Royal this morning opened the new flatlets for the YMCA and the Sanctuary Housing Association, Milburn House, Harrogate, and was received by Her Majesty's Lord Lieutenant for North Yorkshire (Sir Marcus Worsley, By.

Her Royal Highness, Patron, SENSE, the National Deaf-Blind and Rubella Association, after-wards visited Henshaw's College, Harrogate, North Yorkshire.

The Princess Royal, President, Save the Children Fund, subsequently visited the Fund's shop. 23 Goodramgate, York, and was received by the Rt Hon the Lord Mayor of York (Councillor Bernard Bell).

Her Royal Highness, Patron. National Association of Citizens' Advice Bureaux, this afternoon attended the Annual General Meeting and Conference at the University of York, Hestington,

Mrs David Bowes Lyon was in attendance.

New Lord Mayor

John Garth Watson

A Service of Thanksgiving for the life and work of Rear Admiral

John Garth Watson, CB, DSc,

BSc(Eng), FICE, Secretary of the

Institution of Civil Engineers from

1967 to 1979, will be held in St

Margaret's Church, Westminster Abbey at 11.00am on Tuesday,

St Andrew's Ball

The St Andrew's Ball will be held

at Grosvenor House on Monday, November 30. There will be a pre-

Ball session at Wandsworth Town Hall on Thursday, October 8, and

of London

Friday, November 13.

friends are welcome.

The Institute of **Physics**

was in attendance.

Mr Alderman Francis Mo-Mr Clive Foxell CBE, CPhys. FirstP, FIEE, FEng. takes up office as President of The Institute of Physics as of October 1, 1992. Williams was yesterday elected the next Lord Mayor of London. He will be admitted to office on Other Members of Council for the 1992-93 period are:

Honorary Secretary, Professor D H
Mardi; Honorary Treasurer, Mr J I.
Lewis: Vice Presidents: Professor E
Jakeman, Professor V Morgan, Dr D R
Weaver, Professor M H Westbrook:
Ordinary Members, Dr E Additall, Mr
R J Blackwell, Dr R C Dougal,
Professor G A Gehring, Dr W G
Graham, Mr T D R Hickson, Dr C
Jordan, Professor R Loudon, Mr J H
Moore, Dr R J Nicholaas, Professor G
D Pitt, Dr J A Scont, Dr J S S Whiting. D Pitt. Dr J A Scott. Dr J S S Whiting.

November 3, 1992. Tickets are not required. All colleagues and Memorial service

Mr Charles Abell A memorial service for Mr Charles

Abell was held yesterday at the Church of St Michael and All Angels, Sunninghill, Berkshire. The Rev T.W. Gunter officiated. Mr Adrian Warney read the

Thursday, November 5, and a teaching evening on Thursday, October 29. Bail tickets are £55 Mr Andrew Russell read Sea Fever by John Massfield, Mr Geoffrey Radcliff read from Pilgrim's Progress by John Bunyan and Mr Handel Davies from including dinner and breakfast, £45 Ball and breakfast only, from the Ball Secretary, The Garden Tennyson's Crossing the Bar. Miss Sorrel Newbery and Miss

House, Cheriton, Alr Hampshire, SO24 OQQ. Sarah Wallbank, granddaughters, played a flute and viola duer by Mozart. Sir Roy Sisson gave an The Marchioness of Douro gave birth to a son in London on September 30.



John Blakemore, who yesterday won the £10.000 Fox Talbot prize in the iCI photography awards at the National Portrait Gallery, London, focusing on Yousuf Karsh, the veteran portrait photographer whose studies of Winston Churchill won him world renown. The awards exhibition runs until October II

Anniversaries

BIRTHS: King Henry III, reigned 1216-72, Winchester, 1207; Giacomo da Vignola, architect. Vignola, Italy, 1507; Paul I. Emperor of Russia 1796-1801, St. Petersburg, 1754; William Becklood, republist. Engibill Clifford ford, novelist. Fonthill Gifford. Wiltshire, 1760; Sir Robert Smirke, architect, London, 1781: Annie Besant, co-founder of the Theosophical Society, London, 1847; Louis Untermeyer, writer. New York, 1885; Paul Dukas. composer, Paris, 1865: Liaquat Ali Khan, first Prime Minister of Pakistan 1947-51, Karnal, East Punjab, India, 1895.

DEATHS: Marsilio Ficino. scholar, 1499; Pierre Corneille poet and dramatist. Paris, 1634; John Blow, composer, London, 1708; Sir Edwin Landseer, painter, London, 1873; Anthony Ashley Cooper. 7th Earl of Shaftesbury, social reformer, Folkestone, 1885; Benjamin Jowett, scholar, Hadley Park, Hampshire, 1893; Gregorio Martinez Sierra, drama-tist, Madrid, 1947; Louis Leakey, archaeologist and anthropologist. London, 1972; Sir Sacheverell Sirwell, writer, 1988.

The News of the World was first published, 1843. St Pancras station, London, opened 1868.

Nigeria became a republic, 1963. The Nuclear Test Ban Treaty signed by Britain, America and Russia, came into operation, 1963.

Luncheons

Lord Mayor The Lord Mayor and Lady Mayoress entertained at luncheon a Guildhall yesterday Mr Alderman Francis McWilliams, Lord Mayorelect, and Mrs McWilliams, the Court of Aldermen, the Sheriffs, the Chief Commoner and Officers of the Corporation of London and

their escorts. The other guests were the Masser of the Company of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales and Mrs Wilkes, Mr and Mrs John Perring, Professor and Mrs Douglas McWilliams, Air Vice-Marshal and Mrs Michael Dicken and Mr Charles Jenkins.

Lord Erra, President of the Combustion Engineering Association, presided at a luncheon held yesterday at the House of Lords for members of the association. Lord Renwick and Mr Colin Playle were the principal guests.

Dinners

Technology

Foundation for Science and

Lord Butterworth, Chairman of

night at the Royal Society. Sir Walter Bodmer. Mr Robin Jacob

and Dr D.A. Rees were the

speakers. Among others present

Were:
Lady Bunerworth. Lord Rennet, Lord
McCoil of Dulwich, Lord Perry of
Waimon, Lord Justice Neill, Lord Justice
Hoffmann. Sir Patrick Nairne, Sir
Peter Swinnerton-Dyer, Sir Michael
Athah. Sir Austin Bide, Sir Ronald
Haistead, Sir John Mason, Professor
Sir Ronald Oxburgh, Professor Sir
Stanley Peart, Sir Alastair and Lady
Pilicington, Dr Jeremy Bray, MP, Dr L LIversen, Dr Anne McLaren and Mr
Oscar Rolds.

Service dinner

The Lord Mayor and Lady Mayoress, accompanied by the Sheriffs and their ladies, attended the annual dinner of the Company of

Pikemen and Musketeers of the

Honourable Artillery Company held last night at Armoury House.

heid last right at Armoury House.
Mr R.L.L. Davis, Captain of the
Company of Pilemen and
Musteteers, presided. The Lord
Mayor, Ensign A.W., Nicol, and
Mrs Mary Grove also spoke.
Lieutenant-General Sir Michael
Wilkes, Colonel of the HAC.

administrative studies and fellow of Nuffield College, Oxford University, Professor David

Lodge, honorary professor, Birmingham University; Ms Usha Kumari Prashar, Civil Service

commissioner, Professor Andrew Rutherford, Warden of Gold-smiths' College 1984-92.

The University of Bristol has conferred the title of emeritus

professor on the following upon

Professor M.P. Banton (sociology);

Professor J.R. Clamp (experimental medicine): Professor J.M.

(history); Professor R.J.G. Savage (vertebrate palaeontology); Profes-

sor A.C. Tombinson (English

MEMORIAL SERVICES

HAC

Prime Minister The Prime Minister was host at a dinner held last night at Admiralty House in honour of Mr Poul Schluter, Prime Minister of Denmark. The other guests were: Mr Uffe Ellemann-Jensen, Mr Ufrik Pederspiel. Mr Joergen Oerstroem-Moeller, Mr Peter Wiese. Mr Adam Wolf. Mr Niels-Joergen Nehring, the Hon Douglas Hurd, MP. Mr Norman Lamont, MP. Mr Tristan Garel-Jones. MP. Mr Michael Jay. Sir Rodric Braithwake and Mr Stephen Wall.

Lord Chancellor The Lord Chancellor, accompa-

nied by Lady Mackay of Clashiern, presided at a dinner held last night at Lancaster House to mark the visit of the Justice Ministers of the European Community. Among those present were:

those present were:
The Italian Ambassador, the Lord Citief Justice and Lady Taylor of Gosforth, the President of the Family Division and Lady Brown, the Amorney General and Lady Lyell, the Solicitor General and Lady Spencer, the Lond Advocate, the Lond President of the Court of Sension and Lady Hope, the Solicitor General for Scotland and Mrs Dawson, Lord Chief Justice of Northern Ireland and Lady Humon, the Chairman of the Bar Council, Lord and Lady Stynn of Hadley, the Senior vice-President of the Law Society of Northern Ireland, Mr John Taylor, MP, Mr Michael Jack, MT.

The Ministers of Justice of

MP. Mr Michael Jack. ATF.

The Ministers of Justice of Portugal. Spain. Denmark, Luxemboorg, Belgium and Germany, the Secretary-General of Greece. the Durch Director-General for European Affairs and Immigration, Mr Auries H. Campbell. Mr Micholas Siewart. QC. and Mrs. Siewart and Mr. and Mrs. and Mrs Stewart and Mr and Mrs Rodger Pannone.

University news Oxford

The university is proposing to confer the degree of doctor of civil law by diploma upon the Sultan of Brunei during his state visit to Britain in November. The proposal will be submitted to the Congregation of Oxford University on October 13.

Durham Mr David Day, senior lecturer in religious education at Durham, is to be the new Principal of St John's College with Cranmer Hall, from January 1 He will succeed Tony Thiselton, principal since 1988.

Goldsmiths' College has conferred honorary fellowships upon the following: Sir Edward Downes, principal conductor, BBC Philmarmonic Orchestra; Professor A.H. Halsey, emeritus professor of social and

DEATHS

Receptions

HM Government Sir Hector Monro, Minister of Sport at the Scottish Office, was host yesterday at a reception held in Edinburgh Castle for partici-pants in the Solheim Cup. the Foundation for Science and Technlogy, presided at a lecture and dinner discussion held last

Lord Keyes Lord and Lady Keyes gave a reception last night at the House of Lords in support of the National Hospital Trust nationwide scanner appeal.

Burma railway plaque

A plaque commemorating the building of the Burma-Siam railway during the second world war and the bridge over the Kwai will be presented to the Imperial War Museum at Duxford, Cambridge shire, somorrow, the 50th anniversary of the start of construction in 1942.

Mr Richard Smith, Australian High Commissioner, will hand over the 70kg broose, which is a replica of the one erected at the river Kwai. The plaque is in memory of the 10,000 captured British, Australian and Dutch servicemen who died

Council for National Academic Awards :

The Princess Royal, President of the Council for National Academic torates upon the following on October 9:

Mr John Bevan, Baroness Cox, Mr John Hall, Professor Paul Hirst. Professor Douglas Madellan, Sir Bryan Nicholson, Dr Vasso Papandreou, Professor Peter Scott, Mr John Stoddart, Professor Peter Toyne.

Lord Finsberg

Lord Finsberg, MBE, JP, is to be Deputy Chairman of the Com-mission for the New Towns. Lee (politics): Professor R.D.
Milne (engineering mathematics):
Professor R.H. Ouewell (physical
chemistry): Professor A.E. Read
(medicine): Professor A.F.C. Ryder

Glaziers' Company The following have been electedofficers of the Glaziers' Company for the ensuing year:
Master, Mr S.M. Lever, Upper
Warden, Mr N. Burston, Renter
Warden, Mr J.B.R. Vartan.

Forthcoming marriages

Mr R.R. Aliminar

The engagement is announced between Ranjan, son, of Mr and Mrs Richard, Ahreibare, of 46 Ashburnham Mansions, Chelsea, and Shautagh, danghaer of Mr Charles Orms and the late Mrs Valia Orms of East Research Lelia Orme, of East Boresson, Halwell Totnes, Deven

Mr R.W. Arden and Miss S.J. Coulido

The engagement is announced between Richard, son of the late Mr and Mrs W. Arden, of Lincoln, and Stella, daughter of Mr and Mrs R.B. Coulson, of Chemsford,

Mr T. Dolder and Miss S.H. Joyce

The engagement is amounced between Timothy, son of Mr and Mrs John Dolder, of Waringham, Surrey, and Sarah Helen, elder daughter of Mr and Mrs Michael Joyce of Kenley Surrey.

Mr R.H. FittGerald and Miss S.H. Moloney

The engagement is amounced between Robert Flugh, elder son of Dr. Richard and the late Shirley FlugGerald, of Isle of Sheppey, Kent, and Sara-Hölene, dengither of Mr. Paddy and Mrs Ellen Moloney, of Kingston mon Thames, of Kingston mon Thames, Surrey.

Mr A.M. Godin and Miss L.C. Boulous

The engagement is announced between Anthony, youngest son of Mr and Mrs R.M. Godin of Deviands Manor, Rotherfield, East Sussex, and Ingde, youngest daughter of Mr and Mrs P.R. Bouloux, of Medan, Prance.

Mr P.N. Hopkins and Miss B. Mason.

The engagement is announced between Philip, youngest son of Mr and Mrs Anthony Hopkins, of Oxted, Surrey, and Barbara, second daughter of Mr and Mrs Frank Mason, of Biackrock, Cork, ireland.

Mr M.A. Le-Grice and Miss J.J. Saunders

The engagement is announced between Marcus, son of Dr H. Le Grice and Mrs A. Ashley-Wilson, of Auckland, New Zealand, and Joanna, daughter of Mr and Mrs. E. Saunders, of London. ...

> Mr T.A. Mallett and Miss N.M. Hargreaves

The engagement is announced between Tim, younger son of Mr and Mrs F.A. Mallen, of Ludey Manor, Tiverion, Devon, and Nikki, elder daughter of Mr. T.H. Hargreaves, of Harpenden, Herdordshire, and Mrs. P.M. Hargreaves, of Chichester, West

Mr G. Nobile and Miss C.M. Kenyon

The engagement is announced-between Ginseppe (Pino), eldest son of Mr and Mrs C. Nobile, of Bradford, West Yorkshire, a Caroline, younger daughter of Mr and Mrs Richard M.B. Kenyon, of Four Winds, Dalehouse Lane, Kenilworth, Warwickshire.

Latest wills

Sir Ernest John Ward Barnes, of Hurspierpoint, West Sussex, ambassador, left estate valued at £740,289 net.

13000000 ...

Mr Thomas Edwin Williams, of Stubbington, Hampshire, left es-tare valued at £2,530,213 net.

nd Miss M.A. Ridgway

and Miss M.A. Ringway
The engagement is announced
between Antoine Benjamin,
youngest son of Prof E. and Dr M.
Panjernik-Berkhauer, of Sceanx,
France, and Madeleine Ann,
second danghier of Mr. M.J.
Ridgway, of Hampstead, London
and Miss F.M.R. Ridgway, of
Wanstead, London.
Dr A S.C. Prog.

Dr A.S.C. Rice and Miss-K.A. Darvell The engagement is announced between Andrew eider son of Mr Noel Rice and the late Mrs Rice, of Heronsgate, and Rathryn, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs R.G. Darvell, of Chesham Bois.

Mr R.J. Sliannoo and Miss M.K. Caldwell The engagement is announced between Richard, elder son of Mr and Mrs David Slimmon, of Weybridge, Surrey, and Melanie, younger daughter of Mr and Mrs Dennis Caldwell, of Netherfield, Fast Sussex.

Mr P.J.A. Stear and Miss Z.C. Jones

The engagement is announced between Philip, son of Mr and Mrs John Stear, of Cambridge, and Zoe, elder daughter of Mr and Mrs Royden Jones, of Cheltenham, Gloucesterskire.

Marriages

Mr P.O. Bandilla and Miss K.R.E. Hughes and Miss K.K.L. Hugnes
The marriage took place on Saurday, September 25, 1992, at
St Mary's Church, Furneaux
Pelham, of Mr Philipp Bandilla,
son of Dr Peter and Dr Brigine
Bandilla, of Wesel, Germany, to
Miss Katie Hughes, elder daughter of Mr and Mrs Christopher
Hughes, of Rotten Row, Forneaux Hughes, of Rotten Row, Furneaux Pelbam. The Rev Robert Nokes dicinted.

The bride, who was given away by her father, was attended by Miss Polly Hughes, Miss Isl Bandilla, Nicola Hobbouse, Alice Hughes and Master Alasdair Sladen. Mr Benl Victor was best

A reception was held at the home of the bride, and the honeymoon is being spent abroad. Mr D.R. Nicoll and Mrs M.C. Same

The marriage of Douglas Nicoli, of Hollybush, Herefordshire, to Cathryn Sansom, of Puricy, Surrey, took place quietty in Malvern on Monday, September

2000

. .

Applitude

11

1

Mr S.A.F. Pagsley and Miss R.F. Ellion

The marriage took place on Sat-urday, September 26, in the Chapei of King Henry VII.
Westminster Abbey, of Mr Simon
Pugsley, eldest son of LieutenantCommander and Mrs John Pugsice, of Plympton St Maurice, Devon, to Miss Rosalind Elliott, daughter of Mr and Mrs David Bliott, of Brusses, Belgium. The Rev Paul Ferguson, Precentor of Westminster Abbey, officiated.

The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, was attended by Kinsten and Lauren Carney, Coral-Lyne Clarice, and Robins and Laura Longworth, Mr. reception was held at

The Travellers' Club.

Miss Irene Scouloudi, of Hornsey. north London; secretary of the Huguenot Society, less estate valued at £1,393,107 ner. Edith Mary McDonagh.

Finchampstead, Berkshire, left en-nite valued at E1,048,714 not. She left much of her estate to her trustees to distribute for charitable

Mr Frederick Leslie Dawson, of

OWELTY

Plirwick, Bedfordshire, left estate valued at £1,291,118 net. He left much of his estate to various charities, including the Bedford-shire Cheshire Home at Ampthill. the Sue Ryder Foundation and the National Society for Cancer Relief. Mr Arthur Smanuel Bryant, of Penn, West Midlands, manufac-nner, left estate valued at £241.370 net. He left personal legacies totalling £30,000, £10,000 to the Compton Hospice, Wolverhamp-ton, £5,000 each to the Royal Hospital, Wolverhampton, and the Imperial Cancer Research Fund and the residue to the Cheshire Home at Penn.

Mr Keith John Shotto Douglas-Mann, of Hassocks, East Sussex, left estate valued at £1,505,853

Telefax 071 782 7827

Telephone 071 481 4000

Airesford,

ANNOUNCEMENTS

poetry).

	BIRTHS	ASHWORTH - On Septembe 30th 1992, to Tamsin und Wheeler) and John. daughter. Camilla May.	ail, and to kept in judgement cafors an	must be bod he marriago violate: fo nt will fall nd adulters i 13:4	band b r God's on formi
BIRTHS		30th 1992, to Tamsin use Wheeler) and John, a	BURTHS		

Wingfield Digby) and Simon, a daughter.

BERNIARTI - On July 25th at S. Mary's Hospital, W2, to Scarlett (mée King) and Michael, a daughter, Tallulah Marry Catherine. BCLS - On September 23rd, to COHEM - On September 27th 1992. at John Radcliffe Hospital, Oxford. to Maryann and Peter, a son. Liam Robert, a brother for Sophile and Adam.

DOWLEY - On September 28th 1992, at St Thomas' Hospital. to Emma and Dominic, a daughter, Allegra Mary Dominics, a sister for Leonora, Clementine and India. September 26th at Omagh Hospital, to Attracta and Raymond, a daughter. NORSNELL - On September 22nd at Colchester Meternity Hospital, to Michael and Linda. a handsome con. William, brother to Richard. Charlotte and Harriet. INDGE - On September 29th 1992, to Avril unée Hammili) and Richard, a daughter. Natalie Louise Blair.

JOHNSTON - On September 29th, to Cillian (ofe Horistmenn) and Malcolm, a son, James, a brother for William MAGLE - On September 29th 1992, to Sonja and Michael, a daughter. Katharine Demor. PELHAM - On September 29th 1992, to Clare and Charles, a son. Henry Cyrtl.

RIRTHS SPILLER - On September 19th 1992, to Angela (née Cooper) and John. a son, Dominic John Cooper, WARDE-ALDANI YAMADA - On September 27th at the Humana Hospital Wellington, to Shinji and Riss. 2 shaighter. Chiaki Claire. YUE - On September 5th, to Dennise (née Lackey) and Fred, a daughter. Alexandra Harriet Kar-Yan, a sister to Rebecca and Emily. ZUNDEL - On September 26th, to 8ue (née Hodgson) and Marc. a daughter, Polly Citria Aurre, a sister for Hugo. DEATES

SORN, Gladys, beloved wife of the late Wittred Brinton of Cape Province. South Africa and sister of the late Lady in her 91st year. Funeral in Coichester on Monday October 5th at 12.30 pm. Flowers, or consistons by cheque to the Macmillan Nurses c/o W.H. Shephard Ltd. 93 High St., Coichester, Essex (0206) 872306. BROWN - On September

30th, Dr. Kenneth John
Brown aged 64 years,
peccefully at home after a
long fight against cancer,
horne with great courage and
dignity. Beloved husband of
Margaret. Service at the
Randalle Park Cernatherium.
Leatherhead. on Monday
October 5th at 11 am. Family
Bowers only - donations if
desired to: Princess Alice
Hospice c/a W.A. Truelove
& Son. 118 Carshaibon Road.
Sutton. tel: (081) 642-8211.

DEATHS CARDEW - On September 28th 1992, peacefully at home, Peter Gordon, aged 91, husband of the Late Pleasuunce, much loved by his daughters Anne, Jill and Vanessa and his eight grandchildren. Gremation privale. Service of Thanksgiving at Holy Trinky Church, Clerve, at 3 pm on Monday October 8th No Bowers but Gorations if desired to the National Listening Library, 12 Lance Street, London SE1 1QH.

FARRANT - On September 28th 1992 peacefully. Bridger Margaret, aged 68 dearty loved sister of Susannah and Mark and state-lo-law of Elaine. Private family cremation. Service of Thanksgiving at 8 Mary Abbott's Church. Kensington. on Tuesday October 13th 2 ps. Donations if wished to St. Mary Abbott's Church. Send c/o J.H. Kenyon, 49 Marioes Boad, London WB 64.A. 29th. Nancy Gairdner, very quiedly at home. Daughters informelly at home. In Cambridge. Saharday October 3rd. 3-30 pm.

LEECH - On September 28th, suddenly of a heart attack. John, aged 66, beloved husband of Jenker and steplather of Richard Haselgrow. Emeritus Professor of Computing Science at Stirting University. He left his body for medical use and by he wish there will be no funeral or memorial meeting. MC GOURS - On Tuesday Sep-tember 29th 1992. Gertrude Alice Coacie nès Beamish; beloved wife of the late Colonel Archibald MC Goun, loving mother and grand-mother. Funeral Sarvice at 3sm Triumday October 1st at Holy Trinity Church Schuli followed by committai in Schuli Conservati

MARQUIS - On September 25th: 1992, suddenly in London. Rev. John Marquis. Cropp Captain met'dl. Chaptain to the Royal Air Force from June 1942 to July 1971. Requiem Mass on Monday October 5th at 12.30 pm at the Charch of the Hoty Family. R.A.F. Hallon. Dear Aylesbury. Bocks., by kind permission of the Sacton Communder. Cropp Captain R. Brumpton. Requiem Mass on Tuesday October 6th at the Church of the Sacred Heart. Liverpool Road. Alassiale. Southport at 12 soon, followed by buried in the Sacred Heart. Certebury. No flowers please by requiest, but. If desired. donations to the Sacred Heart Certebury. No flowers please by request. but. If desired. donations to the Sacred Heart Certebury. No flowers please by request. but. If desired. donations to the Sacred Heart Certebury. No flowers please by request. but. If desired. donations to the Sacred Heart Certebury. No flowers please by request. but. If desired. donations to the Sacred Heart Certebury. No flowers please by request. but. If desired. donations to the Sacred Heart. London SWIV INU. Enguiries to A. France & San Ltd., tel: 60711 405-4904. HAMSBY On Supremer-26th, Peter Foreman, at Bedford General Hospital, aged 75. husband and best friend of Alida. Enquiries to Arnold Fasteral Directors. let: (0234) 389629.

Prance & Son Lid. bel: 60711
405-4901.

NUTLD - Ch September 29m.
1992. Dore Dabry, suddenly
at home after a shart Illness.
Much loved wife of Stuart.
Much loved mid of Stuart.
Much loved mid of Stuart.
Apeter and Mikid. Family
flowers only, donalions if
desired to British Heart
Foundation. 14 Fitzhardinge
Street. Loodon With 4DH.
Funeral at Broadourne
Partsh Chorum 31 14.45 am.
Wednesday October 7th.
followed by cremation at
Parndon.
PHILLIPS - On September
29th.
Suddenly to
Much loved futher of
Caristopher and Arine and a
dearty loved grandfather.
Portnerly a Mester at
Cranlelyh School. Funeral
Service at The Chopel of St.
Cross. Winchester.
on
Tuesday October 6th at 12
noon. Flowers to Jun. Steel &
Son Ltd., Chesil Hosse,
Wilschester.
PHICE - On September 29th.

Winchester.
PRICE - On September 29thsuddenly and peacefully at
home, Edward Michael. 76.
foarly Seved husband of
Joen and beloved father of
Elizabeth, Susan and Anne.
Fundral St. Nicholas Caurch.
Franklon, Monday October
5th at 2 pm.

tel: (0254) 389629.

STEEDS - Ou September 29th 1992. Old September 29th 1992. Old September 29th 1992. Old September 29th 1992. Old September 29th 1992 of Old September 10th at 11 am at the Parish Church of St Many the Virgin. Ashwell. Faintly flowers only by request towards the Refurbishment. Faintly flowers only by request. Dornations if desired towards the Refurbishment. Faintly flowers only by request. Dornations if desired towards the Refurbishment. Faintly flowers only by request. Dornations if desired towards the Refurbishment. Faintly flowers only by request. Street, Baldock, Herts. SGT 6AQ, led (0462) 6953191.

STIFF - On September 25th 1992, peacefully at home to 36 years. Funeral Service at 32 Nicholass Church, Studiand. on Monday October 5th at 10.45 am. Furnilly Rowars only phase but domations for the Star and Garter Homes. Richmond. Saurrey. Charles Sch. Builderly at home. 25th. Builde STEEDS - On Septem MEMORIAL SERVICES DOUGLAS HOME — A Sarvice of Transkspiving for William Douglas Home will be held in Lordon shortly, date to be appointed to the first bedden as \$150 and \$757.0 and \$200 and \$2

IN MEMORIAM - -PRIVATE

AGRICPLATE LIMITED

IN Liquidation

NOTECE is hereby gives pursuant to section 105 of the insulvency Act 1986 that a bleeting of
the Members and Creditors with
take place at the Offices of Memors
Population and Applebra. 32 1866
Offices. Hemother 1992 at
10,00am. for the purpuse of havine laid before that an account of
the liquidator's act and sealings
and of the conduct of the vincine
Liquidator are population and
Liquidator at Population and
Liquidator at Population and
Liquidator at Population and
Newtonier 1992.
Dated this 20th September 1992

p. LOSAAS, Liquidator.

G & G HOMECARE WINDOWS GORE-BOO'TH - A Service of Thankspiving for the life of Cells Gore-Booth with the held at St Paul's Church, Covern Garden, on Tuesday October 130n at 12 noon. merevitable - A Mezzortai Service for Graham Reginald: Newman will be held on Tuesday 6th October at 2.30pm at St Katharine Cree Church. Leadenhall Street. London ECS. BANKDOM - On October 1st 1968, Irane. On this day and overy day remembered with love by Pat. Trune. Morn., family and friends.

LEGAL NOTICES TOWER BREDGE ANTIQUE

WARRINGUSE LTD

Replacemed number: 10284.52.
Nature of trusteent Andique Deelcristip. Truste clearingston. PO.
Dake of appointment of administrative receivers: 24 September
1092. Manne of persons appointment
1092. Manne of persons appointment
1092. Manne of persons appointment
1092. Manne Set persons appointment
1092. Manne Set persons appointment
1094. No. British pic. Joint Administrastre Rocert err. M. Palmunn and
A. M. British pic. Joint Politish and
6470 and 56411 of P.C. Bot 56
1 Surrey Street. Loaden
WC28R 2NT. Alream Travel Limited Resistered. Number: 95777. Trading name: Alream Travel Latified. Neiture of Business: Travel Assards. Trade Caselfice-line: 31. Date of Asparament of Administrative Receivers. 21 Sep-tember; 1592. Name of param

P. LOMAS, Liquidator.

G & G HONGEARE WINDOWS LINGTED T/A HOWECARE WINDOWS N.W.-ch Liquidation NOTICE is barely given purulant to section 108 of the insert years and 1986 that 8 Meeting of the Ministers and Caveliners with peopleton and Appletoy. 32 High Street, Manchester M4 100 to Thursday 6th November 1992 at 10,00m, for the purpose of haven list before them in account of the liquidator acts and dealings and of the Conduct of the winding and of the Conduct of the winding expectation of the section rough to be seen as the least of the Conduct of the winding expectation of the Conduct of the winding and of the Conduct of the winding expectation of the conduct of the winding expectation of the conduct of the winding expectation of the conduct of the winding the conduct of the winding and the conduct of the winding and Liquidator at Foogland with the Liquidator at Foogland and Liquidator 1992, High Street, Manchester M4 100 nut later than 12 00 noon in Windesday 4th November 1992. Contaminer 1992.

LEGAL NOTICES

National & LEIGHTON Notice is hereby given, surprient to section 98 of the insolvency Act 1986, that a Meeting of the Creditors of the above-named Company will be held at 805 Seitsbury House, 31 Finstory House, 32 Finstory House, 32 Finstory House, 32 Finstory House, 31 Finstory Circle, London ECS1 Finstory Circle, London ECS2 Single Circle, London ECS2 Seitsbury House, 31 Finstory Circle, London ECS2 Section of the Source of the Source, 50 Circle of the Source, 50 September 1992

TERRITY BCAFFOLDING
(LEXCHO LIMITED)
(IN LIQUIDATION)
(IN

ANNOUNCEMENTS & PERSONAL NOTICES Tel: 071 481 4000 Fax: 071 481 9313 ... BOOKING DEADLINES ANNOUNCEMENTS: 5.00pm day prior PERSONAL 5.30pm 2 days prior.

Please have a surjew credit card roady when placing year notice as prephyment it required.

LEGAL NOTICES TRANSPORT TRAINING
LANCASHEED LESTED
On Liquidation)
NOTICE is hereby given nursing to section 1.05 of the Insolvency Act 1996 that a Meeting of the Marchaet and Crofinors will ratiopale of the Ones of the Merchaet and Crofinors of the Ones of th The hisolvency Act 1986
F.E. MORDANT LEMTED
F.E. MORDANT LEMTED
FOR Usuadation upon
that Tewnice Is HERCERY Crudes,
Lord Reproduced Square,
Lorden,
Schill Ger, west appointed Lightcalor of the ends Company by the
field that I was appointed Lightcalor of the ends Company by the
field that I was appointed Lightcalor of the ends Company by the
field that I was a light
field that I was a lig Rule 4.106 of
The baselverso Act 1986
MUSSIC SUPERPRISES LIGHTED
IN LEQUIDATION
TAKE NOTICE THAT I Nigel
John Hamilton-Grikh of Metron
Thorstop & Co. Torringtob
House, 47 Hoiswell Hill, 52
Albans, Hertfortishire All 1HD
Albans, Hertfortishire All 1HD
Musse, 50 House of Lightfor of of
Music Sponned Unitidator of
Music Sponned United to the
company's creditors beid on 21st
September 1992.
DATED the 28rd day
of September 1992.
N J Masgillon Similia, Liquidator PERSONAL APPEARS IN LIFE & TIMES SECTION - PAGE 19

Answers from page 18

(c) Equality, feeble Norman English attempt at the Latin acqualities: "There shall be ten shillings only reserved upon the gift entails as for owelty." MORGAY (a) The dog-fish, especially the lesser spotted dog-fish, from the Cornish and Welsh mor sea + ci dog:
"In the West of Cornwali the Rough Hound is used to make what is there valued as morgay soup."

MISTIGRIS (b) The same of the blank card in a variety of draw poker, hence, the game in which it is used, from the French missign knaw of spades, especially when accompanied by two cards of the same colour at boullatte and brelas: "The Juket is sometimes called

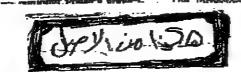
HUSO . We accept

We accept

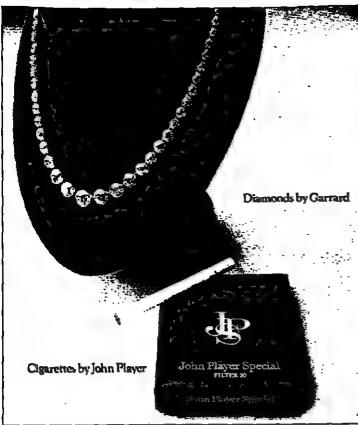
ACCESS, AMEX, DINERS and VISA

We accept

Hattace or Lask, a Fish of profitions Bigness, so as it can scarce be drawn with a Team of three or four Horse."



GEOFFREY KENT



Geoffrey Charles Kent, chairman of Mansfield Brewer and former chairman and chief executive of Imperial Group. died on September 23 aged 70. He was born on February 2.

GEOFFREY Kent did much to make smoking cigarettes fashlonable in the

1950s and 1960s and later brought about radical changes in brewery advertising. Essentially an advertising man, he rose to be head of Imperial Group in the 1980s, when it owned the Player, Embassy and Wills cigarette brands as well as the Courage brewery. Sadly, he also inherited a disastrous acquisition of Howard Johnson, the chain of Amer-



Appealing to the woman smoker: Geoffrey Kent and one of his most successful creations

ican roadside restaurants and an unsuccessful poultry operation. Those problems led to imperial being taken over by Hanson in 1986. But three years later Kent became chairman of Mansfield Brewery and there reproduced his marketing tal-

ents on a regional stage.

Kent, an only child, was brought up in Lancashire and attended Blackpool Grammar School. Any thoughts of further education were stifled by the second world war, during which he served in the RAF and became a flight lieutenant in Coastal Command. His wartime experience gave him his lifelong love of flying culminating in a solo

After the war he joined Coleman, Prentice and Variey, then one of London's foremost advertising agencies. He later moved on to another agency, Johnson & Johnson, before being headhunted to be the marketing manager for Player in 1958, after restrictions on cigarette importation and promotion were lifted. That development heralded an explosion of competition among eigarette manufacturers, who lost no time in taking advantage of the relatively new medium of television advertising.

Kent was responsible for the longrunning slogan, "People Love Play-ers" and invented several of the more popular brands. One was Player's No 6, a small tipped cigarette which women smokers liked. It became the biggest-selling brand, with over 25 per cent of the market at one time. But Kent may be better remembered for creating the John Player Specialbrand of cigarettes, with its distinctive black pack and equally distinctive

motor racing sponsorship.

JPS sponsored Lotus in the Formula One championship from 1968 to 1985, winning the World Constructors' Championship on five occasions and the World Drivers' Championship four times with such drivers as Jim Clark, Emerson Fittipaldi and Mario Andretti. Kent was a passionate follower of the sport, and could often be found in the pits, stopwatch

Beer marketing had been as stilted and male-oriented as cigarette advertising until Kent took charge at Courage. Again he revolutionised attitudes with his "Cockney Pub"

campaign, using grainy black and white film and the catchphrase gerneha".

From 1981 to 1986 Kent was chairman and chief executive of Imperial Group. But he did not readily adapt to the financial and entrepreneurial skills required at that level. His career was prematurely interrupted in 1986 when Imperial was taken over by Hanson after a bitter struggle which overturned plans for Imperial to merge with United Biscuits.

Disillusioned, he spent two years unattached to a company before Mansfield Brewery asked him to join the board. The following year he became chairman, and applied his marketing talents to developing two new brands, Cask Riding and Cask Old Baily.

However, Kent also handed downthe lesson he learned at Imperial-Mansfield's many diversifications, extending to soft drinks, fast food and carpet cleaning, were sold in a strategy based on a return to the company's beer roots.

As well as flying and motor racing, Kent was a keen skier. But it was no coincidence that these are all individual rather than team sports. He was regarded as a loner who could be. rather distant. He did not build personal relationships easily, retreating at Imperial into what he called strategic management. This involved laying down guidelines and letting executives implement them with little further day-to-day involvement.

Kent kept his business and private lives separate. He lived quietly for 30 years in Gonalston, near Player's Nottingham headquarters, where he is survived by his widow, Brenda. They had no children.

APPRECIATIONS

Mervyn Johns

IT WAS with a curious fascination that I and other American colleagues read your obituary (September 11) of Mervyn Johns, in large part because your item revealed how different our perspectives may be in several respects. .

Despite his illustrious acting career and fatherhood of wellknown actress Glynis, it may interest you that — at least in New York - he is perhaps most renowed for his role of Bob Cratchit as a co-player with Alastair Sim as Scrooge in the 1951 film version of A Christmas Carol.

This was not mentioned in your obituary. Nevertheless, two generations of urban and suburban Americans have been treated faithfully to this movie via television for possibly more than 25 years worth of the Yuleride seasons - often as late night vigil before or after midnight Christmas services. While not entirely true to

the Dickens original, the film has achieved somewhat of a "cult" reputation here.

Frank Barbetta

HAVING taken a sabbatical from practice during my year of office. I was very sad to see your obituary of my old friend and patient, Mervyn Johns Having first met him in 1976 and having arranged his admission to Denville Hall, it was my privilege to look after him for many years and with each professional visit I was

performance". As well as his undoubted ranking in the top echelon of actors, he was indeed a perfect gentieman and, it should be mentioned, his enthusiasm for the oval ball and lack of same for the dentistry which he did not practise, all added to the

Cyril Nemeth



Mervyn Johns, left, with Alastair Sim as Scrooge

HU QIAOMU

Hu Qiaomu, veteran Chinese Marxist theorist. died in Peking on September 28 aged 81. He was born in Jiangsu province in 1912.

HU QIAOMU was instrumental in the intellectual legitimation of Mac Tse-tung in world Marxist circles in the 1940s. After Mao's death, he performed a similar service for Deng Xiaoping by composing reasoned expositions of the

need for policy reforms. Hu was one of the so-called White Area group Communists, who worked in Shanghai and other capitalist cities of China in the 1930s instead of pursuing the remartic guerrilla campaigns of Mao in the countryside. No love was lost between these two groups which converged in 1945 to form the Communist Chinese leadership, and later China's

government. Mao was a peasant, Hu the son of a wealthy landowner. Hu knew how to polish and present new ideas, and served as Mao's confidential secretary in the crucial final years of the civil war against the Kuomintang. The famous resolution on party history which accompanied Mao's triumph at the Communist party's seventh congress in 1945 was drafted by Hu. It gave full ideological and historical underpinning to Mao's successful leadership. Hu's reward was to be made head of the New China News Agency. a member of the central committee and deputy director of

Mao's dique in the cultural revolution of 1966, being denounced as a follower Mao's rival Liu Shaoqi. He

But then Hu fell foul of

propaganda.



resurfaced in the late 1970s as a supporter of Deng Xiaoping and took a leading role in the indictment of Hua Guofeng. the interira leader who succeeded Mao in 1976. Hu's major article published in the People's Daily, "on the practice of Communist ideology." provided the intellectual groundwork for the charge that Hua had stepped out of

line ideologically Along with Hu Yaobang.

Hu Qiaomu now appeared to
be one of Deng Xiaoping's
most trusted assistants during the period immediately before and after Mao's death, when the left-wing Gang of Four. supporters of Mao publicly condemned the two Hu's in-Democracy Wall posters in 1979 for their revisionistic criticism of the cultural revolution of the 1960s.

Hu had provided Deng

with a masterly rewriting of party policy in 1978, freely quoting Lenin on the need for personal incentive in the economy, with individual responsibility accompanying collective discussion. This text, hailed by China watchers as a landmark in the history of Chinese socialism, conceded for the first time that socialism would not necessarily create better productivity growth than But Hu's innate conservatism could not stomach the

extent of the economic reforms which Deng introduced in the 1980s. He became a leader in the campaign against spiritual pollution and aligned himself with other White Area senior party leaders in resisting the extension of reforms to politics, or the diminuition of party power, which his erstwhile ally Hu Yaobang had advocated. After the army crackdown in Tiananmen Square in 1989 he became a to Communist ideological orthodoxy in political values. At his death there were few

Chinese to mourn him. But there are not many Communist functionaries in China or elsewhere who have raised up one hero (Mao) only to cast him down, and then sought to do the same with another (Deng). He is the fourth major conservative figure in the Chi-nese leadership to die this year, bringing nearer the change in Peking's political

Maurice Burton, zoologist and populariser of natural history, died at his home in Surrey on September 9 aged 94. He was born in Hornsey, North London, on March 28, 1598.

MAURICE Burton was one of the pioneers of the popularisation of natural history and gave pleasure and instruction to thousands over a long career. He originally intended to become a historian but a chance event stimulated an interest in natural history that was to become his profession and lifelong passion. While serving as a gunner in the Royal Garrison Artillery in the first world war he became captivated by the activities of ants living

on the parapet of his trench.

Armistice, he applied to study zoology at King's College, London. The dean was not enthusiastic about the prospects of a career in zoology. However, Burton sought the advice of the professor, Arthur Dandy, "The up and coming subject," came the reply. Maurice Burton's career shows that Dandy was right. He helped turn zoology from the domain of a few academics and eccentric amateurs to a respectable subject of global significance that now attracts an army of followers. Under the influence of Dandy, Burton chose aponges as a special subject for his

On his return home six weeks after the

degree. After a short spell as a schoolmaster he joined the staff of the Natural History Museum, South Kensington, as assistant keeper in charge of sponges. Between 1925 and 1958 when he retired: as deputy keeper, he published over 70 scientific works on this obscure group of Early in his career Burton decided to avoid the trap of narrow specialisation.

His working days were spent peering down the microscope at preserved specimens of sponges, so he took up field natural history as a pastime. This became a paying hobby when he began writing occasional articles for newspapers and in

Paul Tully, political director of the US Democratic National

chind-the-scenes figure

in this year's presidential

election campaign, died of presumed heart failure in

Little Rock, Arkansas, on

He was born in New York

City.

GOVERNOR Bill Clinton's

campaign for the United

States presidency will be inev-

itably weakened by the sudden

death of Paul Tully, whose

body was found by a maid in

his hotel bedroom. Tully, a

political veteran who had

ttee and a leading

1927 he started to write Selborne Notes

MAURICE BURTON

in the West Sussex Gazette for a penny a

After the second world war, faced as he was with a growing family, his writing developed into a second career. From 1946 to 1964 he wrote regularly for The Illustrated London News and from 1949 to 1989 he supplied the weekly Nature



Note for The Daily Telegraph. He also contributed to many other newspapers and magazines and wrote some 70 books. He was a frequent lecturer and a participant in radio programmes. Although initially involved with the conservation movement that started after the war, he decided that his objective should be to make the public interested in

PAUL TULLY

animals. They would then more readily support the conservationists' pleas for their protection.

The special appeal of Burton's writing lay in his immense curiosity and acute observations of everyday animal life, coupled with his ability to explain their significance in terms that caught and held the attention of lay people, yet were often sufficiently original to interest professional zoologists. He was also fascinated by animal legends and mysteries and he became absorbed by the Loch Ness Monster. He decided to reassess the evidence with the objectivity of a zoologist. He re-examined reports of sightings instead of accepting them at face value and conducted experiments into the accuracy of eye-witness testimony. The result was a reinterpretation of many classic monster sightings and a conclu-sion that there was no such animal. Experts on the "Surrey Puma" in the 1960s were treated to the same sceptical

Museum, Burton formed a partnership with his daughter Jane, a wildlife photographer, and younger son. Robert, who also became a writer. Their garden became a sancuary for hundreds of animals — usually injured or abandoned youngsters. They enabled him to study in detail the family life of foxes, the talking ability of parrots and the imexplained phenomena of anting in birds and selfanointing in hedgehogs.

In the last 20 years of his life, Burton returned to his original interest in history,

On retiring from the Natural History

and objective analysis.

founding a village history society and channelling his still abundant energy into recording, researching and preserving the neighbourhood's past. One of his notable achievements was to raise funds and restore a Tudor pigeon house, a project which won a Civic Trust award. in 1929, he married Margaret

Maclean who died in 1990. He is survived by one daughter and two sons.

that the 1988 election was

Even when President

Bush's popularity was at its height after the Gulf War in

1991 he continued to argue

that a new Democratic major-

· He made a tireless round of

party gatherings to press his

case, arguing against analysts who insisted that the 1992

election would centre on for-

eign policy and the ability to serve as commander-in-chief.

Accurately, as it turned out. Tully declared: "This is about money in my pocket, prices for

the essentials of life, the level of

ity was emerging in the US.

winnable for the Democrats.

Gerald Hanley

YOUR sympathetic obituary (September 23) of the Irish novelist, Gerald Hanley, states that his first book, Monsoon Victory (1946), "tells the story of the 14th Division in Burma" and its march down the "Khaban Valley." It tells, in fact, the story of the 11th East African Division, which was part of the Fourteenth Army. and its campaign in the Kabaw Valley — which Han-ley always spelled "Khabaw" Valley. Your "account" of his book.

implies that it has been neelected. However, those of us who served in this monsoon campaign have treasured it for almost half a century; and it is worth noting that it was twice republished as a paperback. Monsoon Victory, indeed, could be considered as one of

the two classic works of nonfiction, which Gerald Hanley wrote about Africans. The other was Warriors and Strangers (1971) which you rightly praise and recommend for reprinting. It was republished as a paperback in 1987; but, with the ordeal of Somalia thrusting itself upon us from

every television screen, this sensitive book, much of which deals with Somali problems,

cries out for another reprint. It is surely given to few novelists, Irish-born or otherwise, to write not only a classical novel on Africa, The Consul at Sunset (1951) which, as you say, Hanley "never bettered", but also two classical works of non-fiction about the inhabitants of that

continent George Shepperson Professor Emeritus



ON THIS DAY weeks of the season; and in many

1910



The author of this article was E.B. Osborn, a prolific writer on sport, including bosing and chess, but also a classical on Socrates and became

hiterary editor of the Morning Post. He was succeeded in 1913 on The Times by Owen Owen,
who became the paper's first
accredited rugby
correspondent.

RUGBY FOOTBALL By a Correspondent

For once in a long while we have been enjoying the hunry of a "St Martin's summer"; and many of us were more inclined last Sarurday to be sorry that cricket was over than to be glad that the Rugby football season had

Enough rain to take the bone out of the ground and a touch of frostiness in the air are required to bring out the finer points of the Rugby game. Until these conditions are fulfilled, we have to be content with the fast, scrambling struggles seen last Saturday, which, though they provide the opportunists with the opportunities he requires and give the average spectator a chance of indulging in heroworship, do not throw much light on the general merits and demerits of a team and, more particularly, leave us very much n the dark as to the capacity of the pack for hard honest work in the scrummage.

More often than not, these September matches (the late G.C. Lindsay described one of them years ago as "a silly stampede more like prisoner's base than football") serve only to darken counsel; and there are other reasons for regretting that the opening of the season is no longer postponed to October. Here is the least obvious of the argument: against entering on a programme of serious marches prematurely. Of late years, there has been an epidemic of sprains and strains during the first few

cases, especially where the knee, that hard worked joint, has been affected the cure has been in-complete - often, though not always, because a long enough rest was not taken. In several instances most promising play-ers have not attained the highest bonours because they were constantly becoming "crocked" as the result of an injury early in the . If the period of preparation and practice were extended, the

risk of an early break-down would be reduced and it would not be necessary to deplore the temporary retirement owing to injuries of a number of "probable" and "possibles" when the season is at its height and the English trial matches are As regards the alterations of

the rules suggested by Australia and New Zealand, nothing can be done to meet their wishes until they are directly repre-sented on the International Board, a form of representation to which all the Rugby-playing Dominions are clearly entitled There is much to be said in lavour of their suggestions, and the Rugby Union Committee has wisely given permission of an experimental trial thereof.

A five yards restriction at the line-out would prevent bunching on the touch-line without handicapping a side on the defence to any appreciable extent. Dividing the game into four periods in order to equalise the distribution of weather also seems an unobjectionable change. The abolition of the necessity of making a mark in the case of a fair catch is a more doubtful reform. How otherwise is a player to explain his in-

The fourth Colonial suggestion, that the referee should put the ball into the scrummage, is worthy of discussion. Among sportsmen no such rule is necessary. But where half-backs are given to sharp practice (it is, alas, a frequent case) there would be a great saving of time and of the breath that takes the form of

excusable expostulations.

Appointments

Latest appointments include: Dr Conrad Swan, York Herald and Registrar of the College of Arms, to be Garter Principal King of Arms, on the retirement of Sir Colin Cole.

Mr Hubert Chessbyre, Chester Herald and Secretary of the Order of the Garter, to be Registrar of the College of Arms.

Mr Raman Subba Row to be a member of the Broadcasting Complaints Commission.

Legal Mr Peter Richard Rogers to be a Taxing Master of the Supreme

Court

Mr Paul Christopher Tain to be a Provincial Stipendiary Magistrate for the East and West Sussex commission areas, based at Brighton, from October 12. Mr John Price to be Junior of the Midland and Oxford Circuit. Mr

John Edwards to be Assistant

ONE of the key jobs in the Church of England is to become vacant after the selection of the Archbishop of Canterbury's chaplain, Canon Graham James, to be Bishop of St Germans, diocese of

Truro.

graphs almost as often as the two senior deries.

Carey loses his right-hand man

By RUTH GLEDHILL, RELIGION CORRESPONDENT

terbury Cathedral during his enthronement last year, and was in attendance on Lord Runcie for state occasions and services during the late 1980s. One former member of staff at Lambeth said: "The chaplain has to be a combination of private secretary, buck-stops-

The name of Canon James, who was appointed chaplain to Lord Runcie in 1987 and keeper of the diary. At Lamstaved on as chaplain to Dr beth, he also has to have a George Carey, is little known theological head, because aloutside the church but, as the most nothing comes across man who bears the primatial cross at all big functions, he has appeared on television and in newspaper photo-

the archbishop's desk which does not have theological implications." In contrast to the archbishop, an evangelical, Canon James is a moderately liberal Canon James preceded Dr catholic who trained for the

unistry at Cuddenden theo-

here man, diplomat, valet and

singer, 57; Admiral of the Fleet Sir Varyl Begg, 84; Mr Moran Caplat

logical college. A former col-league described him as an exemplary chaplain. Canon James will have been instrumental in ministering to the archbishop and helping him

worked in every presidential election since 1968, was gen-erally acknowledged to be one

of his party's best strategists

and most impassioned prof-

Democratic presidential politics," said James Carville, se-

nior strategist for the Clinton

campaign. "He had worked

for four years on this - he had

every map, every target, he probably knew the name of every swing voter in the

For all his expertise, howe

er. Tully seemed to have a

knack for picking candidates destined for failure. He

worked for Senator Edward

country.

This guy's whole life was

to emerge smiling from his difficult first year. He has belped Dr Carey research and produce his speeches, has travelled overseas with him, has had responsibility in his relationships with other faiths and is secre-

tary to the archbishop's theological advisers. The present Bishop of St Germans, the Right Rev Richard Liewellin, is to become Bishop of Dover. Canon James spent his childhood in

Birthdays today Miss Julie Andrews, actress and

Kennedy in 1980, for Watter

Mondale in 1984 and for

In 1988 he was briefly a top

aide to Michael Dukakis, but resigned from that post along

with the campaign manager, John Sasso, after Sasso admit-

ted leaking a videotape show-

ing that one of Dukakis's

opponents, Senator Joseph Bi-

den, had plagiarised a speech by Neil Kinnock. The disclo-

sure helped to ruin Biden's

campaign, and was apparently regarded by Dukakis as an

unworthy tactic; a view not

shared by Tolly, who was

known for his fierce partisan-

ship and love of the game.
Tully had been convinced.

Senator Gary Hart in 1987.

former general administrator. Glyndebourne Festival Opera, 76: Mr Jimmy Carter, former American president, 68; Mr R. de C. Chapman, headmasser, Malvern College, 56; Cardinal Cahal Daly Archbishop of Armagh, 75; Mr Sandy Gall, broadcaster, 65; Mr Richard Hambro, chairman, Can-cer Relief Macmillan Fund, 46; Professor Sir Shuart Hampsh former warden. Wadham College Oxford, 78: Mr Richard Harris actor, 59: Major D.A. Jamieson, VC. 72: Mr Walter Matthau, actor, 72; Mr Peter Nobes, chief constable. West Yorkshire, 57: Dame Kashleen Ollerenshaw, educationist, 80; Professor John Reid, clinical pharmacologist, 49; Professor Sir Roland Smith, former chairman, British Aerospace 64; Sir Robert Telford, life presi

dent. The Marcani Company, 77; Miss Jean Thomas, blochemist.

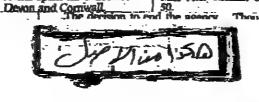
Today's royal engagements

fear on the block."

The Princess of Wales will receive the 1992 Marshall scholars at Kensington Palace at 11.00; and, as Patron of the International Spinal Research Trust, will attend reception at Willis Carroon, Ten Trinity Square, EC3, at 6.45.

Princess Margaret, as President of the Girl Guides Association, will give a reception at Kensington Palace for Queen's Guides at 5.00. The Duchess of Gloucester will open the Village Community Centre at Colden Common, near Winchester, at 1.40; will open the school hall at Horndean Community School at 2.50; and will

open the Co-operative Housing Scheme at Buriton at 3.40. The Duchess of Kent will visit Thomas Edward Mitton House, Newport Pagnell, Buckingham-shire, at 11.30; will open the 2nd se of Milton Keynes hospital at 12.15; and will open a pre-school playgroup centre at Olney at 3:30.



Air crash 'peep-show' provokes outrage

Continued from page I have been working behind the scenes to prepare for the arrival of the relatives but a cultural divide has led to accusations that the Nepalese have been uncaring by allow-ing hundreds of people to queue and stare at the badly burnt remains of the 167 people who died.

In Nepal one British embassy official, who did not want to be identified, said the manner m which fragments had been laid out on black plastic sheets in a tent at the airport was beyond belief. "There is a grotesque neep-show in there. They are allowing anyone to go in and look at the bodies." the official said. "A thousand people are queving to see. How can all of them be relatives? No one is checking." he added.

Pakistan International Air lines has hired Kenyon Emergency Services, a British firm of undertakers, to oversee the identification and repatriation of the remains. But so far advice from the company appears to have been ignored.

Phillip Lewis, an executive director from KES, has told Sher Bahadur Deupa, the Nepalese home minister, that the bodies should be taken to a mortuary as quickly as possible. However, the minister said he had to consider requests from other relatives who want to see the remains.

"We don't want to put the bodies on display but at the same time we have to recognise the feelings of the families. Until they see the dead bodies they are not satisfied." Mr Deupa said. A group of relatives from Pakistan have already complained about some bodies being removed as seeing the remains is regarded as an important part of the

grieving process.

Mr Lewis said: "The methods we are using are extremely scientific, extremely precise. It would serve no good at all for the relative to visually identify the bodies. We would prefer that the remains were stored and not disturbed further until we have had a chance to

examine them." Nepalese rescue workers said they were intensifying the hunt for the crucial "black box" flight recorder, which monitors details of the aircraft's flight. The recorder had mistakenly been reported found among the debris on Tuesday. The cockpit voice recorder, which monitors comments by the aircraft crew.



Today's team, taking it from the top: Anne Nightingale, Alan Freeman, Dianne Oxberry, Pete Tong, Nicky Campbell, Bob Harris, Johnny Beerling (Radio 1 controller), Neale James, Paul Gambaccini, Simon Mayo and Alan Robb, Bottom row: Steve Wright, Dave Lee Travis, Adrian Juste, Jakki Brambles, Rod McKenzie, Lynn Parsons, Gary Davies, Tommy Vance, Man Ezeke, Nicky Horne, Sybil Ruscoe, Bruno Brookes, Mark Goodier and John Peel

DJs mark 25 years of Radio 1

RADIO I celebrated its 25th anniversary yesterday with messages of congratulations from the prime minister and the Archbishop of Canterbury (Adam Fresco write).

John Major's taped message was an optimistic one.
"Radio 1, 25 years, well many congratulations. Perhaps I can come back when you're 50, or even before," he said. The Right Rev George Carey praised the station for its "warmth and vitality".

Radio I was launched in 1967, choosing the best disc jockeys from the illegal pirate stations. John Peel and Alan Freeman are the only survivors from the original line-up, although Freeman was absent for the 1967 photograph.

Last night the record indus try hosted a party for Radio I staff at London's Roof



The original line up: Tony Blackburn, Jimmy Young, Kenny Everett, Duncan Johnson, Robin Scott, David Rider, Dave Cash, Pete Brady and David Symonds. Second row: Bob Holness, Terry Wogan, Barry Alldis, Mike Lennox, Keith Skues, Chris Denning, Johnny Moran and Pete Myers. Bottom row: Pete Murray, Ed Stewart, Pete Drummond, Mike Raven, Mike A'Hearne and John Peel

Cabinet battle lines drawn over go-it-alone EFA project

Continued from page one "inconceivable" that .Britain could

build EFA on its own. As part of the contingency studies at British Aerospace, officials believe it would be impractical to bring all the

production facilities from Germany.

Italy and Spain to Britain. One option

would be to sub-contract the foreign companies involved to carry on the production work.

Mr Rifkind's determination to press appears to be shared by Gillian Shephard, employment secretary, who is anxious over the loss of jobs if the project is abandoned, and Michael

Heseltine, industry secretary, for similar reasons. Yesterday senior officials alternative planes. The unit price estimate for EFA is between £25 Seville to discuss the state of the the crucial decisions on the plane will be taken in November when Mr Riskind and his three counterparts meet after the completion of two

million and £28 million. British miniswithout undermining the effectiveness of the plane. But Volker Rühe, the German defence minister, has rejected the option of building a cheaper EFA.

Conference sketch

Norman the Nose puzzles press

Here at Blackpool, Labour are facing a serious case of premature evacuation. The press have

The climax of the conference came far too early, almost before the occasion was under way. With the eader's speech on Tuesday. the conference peaked. The main event now over, those who remain hammer away with a simulated conference, but everyone knows it isn't the real McCoy. Nothing is really happening but nobody likes to say so.

If the platform party would only tell the floor party they aren't enjoying it any more, then the floor party could admit to the platform party that they aren't either. Both would rather be somewhere else, but each is grinding on in the belief that the other wants them to. By Friday, we shall all be completely exhausted and none the better for it.

Signs of exhaustion began to show in a bizarre interinde, yesterday, during a speech by Labour's health m, David Blunkett should explain that Mr Blunkett is now the conference darling. If the story about his guide dog being refused admission to a Blackpool taxi had not been true, it would have been necessary to invent it. All over Blackpool, billboards for the Blackpool Evening Gazette scream of his plight. It is the story of the day. Most taxi drivers here being Tories, and Mr Blunkett being a left-winger, it would have been no surprise if the cabbie had taken the dog but refused Mr Blunkett: but the other way round was disablist, fascist, labradorist and shocking. Blunkett en-tered the Winter Gardens to a great wave of sympathy and approval:

He was to speak on the health service. We first sus-pected he was under strain when, apropos of nothing in particular, he declared: "People ask whether the lemon hasn't been squeezed dry? Well, I say to them that we've been left with the pips, and we're going to make them squeak!" Nobody had the least idea what he meant. It was a remark of have said.

While we were still worry-ing about that, Blunkett

robber object from his pock-et and began waving it in front of the cameras. Perhaps cameranen could see what it was, but we couldn't. His explanation only added to our perplexity. Departing from his pre-released text, Mr Blunkeit told us that his son Alistair had warned him and the court of "not to get too close to Virginia Bottomley" and given him "Norman the Nose". He waved the rubber object again. The mystery deepened Was this a false nose? Why was it called Norman? Why would it keep

Mrs Bottomley away?
Near me. I could see the
BBC's John Cole squinting
bewilderedly at the nose,
then peering at his prereleased text of the speech. Norman the Nose", declared Mr Blunkett, "has something called JM The Drip attached at the end ..." Cole's expression was

near despair. Viewers would blame his Ulster accent and assume he was trying to say something else, "... but it came off in my pocket and I've had to give it back on."

B lunkett waved the object again, but did not explain further. He did not say why it was likely to repel Mrs Bottomley any more than (say) a plastic goldfish or a loofah might. John Cole's head was now sunk, and shaking: a tragic way for so distinguished a commentator to end so many years of conference reporting.

But it was David

Blunkett's final gesture that somehow summed up the futility of it all. He was concluding the session on health, after which a session on trade union links, block votes and the like, was to begin. "All those in favour please show," said Blunkett. "All those against?" he paused. I swear his dog barked no signal of any kind. "Carried overwhelm-

ingly!" he grinned. And in a flash the solution to the problem of premature evacuation dawned on me. Nobody needs to stay. Let the conference continue. with platform empty, press and delegates on the home-ward train, and seats occupied by cards indicating the block votes of the trade unions. Post-climax, we did prefer a nice cup of tea.

40 oth

SCIE

MATTHEW PARRIS

1

1199

40.

8

, Ç

75:7 4.35

\$ · +

THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 19,038

ACROSS

- I Rose Marie or Eliza prior to transformation (6-4).
- 6 Note airmen count in German 9 Adored one shows taste where fashionable (10).
- 10 Dress for Royal handmaid in retirement (4).
- 12 Landing place over the water (4) 13 Suitable diary subject for the Grossmiths (9).
- 15 Sources of hot money? (8).
- 16 Small boat needed for boarding 18 Bosses are out to take over (6).
- 20 Have a hand in genuine forgive-
- 23 Not to be up to comprehending X is indefensible (9).
- 24 Firm in the lead makes take-over

Solution to Puzzle No 19,037 A N DWINK H N G R T D E L

26 Duke leaves seat for him (4).

- 27 Epithet for bridge or plano duet
- 28 Fellow loses a point to par (4). 29 Soldier of fortune coming to the city with the King (10).

J Refuse to eat quickly (4).

- 2 Column reference mark (7). 3 Brave to go into opening by force
- 4 Neat result of using the needles
- 5 Enthusiastic artist on call (6).
- 7 Gaining knowledge in University
- 8 Ideal mount for the little people
- 11 No alternative to moving tractor in a fair form of defence (4-8) 14 Pardon graduate coming up with explanation (10).
- 17 No credit for researcher resolved
- 19 Outlook good for established festival (3.4).
- 21 Crackling sound made by paper when cut (7). 22 The French are here? (6). 25 Repeat going up the river (4).
 - Concise Crossword, page 19 Life& Times section

WORD-WATCHING By Philip Howard

- OWELTY a. A nest of owls
 b. Feudal duty of mental service c. Equality
- MORGAY The lesser spotted dog-fish
 A type of fisherman's knot
 Extremely cheerful
- MISTIGRIS b. A blank card
- c. A Middle-Eastern belly dancer HUSO a. A Hungarian frametireur b. Stationery Office underlings

e. The great sturgeou Answers on page 16

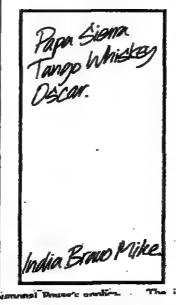
For the latest AA traffic and road-works information, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 401 followed by the appropriate code.

AA ROADWATCH

Landon & SE traffic, residentics G. London (within N. & S Circs.) M-ways/roads M4-M1 M-ways/roads M1-Denford T M-ways/roads Denford T-M23 M-ways/roads M23-M4

M25 London Orbital only National traffic and rendworks

AA Roadwatch is charged at 36p per minute (cheap rate) and 48p per minute at all other times.

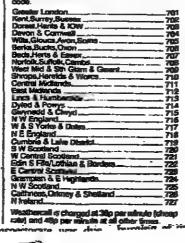


WEATHER

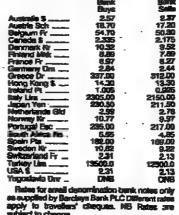
Most central, southern and eastern England and Scotland will be bright with some sunshine after mist and fog patches clear during the morning, although northeast Scotland will start cloudy with light rain. Northern Ireland and western Scotland will be cloudy with outbreaks of rain, which will spread across much of Scotland and western parts of England and Wales later in the day. Outlook: Unsettled with rain or showers. Windy in the north.



TIMES WEATHERCALL

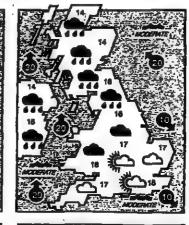


TOURISTRATES



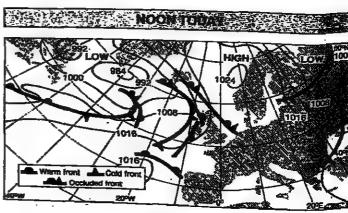


London 6.38 pm to 7.03 am Brietol 6.48 pm to 7.13 am Edinburgh 6.48 pm to 7.18 am Manchester 6.45 pm to 7.18 am Penzance 7.00 pm to 7.24 am . Siun ueta: 6.36 μm



Guernady Invernada Jersey London Mincheter Newcastle Piniciaway

TODAY
Liverpool
Lowestor
Margete
Mationt Hav
Newquey
Doan
Penzence
Portland
Forumouth
Shorehern
Southampt
Swarsee 555 521 11.23 3.04 11.08 9.54 2.52 9.24 4.43 3.49 10.27 10.05 10.35 2.48 1.03 3.42 10.03 8.56 9.22 8.41 10.37 5.00 2.47 1.30 10.05 7.25 3.25 PM 3.08 1.28 4.00 10.24 9.29 9.01 11.06 3.17 2.59 2.51 10.27 7.45 3.44



OTIMES NEWSPAPERS LIMITED, 1992. Published and printed by Times Newspapers and at a Virginia Street, London E1 93N, telephone 071-782 5000 and at Knowsiey Park Industrial Estate, Etiting Enad. Prescot. Mesteyside, L997, relephone 051-546 2000. Thursday, October 1, 1992. Registered as a

SPORT 28-32

Tunnel

operator

wins

backing

BY OUR CITY STAFF

EUROTUNNEL, the Channel Tunnel operator, won two significant victories, a legal ruling in its favour and

project and the blessing of its

bankers to draw down more

The International Chamber of Commerce has reversed an

disputes panel in March that

Eurotunnel must pay an extra £50 million a month of inter-

im funding to TML, the

gainst that decision to the

ICC. Both parties are locked in

a £1.2 billion dispute over cost overruns on the £8 billion-plus

project, and the builders had

been granted the interim pay-

ments to tide them over until

the long-running negotiations

The International Chamber

of Commerce has also issued a

mild warning to the disputes panel, saying it must take care in future not to pre-judge the

ssue of the pricing of the fixed

syndicate has approved a

waiver of banking covenants

for another two months to

allow the company to draw down up to £200 million from

its loans to continue fitting out

the tunnel and the two

The four main banks, Mid-

land, National Westminster, Banque Nationale de Paris

and Crédit Lyonnais, had supported the extension to

allow the completion of the project and settlement of the dispute with TML, which had

then been put to the other banks for a vote.

The two decisions will allow

Sir Alastair Morton, the chief

equipment on the project. At the same time, Euro-tunnel's 200-strong banking

builders' consortium. Eurotunnel had appealed

BUSINESS EDITOR JOHN BELL

TODAY IN BUSINESS

OIL RUSH



BP has discovered the Muslims in Azerbaijan like the green of its logo. Others, too, are flocking to join what may become another

LOSSES CUT

Brent Walker has cut interim losses almost by half, but the troubles of the company are far

DU PONT DEAL



gave the green light to a nylon-for-acrylics swap deal between ICI and Du Pont of

KILROY HERE

Robert Kilroy-Silk has now set his mind on running his own Page 25

ACCOUNTANCY



Robert Bruce argues in favour of a change in the law to make uccountable Page 26

THE POUND

1.7770 (+0.0085) German mark 2.5095 (0.0177) Exchange index 83.7 (same)

STOCK MARKET

FT 30 share 1860.6 (-16.0) FT-SE 100 2553.0 (-12.5) **New York Dow Jones** 3268.96 (+2.16)* Tokyo Nikkei Avge 17399.08 (-349.01)

INTEREST RATES

London: Bank Base 5% 3-month Interbank: 91:-91:-1% 3-month eligible bills. 813:-811: US: Prime Rate: 6% Federal Funds: 31:%*
3-month Treasury Bills: 2.68-2.66%*
30-year bonds: 98"x-98"x*

CURRENCIES

DM2.5214 SwFt2.2023 FFt8.5960 \$. DM1.4140* \$: SwFr1.2355* \$: FFr4.7815* E Yen213.77 S: Yen119.96*
E Index: 63.7 S: Index: 60.1
ECU: 20.787381 SOR : 20.832278
E: ECU1.270033 E: 50R1.201521 London Forex market close

GOLD

London Fight: AM \$349.00 PM \$349.00 Close \$348.30-348.70 £195.80-196.30 New York: Comex \$ 348.05-348.55*

NONTH SEA OIL \$20.10/6Ы (\$20.20)

RETAIL PRICES

RPI: 138.9 August (1987=100) Denotes midday trading price Lenders 'breathed a sigh of relief' after the suspension of sterling

Scottish bank chief attacks ERM rules

By Jonathan Prynn and George Sivell

THE European exchange-rate mechanism contained the seeds of its own destruction, and most lending bankers "breathed a sigh of relief when sterling was forced to pull out last month, one of Britain's top commer-cial bankers claimed

Bruce Pattullo, the Gover nor and chief executive of the Bank of Scotland, made the comments the day after Robin Leigh-Pemberton, the Gover-nor of the Bank of England, emphasised the importance of exchange-rate targets in the battle against inflation in a

speech in London. The remarks from Mr Pattullo, who was last year voted Britain's most highly respected banker and has been tipped as a "dark horse" Leigh-Pemberton, were seen as unusually outspoken for a banker normally regarded as the embodiment of understated presbyterian caution.

In the half-year statement from the bank, which presented interim results, Mr Pattullo referred to "the traumatic events in the currency market" last month, which resulted in sterling's withdrawal from the ERM, an effective devaluation and a government economic policy vacuum.

The upheaval served as "a useful reminder that the rules of the ERM, which initially

provided a useful discipline for members during a period when the European econo-mies were converging, if not modified over time to reflect major extraneous events and divergent economic trends, create rigidities which may

estruction", he said. Mr Pattulio also welcomed the lower level of interest rates. He added that while there were dangers in bringing down interest rates too quickly, the US experience had shown that a gradual easing of rates was not always effective. He remained concerned about the pace of recovery because the "bottom-fishers" who normally pick up assets on the cheap at the bottom of the

recession are still not in evi-

dence. "If I was sitting in the

carry the seeds of their own

Treasury I would be a bit worried," he said. The Edinburgh bank presented results showing once again that it is weathering the recession far better than most of its clearing bank competitors. Pre-tax profits were down only 2 per cent at £74.2 million for the six months to end-August. It has avoided the full effect of the downturn because of its relatively small exposure in the Southeast of

The bank slightly increased its marker share and increased its sterling lending by 7 per cent in a generally flat market. Total asset growth during the six-month period was 5 per

mained at roughly the same level as for the previous two half-year periods at £129.3 million, representing 0.65 per cent of average advances. The

per cent to 1.77p.

The pound fell to just above DM2.50 yesterday after Helmut Schlesinger, Bundesbank president, stamped out talk of a German interest rate cut. He said there was "no basis" to speculation about future monetary policy.

Sterling ended at DM2-5095, down from Tuesday's close of DM2.5272. Against the dollar sterling rose from \$1.7685 to \$1.7770 leaving the trade weighted index unchanged at 83.7.

The mark soared against the lira after market talk that Rome planned to freeze 30 per cent of bank deposits. The rumours were denied by the Italian government but not before the lira touched a low of 893 per mark in early trading. before recovering to about 877 late in the day. It closed at 844 on Tuesday. Rumours that from the ERM put pressure



Point of view: Bruce Pattullo, who says ERM rules "contain seeds of their own destruction".

Another 2,200 redundancies | Jubilee rescue stays on track increase job market gloom

BRITISH workers faced more redundancies and pay pres-sure yesterday as almost 2,200 jobs across the country were cut and Rover, the carmaker, imposed a pay freeze on its staff. The latest avalanche of iob losses started last week. when more than 6,000 jobs were axed: another 4,000

followed on Monday. Rover announced plans to impose a six-month pay freeze on its 34,000 staff from November. It blamed the depressed state of the motor industry and told union leaders the freeze was part of an

effort to protect jobs. The company said it was sticking to a "new deal", guaranteeing jobs, agreed in April. The unions, which had been due to submit a pay claim next week, attacked the freeze. Rover said it would still talk to them, but any pay rise would be deferred until next May. Senior managers' pay has been frozen since January

John Smith, the Labour leader, attacked the govern-ment's jobs record, saying that the fear of unemployment was casting a "dark shadow" over the country. Frank Dobson, Labour's employment spokes-man, said: "What is needed is one redundancy in Downing Street to save the jobs of thousands of others." IBM, the computer group

said it would shed 600 jobs in the UK at the end of October. Sites affected would include its Portsmouth headquarters and manufacturing centres in Havant, Hampshire, and Greenock, on the Clyde. The companysaid the cuts were to increase competitiveness and reduce overheads. They are part of a plan to cut 40.000 jobs worldwide.

Research Machines. a British computer maker, announced 120 job losses at its offices in Didcot, Oxfordshire, and Mill Street, Oxford. Research Machines achieved record sales of £65 million in its latest financial year but Gordon Derham, the manage ing director, said price cuts in the personal computer market forced the company to restruc-

ture to remain competitive. Boulton and Paulone of Britain's biggest joinery companies, said it planned to make 387 workers redundant and to close 18 sales centres. The company will shed 27 jobs at its Norwich headquarters, 97 at its manufacturing plant in Maldon, Essex, 66 at Lowestoft, Suffolk, 115 at Melton Mowbray, Leicester-shire, and another 82 sales

National Power and Power-Gen, the two privatised electricity generators, are to cut 220 jobs by closing and slimming down power station operations. National Power said there would be further dosures over the next three

Eastern Electricity is to make 90 staff in its contracting division redundant before the end of the year, it blames recession in the construction

British Rail's bulk freight haulage arm, Trainload Freight, is to axe nearly 90 jobs with the closure of its ocomotive and train crew depots at Grangemouth, Scotland, next April

THE government is consider- government. However, the ad- public spending, will decide administrators of Canary Wharf to save the threatened extension of the Jubilee Underground line to the project in London's Dock-lands.

Stephen Adamson, Nigel Hamilton and Alan Bloom. the accountants from Ernst & Young who are now running the project, yesterday passed the proposals to Lord Wakeham. He heads a government committee on Canary Wharf: it was established sbortly after the 62 billion project was placed in administration in May.

Under a deal agreed, but never signed, with Olympia & York, Canary Wharf's Canadian developer, the government has committed more than £1 billion to building the tube line from Green Park to Stratford. That, however, is conditional on the private sector coming up with a £400 million contribution.

The administrators' proposal is designed to meet that requirement, with £100 million being put up in cash and the balance paid over a period Power job cuts, page 25 of 20 to 30 years, as originally agreed between O&Y and the

to come up with the cash if the government, in turn, undertakes to relocate several thousands of civil servants to

Canary Wharf. The development is one of four Docklands options the government is considering; a fifth alternative would be to keep the civil servants in West-

The administrators 'hope that an early decision by the government in Canary Wharfs favour will not only lead to an early start to tunnelling work, but remove the higgest uncertainty that has been hanging over the

That would enable the administrators, who are acting on behalf of the 11 banks which collectively have lent Canary Wharf more than £550 million, to drive a much harder bargain with the ten parties that are reported to have expressed interest in

investing in the project.

Although the administrators have made considerable ment's original requirements. the higgest threat is that the government, anxious to cut

ing the board.

Mr McAdam told the meet-

ing it was premature to talk of

any refinancing until the re-

sults of all-important Christ-

mas trading and the success

of a cost-cutting strategy re-

view were apparent. "There is

no quick fix. It's going to take

some time to return the group to an acceptable level of

profitability." he said.
One shareholder disagreed.

"The quickest fix is the resig-nation of Gerald Ratner," he

said, to a roar of agreement." Mr McAdam retorted: "The

issue of Gerald's resignation

The board's pay has been out by a third this year. Mr

Ratner carned £574,000 last

year. The cut was not enough

for several shareholders who

wanted directors to forgo

is not on the table."

sion is an easy and relatively painless way of saving over £1 billion of public funds.

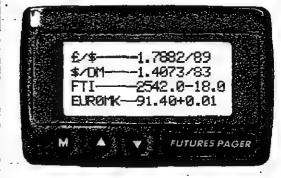
☐ The administrators yesterday announced that the future of the Thames Riverbus service had been secured "for

some time" by investors who had pledged an unspecified amount of money towards keeping the service afloat. At the end of June, investors came up with £300,000 to keep it operating until the end of September.

executive, to give an upbeat half-way report to his shareholders on Monday. Sir Alastair is also expected to publish new traffic projections favourable than those drawn

up by outside contractors. The contractors were hinting that the decision by the International Chamber Commerce may accelerate a settlement of the dispute. "Today's decision may well give added impetus to this effort, as TML must continue to safeguard the interests of its member companies by reserving its position on works outside its contractual commitment," a statement said.

AS IT HAPPENS, THE BEST.



Find out why more traders in the UK rely on Futures Pager than on any other financial information pager.

KEEP A BETTER GRIP ON THE MARKET Call now for your FREE 7 day trial.

071 895 9400

FUTURES PAGER

Shareholders hear sound of silence from Ratner

BY MARLEN WALLER DEPUTY CITY EDITOR

GERALD Ratner, deposed chain, has had ample opportunity to reflect on the adage that silence is golden. Few have forgotten his remarks last year that one product was "total crap" which triggered a customer revolt and a stide in the share price.

Mr Ratner, once one of the most voluble and publicityhungry bosses and still chief executive of Ratners Group. was taking his new-found reticence to Trappist extremes yesterday. He failed to open his mouth once at a 90minute annual shareholders' meeting despite repeated angry calls for his sacking.

After the meeting Mr Ramer left hurriedly, guarded by security staff hired by the company, which had the effect of forcefully discouraging further questions from inves tors. He later failed to join other directors in mingling with shareholders. Aides said he had a prior appointment.

pre-tax losses deepening dur-ing the first six months to igust 1, from £17.7 million to £30.6 million. There is no Ratners' misery was cominterim dividend, against a 2.4p payment last time. James McAdam, Mr Rainer's pounded by a set of interim figures accompanying the delayed meeting that showed replacement as chairman,

In a hurry: Gerald Rainer arrives at London's Connaught Rooms for yesterday's meeting must have thought things could get no worse, until he heard from a big American holder of Ratners' variablerate preference shares. James Jenkin, managing director of First Boston Corporation, put

attempted financial restructuring would need the blessing of the holders of all classes of Rainers' preference shares who, after the suspension of their dividend payments control 28 per cent of the voting rights — before joining

payment entirely. One, at least, did not begrudge Mr Ratner a penny. "I vish he could have received that remuneration and stayed at home instead of running the business," said David Sofer, "because I think the shares would have been worth

more than 9½p now,"

EC clears chemicals swap deal

DU PONT, the American chemical company, will not have to sell any of the ICI nylon fibres plants it is acquiring in Britain to comply with EČ competition rules.

That news, announced vesterday by Leon Brittan, EC competition commissioner, will be a relief to 3,000 ICI workers at plants in Glouces-ter, Doncaster and Pontypool. They had feared they could lose their jobs when the British company exchanges its nylon business for Du Pont's acrylic

business plus £250 million. Instead, Sir Leon's mergers task force and Du Pont officials have decided that the German arm of the ICI nylon fibres business should be restructured; some of its manufacturing, research and development and sales staff and facilities will be transferred to a competitor. In effect, Du Pont will make nylon fibres for

a rival under licence. Sir Leon's investigators were alarmed by the nylon-for-acrylics swap when they first looked at it in April: Du Pont's share of the EC nylon carpets market would have risen from 23 per cent to 43 per cent in

terms of sales. Rhône Poulenc, the French state-owned chemical company, is Du Pont's biggest competitor in the EC but has only half its sales: it complained to the commission about the swap's implications. The complicated deal arranged with Brussels will reduce Du Pont's share of the market from 43 per cent to 38

per cent. Sir Leon said: "The important thing is that a competitor will receive an important gain, especially in terms of R&D." The third party in the deal, to which Du Pont will also loan indefinitely the "Timbrelle" trademark, has not yet been

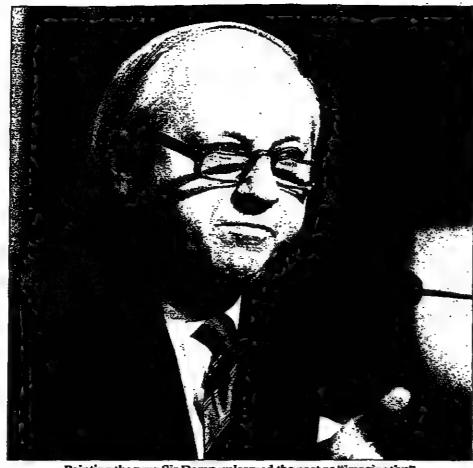
Sir Denys Henderson, the ICI chairman, welcomed the commission's decision. He said: "Du Pont will take all reasonable steps to transfer staff to fill the majority of the staffing needs of the new carpet centre and of the sales and marketing operations of this business for the third

He described the compro-mise as an "extremely complex and imaginative transac-

Sir Leon rejected sugges-tions that he had softened his stance on the swap under pressure from EC governments. Martin Bangemann, the industry commissioner, had always been in favour of

the deal. The decisions will not affect workers in Britain," Sir Leon said. "All the things I have talked about refer to Germany. British factories will all be under Du Pont."

He denied that the German workforce, which also numbers about 3,000, was threatened by a shake-up: "Nobody's going to be put in irons and handed over to another



Pointing the way: Sir Denys welcomed the pact as "imaginative"

Property group passes payout

BY MATTHEW BOND

A FALL of 21 per cent in net assets per share, resulting from the continued difficulties in the commercial property market, has caused Scottish Metropolitan Property to go back on a commitment to pay a final dividend of 2.9p. The decision comes a week after Greycoat, another highly geared property group, said it would not be paying a previ-ously announced final

Scott Cairns, managing director of Scottish Metropolitan, said at the time of April's interim results, when the halftime dividend was cut to 1.5p. that the company intended to maintain the total payout at 4.4p. The total will now stay at

Yesterday, the company said the confidence it had seen immediately after the general election had been short-lived and that there had been a "marked deterioration" in both the investment and let-

ting markets.
This was confirmed by an external valuation carried out for the group's August 15 year-end, which revealed that net assets per share would fall from 145p to 114p. Two years ago, they were 240p.

At the time of the interims, the company had net borrowings of more than £200 million and gearing of 140 per

THE TIMES UNIT TRUST INFORMATION SERVICE

Cluff dips but awaits lift from sterling

By COLIN CAMPBELL

STERLING'S devaluation should assist Cluff Resources. a gold mining and exploration group, in the second half of 1992, said Algy Cluff, the chairman. He reported pre-tax profits down to \$1.09 million from £802,000 in the six months to June 30.

The group suffered from the lowest sterling gold price for 13 years and, to some extent, from harsh economic condi-tions in Zimbabwe. Cluff operates that country's largest gold mine, Freda Rebecca.

Every £10 movement in the sterling price of gold has a £700.000 impact on the group's pre-tax profit. Since June 30, the gold price has advanced by £30 to about £200 an ounce, which should assist margins, Mr Chuff added.

Chiff says the results of exploration drilling near Bulawayo. Zimbabwe, have been encouraging and negotiations with bankers on project fi-nance for the promising Ayanturi gold mine, in Ghana. are progressing.

There has been successful exploration at a lead and zinc deposit in Yemen, and off the coast of Oman for gas. Last year, the group was granted gold licences at Geita, Tanzania, the site of what was once East Africa's largest gold

Total gold production in the first half of 1992 was 35,625 ounces, up from 34.548 produced in the first half of 1991. Cluff traditionally pays a final dividend only. The shares eased 2p to 112p.

Bond Corp Holdings total losses top £1 bn

Brent 10.4
cuts 10.4
notified

 \mathcal{T}_{k} $t \in$

THE accumulated losses of Bond Corp Holdings, the debt laden investment group, formerly run by Alan Bond, ballooned to more than A\$2.5 billion (£1 billion) with the announcement of a loss of A\$435.10 million for the year to June 30 (A\$651.35 million loss, nine months).

Annual sales fell to A\$155.02 million, from A\$339.27

million in the previous nine-month period, as the company continued to sell off assets to meet its debt load. Administrators at Bond said the latest loss was attributable mainly to A\$198.44 million of interest expense accruals and A\$186.93 million of unrealised foreign exchange losses.

Norex profits sink

PRE-TAX profits at Norex, a ship manager and insurance broking group, fell from £9.6 million to £1.8 million in the year to June 30. A maintained dividend of 2p is recommended, despite a loss of 4.9p a share, against earnings of 29.2p last time. Turnover fell from £44.2 million to £10.7 million and operating profits from £15.4 million to £9.5 million. There was an exceptional charge of £3.95 million against losses on the disposal and write-down of £1.37 million argins to ships, and an extraordinary charge of £1.37 million arising from discontinuation of Norex America's shipping activities.

Camellia wilts

A LATE start to the tea-picking season has hit first-half earnings at Camellia, an investment holding company with interests in fine art and tea plantations. Delays caused by drought in Africa and India left just two weeks of sales in the figures to offset expenses, leaving pre-tax profits down from £5.2 million to £1.9 million in the six months to end-June. The company attributes the fall to a "timing" problem, and says full-year figures will be much in line with those of last year. There was a loss of 1.64p (44.88p earnings) per share. The interim dividend is 12p (11p).

MMC to investigate

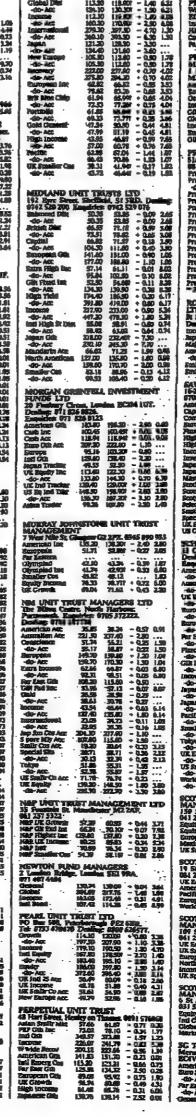
THE Monopolies and Mergers Commission is to investigate the market for animal waste supplied for processing in rendering plants. Sir Bryan Carsberg, director-general of Fair Trading, decided to refer the matter to the commission because he was concerned about the increasing domination of the industry by two companies. He named Prosper de Mulder in England and Wales and William Forrest and Son

APBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS IS Holdenburn Fal, Bournesson \$112 SAL. 370.90 370.90 39.30 31.771 121 60 352.30 ### Artherisms P folio ### 68.37 | 1.23 | 1.23 | ### Burgueses P folio ### 61.30 | 43.97 | 1.45 | 1.45 | ### Burgueses P folio ### 61.30 | 43.97 | 1.45 | 1.45 | ### Burgueses P folio ### 61.30 | 43.97 | 1.45 | 1.45 | ### Burgueses P folio ### 61.30 | 43.97 | 1.45 | 1.45 | ### Burgueses P folio ### 61.30 | 43.97 | 1.45 | 1.45 | ### Burgueses P folio ### 61.30 | 43.97 | 1.45 | 1.45 | ### Burgueses F folio ### 61.30 | 43.97 | 4.45 | ### Burgueses ### 61.30 | 47.90 | 4.15 | ### Burgueses ### 61.30 | 47.90 | 4.15 | ### Burgueses ### 61.30 | 47.90 | 4.15 | ### Burgueses ### 61.30 | 47.90 | 4.15 | ### Burgueses ### 61.30 | 47.90 | 4.15 | ### Burgueses ### 61.30 | 47.90 | 4.15 | ### Burgueses ### 61.30 | 47.90 | 4.15 | ### Burgueses ### 61.30 | 47.90 | 4.15 | ### Burgueses ### 61.30 | 47.90 | 4.15 | ### Burgueses ### 61.30 | 47.90 | 4.15 | ### Burgueses ### 61.30 | 47.90 | 4.15 | ### Burgueses ### 61.30 | 47.90 | 4.15 | ### Burgueses ### 61.30 | 47.90 | 4.15 | ### Burgueses ### 61.30 | 47.90 | 4.15 | ### Burgueses ### 61.30 | 4.15 | ### Burgueses

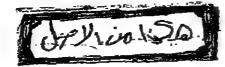




136 549 647	113 Dundes St. Edinburgh ERS 568. 634 558 5181	Gla 40 Unic
2.33	113 Danieles St. Edishweph ERS SER. 113 Danieles St. Edishweph ERS SER. 113 St. 114 St. 115 SER. 115 S	
4 TO 2.64 0.34	Common	10
0.36	National Dist 900 101,90 9,70 NAtion Equity 31.54 31.62 - 0.66 0.74 UK Equity 70.13 74.61 6.76 3.16	100
	LAURENCE KREN UNIT TRUST MANAGEMENT 1 Wiles Hurt Yand, Landon SEI, 971, 497, 9966 Jacobie Gib Zac 44.02 44.05 + 0.12 5.05	100
2.15 E18 4.79 4.79	1 White Hurt Yard, London SE1, 071 407 9466 Income Gib Inc. 44.02 46.03 + 0.12 5.65	Por 4
4.79 RS EL	LEGAL 8 GENTRAL UT MANAGERS Stryleigh Road Hacton Preserved Space. Burn 1977 247390. Design 6277 598395 Burn 1978 2477	Gol -de
	Equity Dist 383-40 375.00* - 1.70 3.76 Equity Acc 666.50 708.00 - 3.10 3.36 Soulty innorms 73.35 77.46 - 0.40 5.82	THE OWNER OF THE OWNER OWNER OF THE OWNER OW
0.04 4.99 1.42	European 80.98 SA.15 + 0.12 1.98 Pit Separth 121.00 128.707 - 2.60 0.28 Plant Interest 46.08 46.020 + 0.00 9.60	UK
	Gib #5.99 91.00 + 0.09 7.22 Global Growth 48.62 \$1.72 - 0.32 1.28 Int Broad 41.12 \$1.191 - 0.44 4.00	ME
0.34 0.00 3.00	Gills 85.99 91.00 • 9.09 7.22 Global Growth 48.62 51.72 • 93.2 L.38 Inst Bond 48.12 51.147 • 0.32 L.38 Separates 43.12 51.147 • 0.44 4.89 Separates 67.44 71.76 • 0.54 1.34 North American Margin 111.20 • 670 1.25 UK SECURES 90.44 67.76 • 0.70 L.37 UK SECURES 90.44 64.22 • 0.36 3.34 Victoriovide 62.21 Weil • 0.36 3.44	974 Bai
IXT-	North American BASE 111.20 - 870 1.21 UK SECURITY 68-41 64.27 + 0.86 3.31	811
***	Westerwide Go.21 Wester - Quick 3.44	MEE 1932 9744 Smith of the control o
1.91 1.97 1.51 2.79 1.71 7.19 1.77 1.92 6.34 4.86 1.27	MANAGERS LID Moundation Hise. Charleson, Kont Mills 41F.	194
7.10	Neisznend 267.90 284.90 + 240 1.96 dp-act 572.30 484.90 + 540 3.96	400 HDg
1.92	-do-Act 45.31 47.70 + 0.05 1.01 Emma Inc 198.70 211.40 + 1.30 4.92	DO:
썙	German Oth 84.70 89.46 - 0.37 9.51 - GO-ACC 82.39 92.94 - 0.39 0.51	-dc
1.27	-to-Acc 933-99 993-10 + 640 4.98 Agent Growth 61.81 65.76 - 2.00 0.01	
0.40 2.90 10.24	-do-Acc 6203 6599 - 200 0.01 Magner than 42.74 45.43 + 0.34 1.85 -do-Acc 46.46 49.41 + 0.26 1.85	-do
5.70 2.22 2.22 3.00 1.00	NAMESTALON BEE 93.04 99.62 -2.35 0.01 NAMESTALON BEE 93.04 99.62 -2.35 0.01	Med FUT 20 I Don Ame Cust Sum Sum
3.00 1.00	- de-Acc 95.57 (0).70 = 240 0.0) Pacific Besis 138.00 146.90 = 4.50 0.76 de-Acc 45.10 154.40 = 4.80 0.78	Don Emp
	Semell Cos Sac 237-40 20150 - 0.30 1.34 - do- Acc 301.60 317.50 - 0.30 1.24 UK Growth 67.57 71.80 + 0.41 3.13	AES Cast
1.49 2.87 0.25	-de-Acc 7805 (744 + 0.47 3.13 Wardowide Cith 21 (30 234.00 - 440 0.54 -de-Acc 210.00 330.20 - 5.30 0.54	Series Series Lagr
0.96 1.55 7.45 0.90 5.04 0.44	LONDON & MANCHESTER Worlde Park, Sader EUS 1DS, 0942 202073	LIST VE I 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - Asian
9.45 6.96 5.04	03/12 2520473 Cerestal 6A.ES 71.21 + 0.96 3.60 Income 47.25 50.707 + 0.25 7.30	UE I
0.71	Corneral Galis 71.71 - 0.96 3.60 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 1	
0.71 3.62 2.05	M & G SECURITIES LTD	MUI MA 7 W
•••	Victoria Rd. Chebusiord CMI 1FB Contenue Services/Last Dealing 0215 390340 Assertant Ges. 251.00 310.00 - 0.10 1.92	MUI MA2 7 We Asses & Colym Send Send Send Send Send Send Send Send
1 70	- do- Acc 362.00 382.70 - 7.30 U/C American Boc 272.50 282.40 - 9.00 L.18 - do- Acc 311.50 328.50 - 10.20 L.18	SEE STATE
1.96 1.96	Application Acc. 109.10 115.40 - 3.20 L45 Copplicat 453.70 511.50 - 2.30 442	
	Operational Act 20070 32230 - 480 2.17 Company Gat 638.90 675.80 - 9.70 4.47	
LSL	-(o-Ac: 100.90 108.50 - 0.20 6.36 Boulty for 212.90 226.70: - 0.40 7.50	Ned Christian Contain
1.60	-do-Acc 51.50 55.00 - 0.40 6.22 Participate Gin; 26.59 347.70 - 210 146	Burry
106	Parts Vield 267.30 286.00 - 0.70 7.36 do-Ast 786.40 922.10 - 140 7.36 Sections 192.30 287.40 - 6.00 1.27	
140	-de-Act 25230 389.90 - 9.10 1.27 Pand of the 375.99 397.96 - 240 1.36 -de-Act: 671.30 399.91 - 4.79 1.26	Cald Cald
.96 1.39 1.94	Control 42.50 44.90 • 0.20 5.69 do ACC 19740 115.90 • 0.70 5.09 Care Park Park 19740 42.30 0.73	do-
195 191 197	Na Act 14200 14730 - 0.10 0.73 Oold 30.40 32.70 - 0.40 1.23 - do- Act 35.60 30.00 - 0.00 2.70	Jap S S port
146 L 16	High Inc: 1849 1970, 207 de-AX: 87.40 71.30 207 het Growth. 53.30 56.50 - 0.90 1.30	Special Special
		-do-
3	Hodered 39.20 48.50 - 0.10 6.44 -de-Acc 11920 25.60 - 0.30 6.44	-0-
.as	-do-Acc 40.90 43.20 - 0.20 507 Sectod Gen 44.70 47.30 - 0.20 525 -do-Acc 105.90 113.10 - 0.40 525	S A
\$ \$	Smaller Cur 42.28 44.40 = \$35 5.38 do- Acz 76.50 40.00 = 6.20 5.38 Treater 28.20 30.40 + 0.30 5.64	HAP (
	Charthood 3 1955-69 10.20 Charthood 2 491.00 406.00 + 0.60 6.95 Pension ex 1 700.70 712.70 + 2.20 5.61	1427 1 1487 3
•	- 40-Acc3 199275 8.79 9.15	NAP 961 X 961 X 962 X 962 X 962 X 962 X 971 4 George Global Income
77	MANAGEMENT LTD PO Sta 118, Chapter X, CHIPP NGG.	(actors Clope Clope
:	Nov Port inc 111.50 119.20 - 0.30 3.11 do - 40.20 3.11 lb - 0.20 3.11 lb - 0.20 3.11 lb	PEAL PO I
#	Americani	PEAJ PO B Tel: 8 Growt edo-/ lactes int in Go-/ UR in UR in UR 5 diew E
	Series Charles of Charles Terrains, Editabases EAH 2ES, 631 229 5352 Series Mills: 5101 .57.76 - 0.07 0.01	had Er -So-/
	PET 125 PET 10 12 1 14 10 - 1.46 10 1	CR Jo
12 17 76	UK Crowds 42.73 66.97 - 0.26 1.51 byd Crowds 66.66 19.55 - 1.03 1.66 Churthes 68.22 61.65 - 0.22 51.4	LIK Sa Jiew E
# 65	inigh theid intlinations 924 Say 104 107 ingum 9251 3150 - 698 012	PERE OB Ha
22 39 83	MERCERY PURID MANAGERS LTD 13 King William St. BOIR NAS. 871 200 2000	PRZ G Inci Gr Leccon
3.光建度形式 65.2.p. 65.2.	Castries Castries	PERE 48 Han Asian : PEP G Inci Cr Inci
2	Exemples Gal MALO 177.80 - 1,10 0.51 1 do-Ac: 174.70 185.00 - 1,20 0.51	Rey Eas CHURCH UK GA
9	General 30.00 401.50 + 3.41 3.12 {	digh (







top fly

ts sink

A CRITISH

Brent Walker cuts losses to £79.4m at half time

By MATTHEW BOND

BRENT Walker, the leisure group given a reprieve by its bankers in March, has cut interim losses. In the six months to the end of June it made a pre-tax loss of £79.4 million, down from a loss of £133.5 million in a 28-week period to July 14 last year. There is no interim dividend again. The fall in pre-tax losses disguises a deterioration in trading at the two businesses that are supposed to secure the long-term future of the company - William Hill, the bookmaker, and Pubmaster,

the public house chain. Ken Scobie, who since the departure of Lord Kindersley in July has been acting chairman as well as chief executive, said the figures exaggerated the downturn because a 28-week period in 1991 was being compared with a 26-week period in 1992. "I am

Banks may challenge vote result

LAWYERS acting for banks that lent money to George Walker, former chairman of Brent Walker, may challenge last week's vote for Mr Walker to make a voluntary arrangement with creditors.

The arrangement was approved by creditors owed £136 million by Mr Walker out of a total of £180 million, giving him just over the 75 per cent majority required. But some banks are concerned that there were procedural irregularities in that proxy votes were accepted by facsimile.

Raymond Hocking of Stoy Hayward, the accountant, chaired the meeting. A Stoy Hayward spokesman said Mr Hocking had followed normal practice. Guidelines from the Society of Practitioners of Insolvency preclude proxy.votes by fax for creditors' voluntary iquidations, but there are no uidelines for individual voluntary arrangements.

extremely satisfied with William Hill. On a like for like basis, turnover is actually up 2 per cent." Mr Scobie blamed increases in rents, rates and wages for the drop in operating profits from £32.7 million to £26.7 million. William Hill's operating margins fell

to 3.8 per cent.
The £300 million dispute between Brent Walker and Grand Metropolitan over the price paid for William Hill in 1989 is to be settled by an independent expert, who is expected to start considering submissions soon.

Operating profits from Pubmaster, which now operates 1,983 managed and tenanted public houses, fell from £7.2 million to £6 million. Mr Scobie said the figures were not comparable because of big changes in the division involv ing the sale of the Harriepool brewery and the purchase of many public houses.

The results cover the period when Brent Walker's 60 banks finally signed a refi-nancing agreement for the company's £1.6 billi in of debt. The restructuring involved a £250 million debt-for-equity swap, which cut the company's negative net worth from £455 million to £258 million at the half-year end. Net bank borrowings at the half-year end were £1.3 billion, with a further £90 million owed to holders of convertible notes.

As part of the refinancing, it was agreed a substantial element of the interest bill would be converted or deferred. But despite the conversion and deferral of more than £70 million of interest during the half year, the company's £29.5 million operating profit failed to cover the £37.3 million of

interest payable.
Brent Walker's total interest bill of £108 million, together with a further £1 million of costs associated with the restructuring, resulted in the pre-tax loss of £79.4 million. Last year's interim josses were boosted by £31.5 million of



Meeting of minds: Peter Middleton, left, and Neil Shaw have begun the process of healing divisions between working and external names

Woolley joins BM to see shares slide

By MICHAEL TATE, CITY EDITOR

MOGER Woolley, the former chief executive of DRG, is moving into the chair at BM Group, the construction equipment group whose share price slumped last summer when Roger Shute, its driving force, was forced to stand down for health reasons.

News of Mr Woolley's appointment as non-executive chairman accompanied results for the year ended last June showing only a marginal increase in pre-tax profits from £34.1 million to £34.6 million, despite a surge in turnover, from £396 million to £519

The figures include four months' results from the £42.67 million Thomas Robinson acquisition.

Earnings on the capital enlarged by last February's E60 million rights issue have fallen from 27.2p to 23.4p a share, but Matthew. Thorne. the current chairman, is making use of the high level of dividend. A final payment of

2.9p makes 5p for the year. against 3.4p previously, and Mr Thorne says shareholders can look forward to "a materi-ally higher level of dividend" than previously paid.

The move failed to impress

the market, where the share price, which plunged from 398p to 70p during a three-week spell in July, dipped 15p Mr Thorne said sharehold-

ers funds had improved from £94 million to £171 million, and that, with the help of a postive operating cash flow. borrowings had been cut from £90 million to £61 million, for a 36 per cent gearing level. No further acquisitions were planned for the time being.

On trading, Howard Sutton, the chief executive, said there was clearly no improvement in conditions, "although certain of our businesses are outperforming the market".

Tempus, page 22

Initiative launched 'out of frustration over economy'

Firms set up group to stress plight of UK manufacturing

By PATRICIA TEHAN

A GROUP of 34 British manufacturers has set up the UK Industrial Group in an attempt to put manufacturing back on the government agenda and persuade the public. from school children to City

financiers to take an interest. Founder members include the Bodyshop and are mostly small manufacturers with sales of between £1 million to £80 million.

David Tumbull, directorgeneral, said the group was formed "out of a sense of utter frustration with the state of the UK economy and the way it has been declining for de-cades". He added: "Britain no longer manufactures enough to pay its way in the world and as a result we lose money hand

He issued a warning that the trade deficit would continue to grow unless manufacturing was put first and Britain had a "national strategy to show how we can arrive at a balance of trade surplus". Mr Turnbull said: "The

position is deteriorating almost daily. Industrial-based enterprises are ceasing to trade week in and week out, and even in times of severely curbed consumer spending the trade gap is still widening. The problem is now so horrendous that positive action needs to be taken as a matter of

extreme urgency:"

Meanwhile, the Confederation of British Industry has won support from 150 leading companies for a voluntary environmental code of practice. This coincides with the separate launch in Glasgow yesterday of the Institute of Environmental Managers, backed by Scottish industry.

Backers of the CBI code have agreed to designate a board level director with responsibility for the environment: set, implement and re-

view targets on environmental performance: publish a corporate environmental policy statement and give public reports on progress in achieving targets. Companies include ICI. BP. IBM. British Nuclear Fuels, Boots and Kodak.

Andrew Balza, head of the CBI's environmental management unit, said the CBI believes it is "in the long-term interests of business to identify its own targets and then voluntarily implement plans to improve performance".

The Scottish IEM initiative has the support of Scorrish industry. Scottish Enterprise. the Scottish Office and the Centre for Business in Scotland. It aims to provide a forum for the exchange of information between environmental managers in industry. commerce and local government; stimulate environmental competence: and raise the status of the environmental manager.

Lloyd's groups to look at losses

By JONATHAN PRYNN INSURANCE CORRESPONDENT

FOUR high-powered groups of working and outside members of Lloyd's are to be set up to examine possible solutions to the financial difficulties facing thousands of loss-making names.

The agreement to set up the groups was reached at a meeting between Peter Middleton, the market's new chief executive, and Neil Shaw. chairman of the Association of Lloyd's Members (ALM).

The meeting is seen as the start of a process aimed at healing divisions between names who work in the market and the several thousand outside names who have made vast losses.

The four committees will comprise six to eight members each, including represen-tatives from the Lloyd's Underwriting Agents' Association names' action groups and the ALM. Three committees will examine key aspects of names' hardship such as open years. They will report to a fourth committee, chaired by Dick Hazell, a deputy chairman of Lloyd's.

It is thought that appointments to the committees will be made within the next week. The ALM is trying to persuade respected business figures who are also names, to

participate.

Mr Middleton, who took over from Alan Lord last month, is expected to sit on at least one of the committees. He said his initial meetings with names had demonstrated that "they do want to see signs that the whole community at Lloyd's is tackling these problems with some vigour".

Mr Shaw said he expected that the committees would have "a fairly heavy work schedule for two to four months". He was "very positive" about prospects for the talks, which follow two years of acrimony and threats of legal action from external

A long-awaited report into losses suffered by the Gooda Walker syndicates is likely to be published on or soon after October 8. Another report. from a committee headed by Sir Patrick Neill, OC, on the losses at the Feitrim syndicates will be out by the end of October.

Betacom falls to interim loss

Betacom, the distributor of portable telephones where Amstrad now has a 71 per cent holding, dropped to a pre-tax loss of £3.3 million in the six months to June 30 (profits of £129,000) after £1.97 million of restructuring costs and product rationalisation. There is again no dividend.

Ensor award

Ensor Holdings awarded a £100,000 golden handshake to Brian Morgan who resigned as chairman in June. Mr Morgan remains a nonexecutive director.

Well placed

Exploration Company holds E7 million in cash, bonds and high-yielding shares. Interim pre-tax profits fell from £1.34 million to £967.000.

Blockleys cut

Blockleys is cutting its interim dividend from 1.95p to 0.5p after pre-tax profits fell from £852.000 to £410.000.

Lincat rises

Lineat Group is paying a final dividend of 3.3p, making an unchanged 5.1p, on pre-tax profits of £810,000 (£708,000).

Power groups query | Hogg rises debt auction scheme

PRIVATISED electricity companies have queried the mechanics of a government plan for them to bid for their own debt to the state, in an auction designed to raise El billion to offset government spending. The sale will still go ahead. though it could be modified (Graham Searjeant writes). Several of the companies, which would compete with

each other in an auction devised by Baring Brothers, are unhappy that they might have to show a large loss in their accounts if successful. The debt carries interest coupons of up to 13 per cent, well up on current interest rates for comparable companies despite recent market upheavals. Barings was also expecting to redeem the debt at a premium over its face value, creating a capital loss. Some want the scheme to be changed so that

ROLLS-ROYCE has won two

power orders worth a total of

Thompson Nuclear Engineering, part of Rolls-Royce Nuclear Engineering Ser-

vices, won a contract from

Scottish Nuclear worth more than £20 million for an addi-

tional irradiated fuel disman-

tling cell at its Torness nuclear.

£40 million.

power station.

COMPANY NEWS IN BRIEF

iately be cancelled if they bought them, and they need not show a loss in their accounts. Creative accountants might come to their rescue, allowing them to write off any capital loss against interest savings over the origi-nally intended life of the loans. some of which run until 2008.

There have also been doubts about the tax effects. If debt were refinanced at lower interest rates, borrowers would obtain less tax relief. The capital payment would not be tax deductible, although Barings proposes to make some allowance for this in the benchmark prices set to compare the companies' bids.
Similar considerations

apply to BT, which is being asked to bid against institutional investors in a linked auction for tranches of its debt.

Reyrolle Projects, the project management unit of NE1 Reyrolle, a Rolls-Royce subsid-iary, won an order worth almost £20 million from Ma-leyrolle. Tennes, Nesignal, to

laysia's Tenaga Nasional to

build 13 sub-stations between. Kuala Lumpur, the Malay-

sian capital, and Johar Bahru

at the southern tip of the

peninsula, under a two-year

on keeping dividend

HOGG Group, the insurance broker, pleased the market by holding its 1992 interim divi-dend at 3.15p a share and by indicating that the final divi-dend would also be maintained. The shares rose by 14p 10 131p.
Pre-tax profits fell from

£8.26 million to £6.8 million in the six months to June 30. but James Vaughn, chairman. says the core broking businesses performed well in difficult times, and the group has underlying strength. Profits were dented by the impact of currency movements, weaker investment income and lack of

For the first time in eight second half.

Hogg says the insurance broking industry was plagued by factors relating to the cant growth.

By COLIN CAMPBELL

reporting periods, Hogg's underlying expenses rose faster than turnover. Mr Vaughn said, however, that though the first half bore the impact of higher costs, the revenue re-wards would be evident in the

economy, exchange rates, interest levels and market conditions in the first half, but most of its trading entities still managed to register signifi-

Food group barricades itself against predators

FROM REUTER IN PARIS

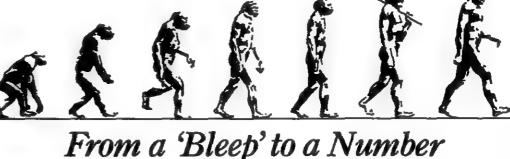
a big French food group, approved a defence against predators and voted the son of Antoine Riboud, the company's 73-year-old chairman. on to the board.

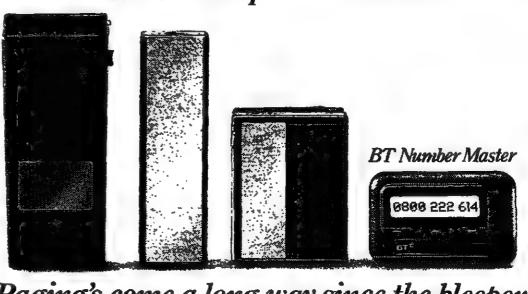
fence, which caps share-holders voting rights, would protect the group against "creeping" takeovers by Amer-ican or Japanese firms wanting a foothold in Europe.

shield should be reinforced.

be protected against any large shareholding that would confer "exceptional and unassailable power". ment, was brought on to the

BSN's director of developboard but his father said it did not mean he planned to step warrants giving them a one-fifth stake in the event of a been chosen to succeed him. down soon or that his son had





Paging's come a long way since the bleeper.

The earliest form of pager known to man was the simple bleeper. Now there's a far more sophisticated creature altogether, the BT Number Master, the pager that gives you the telephone number of the person who wants to

You can see the difference a Number Master makes

negat Virifiaders

A BT Number Master with Direct service allows your callers to send their telephone number direct to your pager screen. By knowing who is calling you, you can prioritise your return calls and organise your time.

Free Casio Organiser But that's not the only way it will help you get

organised. If you order a BT Number Master with Direct service before November 7th. you'll also receive a free Casio Organiser, worth £59,99.

You'll also benefit from fixed costs from as little as £13 a month (ex VAT at 17.5%), flexible coverage options and the security of dealing with BT.

For more information, complete and return the coupon below, ring 0800 222 614 or call into your local BT Shop. Therefore a recommon the miles of a Samber Matter paper, and Service or an entangle of Matter Samber Samber Matter Samber Samber

Please send me more information about the Number Master from BT. Send to: BT Mobile Communications, FREEPOST 800, BS 3333, Bristol BS1 6GZ

No.1 in Mobile Communications



EW FACT (Int) Pre-tax: £482,000

BLP GROUP (Int) Pre-tax: £1,000 EPS: Loss 2.3p Div: Nil (nil)

UNIGROUP (Fin) Pre-tax: £104,000 EPS: Loss 0.19p

ARAN ENERGY (Int)

SYKES-PICKAVANT (Int)

Pre-tax: Ir£38,000

EPS: Loss 0.05p

Pre-tax: £402,000

EPS: 2.75p (2.12p) Div: 2.25p (2.25p)

RAMCO OIL (Int) Pre-tax: £250,000

EPS: 0.95p (0.94p)

Div: Nil (nil)

Last year's profit was £1.29m, giving earnings per share of 3.81p. Interest charges rose from £286,000 to £615,000. Last year, there was an interim loss of ir£203,000

and a loss per share of 0.14p. Turnover rose from £8.65m to £9.4m. No sign of recovery in main markets and development plans are being deferred.

Last year's interim profit was £225,000. Development continued despite low sterling-oil price; Caspian Sea prospects are good. Last year, there was a loss of \$261,000 and a loss per share of 5.3p. Turnover tell from

£28m to £11.5m. Previous interim profit was £572,000. Term enrolments lower than last year. Malaysian college may open next year.

Rolls wins £40m orders

SHAREHOLDERS in BSN, hostile bid. However, the

The chairman said the de-BSN already possessed a "poison pill", in that core shareholders could exercise

cross-border battle earlier this year for Source Perrier, the water group, persuaded Riboud that BSN's takeover M Riboud told a shareholders' meeting that BSN had to

M Riboud's son Franck,

TEMPUS

Bank of Scotland still on the high road

IN AN uncertain and unpre-dictable world. Bank of Scot-land still stands out as a beacon of stability. Its figures for the first half of the year were as unyielding as Edinburgh Castle, despite the passing of yet another six months bereft of economic green shoots. Operating profits are at a record £207.1 million, while taxable profits slipped a mere 2 per cent to £74.2 million. Provisioning levels were also stable and have settled down at a steady rate of about £120 million per half year.

Profits from the core clearing bank operations were almost unchanged at £40.9 million. From its headquarters on The Mound, the bank surveys an economic landscape that remains "absolutely flat". There is still no improvement in sight in the south, and there are signs of a worrying deterioration in turnover and margins of companies in Scotland and the north of England. The news that they are suffering had some analysts shaving back their forecasts for the current

The group continues to grow its asset book selectively and to edge up market share in the process. Shareholders need not fear, however -Presbyterian caution will not allow any ill advised "dash for growth" to wipe out the good

work of the past. Growth is strongest in the mortgage book, which stood at £4.6 billion at the half year end. Bruce Pattullo, the governor and group chief executive. believes unfashionably, that

bricks and mortar backed loans will see "usefully high-er" margins as interest rates continue to fall

A 6 per cent increase in the dividend to 4.6p can be ex-pected for the full year, so the shares are yielding just under 5.5p on yesterday's share price of 114p. This compares with 7.5 per cent for the Royal Bank, which is more exposed to the problems of the south

The shares typically outperform the sector on economic pessimism, and underperform when prospects are looking up. As such, they make an excellent hedge against further delays in the recovery but are unlikely to sparkle when it finally arrives.

BM Group

REPUTATIONS, once shattered, can take a long time mending. Under Roger Shute. BM Group shares had a glorious run. Then. in July. came the sudden news that illness was forcing him to stand down, and in three weeks the shares plunged

from 398p to 70p. Stung by the implicit criticism of their public relations capabilities, let alone their management potential the rest of the board has since been trying desperately to smooth the market's feathers.

They must have thought they would restore some credibility with a full and favourable preliminary statement, which will have reasinvestors on many counts. Profits are, at £34.6 million, against £34.1 million. gearing is down to 36 per



Hard act to follow: Moger Woolley, successor to Roger Shute at BM Group

cent, and important contracts have been nailed down, while a new, high-profile chairman in in the form of comes Moger Woolley, and Price Waterhouse has joined the auditing team.

It is also at times like these that high dividend cover comes in handy, and shareholders are not only getting their hands on a bigger slice of the profits, but are promised more in the future. But it was all to little avail. The share price, having rallied

recently, if only feebly, slid again, from 106p to 91p. Mr Shute's retirement and a setback in earnings per share, from 27.2p to 23.4p, may have been coincidental, but is a reminder that the management team, ex-Shute, is un-

Consolidation is the key word at BM now. Profits are unlikely to show any growth this year, and on a higher tax charge earnings may fall fur-ther, perhaps below 20p. Al

proven and has a great act to

the same, the near 9 per cent vield alone - look for a 6p net dividend this year - should be offering support at this

Hogg Group

HOGG Group, the insurance broker, has done itself a power of good by maintaining its 1992 interim dividend at 3.15p a share, and by giving an early alert that the final payment is also likely to be

Hogg shares jumped by

14p to 131p, even though interim pre-tax profits fell from £8.26 million to £6.8 million, and despite market sugges-tions that full 1992 profits will be lower than last year's £16.8

Hogg should remember Mr Micawber's dictum about spending and income, be-cause underlying group expenses rose by 5 per cent in the six months to end June while turnover growth was only 3.2 per cent. But that is the first time in eight reporting periods that the ratios went out of kilter, and the costs incurred in the first half should bring in

benefits in the second. Seven out of ten of Hogg's divisions advanced, and while the currency impact on first half profits was £750,000. Hogg has hedged 90 per cent of 1993 income at \$1.73.

Lack of capacity also played its part in poorer interim resuits, but generation of new business has been encouraging, and start-up joint ventures in Venezuela, Mexico and Colombia have already made a contribution above

The insurance broking industry will continue to be plagued by external factors that will make life tough. though year end pre-tax profits of around £15 million, compared with £16.8 million in 1991 and £17 million in

1990, would still please. The shares trade on 10 times 1992 profit hopes, backed by a 8.3 per cent yield. In generally uncertain markets, Hogg shares, if only for vield considerations, are worth

WORLD MARKETS

Dow edges higher in mid-morning

New York — Blue chips remained at about Tuesday's closing levels in directionless. mid-morning trading. The Dow Jones industrial average edged up by one point to 3,267.80, having traded in a six-point range. Analysts said hesitancy was the watch word before the September unemplayment report tomorrow.

Tokyo — Prices surrendered their early gains to close weaker for the fourth consecutive day. The Nikkei index dropped 349.01 points, or 1.97 per cent, to 17,399.08.

Most investors, unnerved by the yen's continuing strength and deprived of fresh buying incentives, retreated to the sidelines, leaving the field to arbitrage sell programs, brokers said. Turnover rose to about 260 million shares compared with 232 million shares

on Tuesday. ☐ Hong Kong — Share prices closed weaker for the third consecutive day, but were above their lows for the day because of bargain-hunting, brokers said. They noted sell-ing in the afternoon that dragged the Hang Seng index down by more than 100

points to 5,473.69, before individual buying lifted it. The Hang Seng closed down 76.48 points at 5.505.44 -3.2 per cent below its Friday close of 5,686.16.

☐ Frankfurt shares surrendered their early gains as gloomy economic data and foreign selling pushed prices perilously close to their low for the year. The Dax, which had been up 12 points at the opening, dropped by 9.9 points to 1,466.36. That was less than 6 points above the 1992 low of 1,460.63, which, dealers said, could be reached today. ☐ Singapore — Prices closed easier in dull trading and the

market lacked new direction, brokers said. The Straits Times industrial index fell 2.82 points to 1,350.97 on 35.50 million shares, against 51.96 million on Tuesday. ☐ Sydney — Shares closed slightly weaker after a day of aimless wandering as booksquaring and the readjust-ment of portfolios absorbed investors on the last day of the quarter. The all-ordinaries index closed 2.7 points down at

WAL STREET

STOCK MARKET

City fears of hefty write-offs knock shares in TI Group

272p as the City braced itself for an announcement from the company today that is expected to contain massive write-offs after its acquisition of Dowty Group this year.

Analysts are predicting that TI will be forced to make provisions of between £75 million and £100 million after its attempts to restructure Dowty. TI paid £500 million for Dowty in June and within weeks discovered E22 million last year and not the £32.7 million claimed by the Dowty board in its de-

fence. It did not take analysts long to work out that T! had paid too much for the aerospace and technolgroup that it was in far worse shape

company right looks like costing T1 stockbroker, added to TI's

hefty write-offs.

says that it is not just the problems at Dowty that forced its hand. The outlook for TI generally appears bleak, with the company con-

the Bank of England, about further interest rate cuts. It institutional investors. Fund

Bass fell 142p to 538p as analysts downgraded their pre-tax profit forecasts for the current year by about £40 million to £505 million. Brokers say that the group's public houses side remains sluggish, having been hit by the recession. The disposal of public houses under the Beer Orders is also causing problems and is likely to lead to

dearly. Kleinwort Benson, the interest rates also clouded yesterday downgrading its profits forecast. It has cut its estimate for the current year by £10 million to £107 million and for

SHARES in TI Group, the next year by £25 million to engineer, slipped 18p to £140 million. But Kleinwort tinuing to feel the effects of the

ket spent a lacklustre session as it pondered words of caution from Robin Leigh-Pemberton, the Governor of quarter, which meant there was little fresh demand from

> spent a busy day squaring up their books and displayrejuctance to open fresh positions. The tinued weakness against the mark after the Bundesbank played down speculation about

another cut in sentiment. As a result, genuine retail business was at a low ebb, with the turnover of 632 million shares bolstered by a trades totalling £400 million

How can you

get the best

seats without

a performance?

Find out on Monday.

THE

The rest of the equity mar-

managers

general pound's con-

TI GROUP: DOWTY PROVISIONS CONTINUE TO GROW

Sep Oct Nov Dec Jan Feb Mar Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep

carried out by Goldman Sachs and Smith New Court. The FT-SE 100 index never recovered from an early markdown, but managed to almost halve its earlier fall of more than 22 points by the close. It ended 12.5 points lower at 2,553, helped by a

and reckoned to have been

rally on the futures market. Courtanids, the chemicals group, was hit by a profits downgrading that left the shares 32p lower at 45op. ICI attempted to claw back some of this week's fall, stemming from a downgrading carried out by Hoare Govett, one of the group's joint brokers, this week. But after touching £11.35, the price eventually settled a further 14p lower at

Grand Metropolitan re-

mained out of favour with the price falling 182p to 395p as analysis continued downgrading their profit forecasts. County NatWest and James Capel are the latest brokers to take a more cautious view of group prospects. County has cut its forecast for the current year by £20 million to £930 million and blames problems

with the group's North American food business. Ratners, the troubled jewellery chain, held steady at 94 p despite plunging deeper into the red at the half-way stage. The figures from Ratners did nothing to help an already depressed retail

Further losses were recorded in Dixons. 7p to 213p. Boots, 5p to 487p. Great Universal Stores A. 25p to £15.68, Kingfisher, 8p to 501p, Marks and Spencer, 14p to 3244p, Next, 1p to 98p, WH Smith A, 5p to 442p and Storehouse, 3p to

146p. Sears, the Dolcis, Saxone and Freeman Hardy & Willis stores group, eased 2p to 78p. Earlier this week the group announced plans to shut 350 of its 1200-strong chain of

Bank of Scotland eased 3p to 110p after reporting a small drop in half year pre-tax million

The group said an improvement in margins had been masked by the

impact unapplied in-Trafalgar House recovered from an early fall of 4p to finish 5p dearer at 60½ p. The price has rallied strongly from its low of 39p terest on bad and doubtful debts. Operating profits were at an allin the past couple of weeks. There is speculation that time high. the group has found a The rest of the banks were all buyer for Cunard or the marked low-Ritz Hotel. Last night, Tra-

with falgar dismissed claims Barclays that a Japanese buyer had down 14p at been found for Cunard as 337p. HSBC. "pure rumour". 6p at 394p, Lloyds 3p at 428p. and National West-

minster 1p to 357p. Cadbury Schweppes, the confectionery and soft drinks group, fell 5p to 447p after refusing to on the possibility of a joint

venture with Suchard, the Swiss confectionery group, last year. The talks were later aborred.

The water companies appeared to be back in vogue with some institutional investors expressing concern that the recession may continue to

drag on. The water companies are seen these days as a haven of safety during times of economic hardship, with their level of charges linked to inflation. Their strong yields

Gains were recorded across the board with Anglian rising 9p to 438p, Northumbrian

8p to 502p. North West 7p to 458p, Severa Treat 7p to 415p, Southern 7p 415p. West 10p to 436p, Thames 2p to 453p, Wessex and Yorkshire 10p to 483p. New issue Kenwood

the household appliances group, fell 19p to 219p after telling the City that sales during July and August had proved disappointing because

MICHAEL CLARK

BRITISH FUNDS

Index-linked bonds move ahead

INDEX-linked bonds sported gains of more than El as investors continued to take the view that long-term inflation is set to rise in the wake of the pound's devaluation. Brokers reported further

switching out of conventional

long-dated issues and into

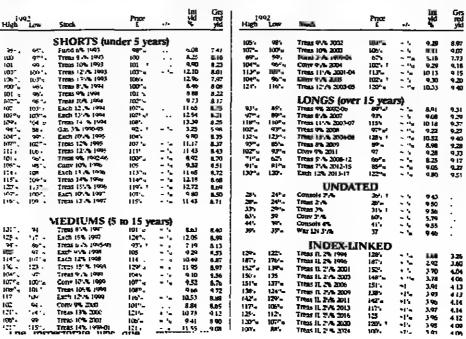
that left the likes of Treasury

9 per cent 2008 nine ticks lower on the day at £77"/16. By contrast, index-linked 24 per cent 2020 surged £14 to £1203/s. Brokers say invesly worried by predictions that inflation is set to rise to 5 per

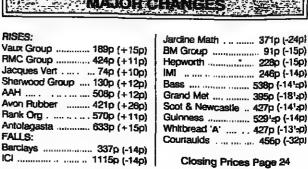
On the futures market, the

another wobbly performance by the pound against the mark after the Bundesbank ruled out an imminent cut in German interest rates.

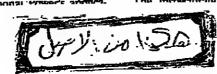
As the pound touched DM2.50 on the foreign exchanges, the future hit a low for the day of £967/s before recovering later to close off



RECENT ISSUES Tepnel Diagnostics (120) 173 Throg 1000 Smlr Co's Wts 12 European Smaller Co's 81 European Smaller Wis RIGHTS ISSUES Finsbury Smilir Co's 0 Prf 149 MAJOR CHANGES



THE TIMES BUSINESS TO BUSINESS APPEARS EVERY FRIDAY TELEPHONE DAVID GERMAN 071-481 1982 or FAX: 071-782 7828



DAY OCTOR

Cutting deficits is unpleasant

oss Perot believes in tackling the difficult issues head on. The Texas millionaire, has reminded more cautious presidential votecatchers that the only way to tackle America's ingrained \$300 billion-a-year budget deficit is to raise taxes and cut spending. Petrol would bear a 50 cent per gallon tax, income tax rates would rise and more benefits be taxed; medical help for the elderly and for the poor would be cut, along with much else. The establishment response is predictable. This is not the right time to cut, recovery would be held back. Why not do this when times are better?

Similar strictures surrounded Sir Geoffrey Howe's 1981 Budget. Now Norman Lamont is being urged to take advantage of sterling's seeming temporary irrelevance to slash interest rates and compensate with a much tougher fiscal policy. Fine in theory, but why wreck the recovery by raising income tax by 7p in the pound to cut the PSBR by £15 billion, the sort of sum that might count as a serious rebalancing of policy. That is quite different from merely being tough on public spending, as Chancellors declare themselves each summer. In practice, cuts have to be less visible. Defence research looks perfect, but Tuesday's proposals save only £90 million a year. Even easier are cuts in big-figure projects that have not really started, such as London's Jubilee Line extension, the "European" Fighter Aircraft or the new rail link to the channel tunnel. They could sink whole industries but even those are not enough. Somebody has to lose what they already have. Favoured targets include civil servants, the elderly and those richer than the proposer. In the end, a seriously tighter fiscal policy must surely mean reducing the immediate spending power of most ordinary people near the bottom of a recession. Mr Perot has a message for Britain too.

Faded glitter

Ratners' shareholders meeting was already full of recrimination before James Jenkin of First Boston Corporation of New York, reminded the gathering that whatever the group's future, the preference shareholders would require a prominent say in any refinancing. We seem to have been here before, in the case at least of WPP Group, Brent Walker and Saatchi & Saatchi, where holders of specialised classes of equity issued in the boom years used their clout in subsequent refinancings. First Boston and other American fund managers are also nervous about a legal action by aggrieved Ratners preference shareholders against Goldman Sachs, and are marking their position accordingly.

As James McAdam, the matter-of-fact Scot who took over from Gerald Ratner as chairman, pointed out, there is some way to go before any talk of refinancing. Ramers owes £266 million at the last count, and neither bankers nor shareholders will even consider putting more money in until all-important Christmas trading is over Last Christmas, in what was effectively Gerald Ramers last stand. prices were slashed in a desperate bid to pull customers into the shops. That contributed heavily to last year's £122 million losses. The strategy this Christmas will be to sacrifice turnover for margin. Some evidence of this came with the interim figures, showing sales down £85 million to £365 million. iosses suii virtually double Britain, although things improved in America.

Even if kindly Santa allows Ratners to consider a capital reorganisation in the new year, the negotiations to achieve that could be tortuous and ordinary shareholders will not emerge smiling.

British companies line up for the second Transcaucasus oil rush

BP faces risks in

helping to revive an ancient petropolis

located in the former Soviet Union, writes

George Sivell in Baku

hen Marco Polo visited Baku, the capital of Azerbaijan in the former Soviet Union, he reported seeing "fires that cannot be put out." He was referring to the huge oil reservoirs around Baku that seep through the ground - not the nationalist tensions that surface in the Transcaucasus.

A more recent visitor to Baku was Michael Heseltine. Earlier this week he leapt on top of a precarious stone in the centre of Baku to give an informal speech to curious locals. The trade secretary immediately realised he was standing on the edge of a well but carried on regardless. He said: "It is a tribute to the stability of Azerbaijan that I am standing here with my back to the well, I would not dare risk

He was speaking at the end of a day that had seen Britain sign a general agreement on economic cooperation with Azerbaijan to provide a framework for future co-operation. Three British companies signed asso-ciated memoranda of understanding, Simon Carves, the engineering group, GPT, the communications group, and the British Food and Healthcare Consortium. Other companies joining Mr Heseltine were Morgan Grenfell, ICI, British Gas (which has already negotiated exclusive rights to a huge gas field in Kazahkstan) Rolls-Royce, British Airways, Faylor Woodrow and

They were following up the success of BP in alliance with Statoil, the Norwegian state oil company, in winning exclusive negotiating rights to develop the huge billion-barrel Chirak field 45 miles southeast of Baku in the Caspian Sea.

But why have British companies become as entranced by Azerbaijan as the ancient Zarustrian fire wor-shippers who regarded the oil-soaked land as a holy place? Britain is not-alone in seeking trade with Azerbai-jan. Hariz Babaev, minister for economic relations, said: "We have signed nine or ten such agreements with different countries. Each has a very specific approach." Agreements covering the oil, agriculture, chemical, food and non-ferrous metals industries have been signed with Turkey, Egypt, Iran, Checkoslovakia, Poland, America and Saudi Arabia, he says.

British lines with Azerbeijan go Rothschild family financed the 19th century oil boom in Baku, when the country produced more oil than arrywhere else on earth. The British and French managed Russian, Armenian and American workers. Not all the memories are good. In August



power of the Boishevik oil workers by shipping the 26 leading communist commissars to the far side of the Caspian Sea and shooting them. An eternal flame still burns in their memory near the Moscow hotel on a hill overlooking the town, the site of the huge cemetery where the dead from the Nagorno Karabakh conflict are buried.

Nagorno Karabakh is the disputed territory granted by the Bolsheviks to Azerbaijan. Since glasnost let the nationalist genie out of the Soviet bottle, Azerbaijan has opposed various demands from the Armenian population in Nagorno. As the conflict escalated, 2,000 died, all the 200,000 Armenians left Baku and an estimated 500,000 Azerbaijins returned to Baku from Nagorno territory. Leck of military success to territory. Lack of military success in Azerbaijan led to the toppling of a June and their replacement with the Azerbaijan Popular Front. To its credit, the Popular Front has sought contact with western companies. appears determined to exploit its huge natural resources and skilled

workforce and commands strong

support from the population. But political anlaysts are concerned that the Popular Front declared itself to be an umbrella group to focus opposition and embraces a broad range of views that could lead to a damaging

ut perhaps the greatest threat to stable business is that a lack of military success could erode support from the population. The latest ceasefire over Nagorno collapsed within hours on Friday, Azerbaijan's President Abulfaz Elchibey called for summit of Russia, Azerbaijan; Armenia, Kazakhstan, Ukraine and Belarus to discuss the conflict.

Pavel Grachev, the Russian defence minister, said that CIS or United Nations peacekeeping forces would have to be sent into the region if the ceasefire failed.

But Iskander Hamidov, the Azertelevision that Mr Grachev's reference to peacekeepers was nothing but a veiled form of aggression.

Meanwhile as Mr Heseltine and Lady Thatcher, also on a recent visit, continue to encourage democracy and market economies in Azerbaijan,

BP is preparing to open negotiations over the Chirak field. BP, too, is trying hard to improve life in Azerbaijan. On Monday, it donated an ultrasound scanner to Azerbaijan, the first in the country, and said it was setting up a business centre to train the country's next generation of managers in business studies and English.

BP has already done business in Azerbaijan. A set of piles for the Andrew field in the North Sea were recently finished in the Shelf Projectstroy yard in Baku. Both sides appear pleased with the experience. Yet despite its oil history, Baku appears to need BP technology for its new field. Existing Azerbaijan technology appears to extend only to depths of 150 metres of water, the new Chirak field lies in 200 metres.

Even without a war, the logistics of doing business in Baku are complex. The recent inauguration by Mr Heseltine of the BP office in the city's old medieval Muslim centre took place withou, much office furniture. It was lost in a lorry, somewhere between Turkey and Baku. But the office itself is of symbolic significance. It was built, in the shape of a ship, as the Baku Officers Club in 1901. After

the revolution the interior was destroyed and it became a carpet factory, then a museum of archeology and lately the site for regular meetings of the Popular Front during its

The deepest problem to be faced by Azerbaijan and BP is how to transport the oil out of Azerbaijan. There are plenty of options. It could be shipped through neighbouring Georgia to the Black Sea port of Batumi. Georgia is unstable and unpredictable although there are longterm hopes that Eduard Shevardnadze, the former Soviet foreign minister, can bring stability with his presidency.

he oil could have gone down through Iran to the Gulf. Melchibey of Azerbaijan accused the Iranians of being in cahoots with the Armenians this may be on the back burner for a while. pipeline to a Turkish Black Sea terminal. But Turkey is thought to want a port on the Mediterranean. requiring a very long pipeline. Any Turkish pipeline would involve a combination of Georgian, Armenian or Iranian transit. It would also be possible to build on the existing pipeline to Novorossiysk in Russia. again on the Black Sea but this crosses the unstable Chechen Ingushetia area and involves cooperation with the Russians, whose influence has only just begun to

But earlier this month Azerbaijan tium, with Russia, Kazakhstan and Oman. History is again on the side of innovation. Because the Volga freezes for three months most winters, the Swedish Nobel brothers, who lent their name to the "prize" built the world's first oil pipeline, from wood, over the Caucasus mountains from Baku. BP and Statoil also have a 19 per cent interest in the giant Azeri field. The operator is Amoco, currently in the middle of a feasibility study. So far BP-Statoil said it is paying \$30 million for the exclusive rights to negotiate the Chirak field and the neighbouring Shak Deniz 200 sq km prospect and is putting up another \$10 million for the cost of the study. A further payment is due on ratification

of the production-sharing contract at the end of negotiations.

The danger for BP is twofold. A fragmented or unsupported popular front would be replaced by another government, presumably requiring tresh negotiations. And if the conflict dragged on, world opinion could sympathise with Armenia. Then entiment would rub off on those who were seen to have helped Azerbaijan.

But for a company operating a new frontiers exploration policy that has taken it into Colombia, Vietnam and have to be taken in building up oil reserves for its future.

if the call for a summit heralds an end to the conflict, then BP's risk will have paid off, reversing the derivation of Baku's name from "bad kube" or bad winds.

THE TIMES

Loch, stock and baptism

DAVID Melvin, a Willie Car

son-lookalike and one of the rising stars of the mergers and acquisitions team at Merrill Lynch, came a cropper during a hectic airborne dash to a christening in Scotland on Sunday and found himself immersed in cold water of a very different kind. Melvin. 32, and his wife of three months, Ali Stephens - a broker with Bowrings — had worked out that if they took a scheduled shuttle flight to Glasgow and then a sea plane to Tarbert, on the west coast, they could attend both a university reunion party in Cambridge on Saturday night and a niece's christening in Scotland on Sunday morning. Tarbert, described by one of Melvin's associates as "like the town in Local Hero", was on red alert for the arrival of the sea plane, with all its inhabitants turning out to observe these two jet setters from London. As Melvin stepped off its floats, however, onto a fishing crate kindly provided by the commodore of Tarbert yacht club, he continued to sink, as rotten planks of wood gave way beneath him, until he was up to his knees in water. "You bet I was embarrassed," says Melvin, who claims that he then did the chivalrous thing and proceeded to carry his wife to safety. Everyone thought it was hilanous, including me, and we missed the service because 1 had to go and change my trousers," said Melvin, "Fortu-

nately, no one at work knows

IS IT blood or money they are

BUNDESBANK



They now have a new 10p to replace the pound"

High Court in October and one of the top tax inspectors giving evidence happens to go by the name of Peter Cushing. He is, of course, not the bloodsucking star of countless Hol-Hammer horror movies, but it could prove an ominous coincidence for the

Gone to the dogs THE Terrence Collis fan club will be out in force tonight at the Wimbledon dog track. "Terrence who?" you might well ask. Nevertheless, five of the 12 races tonight have been named after him. Among them are the "Farewell to Terrence" race and the "Welcome. Tel" race, with only one, the Who is this man?" race reflecting the thoughts of the average punter. For Collis is not the latest star on Brookside but the former public relations man at Vickers. He left last week to join Lowe Bell, the City public reations group, as its managing director, and the after? The Inland Revenue is two firms are sponsoring tonight's canine event. They aim to raise money for the London Central Samaritans, of which Collis is a past chairman. Collis admits that "most race goers will be totally confused" but after years of promoting others he seems to enjoy being the recipient of a public reations exercise. "It's all in a good cause," he says. :

Turn the stone

RATNERS, fined £1.000 last month when a pair of "opal" earrings turned out to be plastic — they cost just £3.50 and melted when being tested has finally taken steps to improve its reputation. At its annual meeting yesterday, in London's Connaught Rooms. it disclosed that it now employs a trading standards officer. Gary Cullimore, formerly a government trading standards inspector, is responsible for due diligence at Ratners to ensure that £325 'diamond" rings are indeed what they purport to be. James McAdam, the Scotsman who is the jewellers' new chairman, is now hoping that Ratners image will improve and says if it does, the company will probably retain the Ratners name. McAdam revealed, however, that, by way of an experiment, several Ratners shops, which are believed to have been tarnished by the comments of Gerald Ratner last year, have been converted to the James Walker name instead. This exercise "failed materially to improve trading". However. McAdam says the Ratners name may yet have to disappear. "It's not discounted. We have definitely not got a closed mind," he says.

SEUSINESS LETTERS

CAA gives peace of mind on holidays

From Mr William Heath Sir, As both a solicitor in private practice and a director of a travel agency, may I comment on the letter from Mr Stanley Lerner (September 26). Mr Lerner was suggesting travel businesses should place all clients' deposits in a client deposit account similar to solicitors.

Solicitors do, of course, keep

dients' money in separate accounts from their own. Unhappily, from time to time, the two become confused. The Law Society operates a Compensation Fund to which every solicitor is obliged to contrib ute to cover losses on such oc casions. This year, the contribution for each of 50,000 solicitors will be £1,050 per head. (I should mention that. on average, each of those solicitors have to pay a further £5,000 or so in respect of practising certificate fee, professional indemnity insurance, and for regulation under

the Financial Services Act). Travel companies operate under a different system. Those which do not act as direct agents for the airline concerned or do sell airline

tickets plus other services as well, e.g. accommodation or car hire, should be licensed by the Civil Aviation Authority Such licences are granted against the security of a bond (which is effectively a guarantee from one of the big banks). Should anything go wrong, then the bond is called in from the bank, and the money available is used either to repay the passengers who have not yet travelled, or 10 repatriate those who have. The CAA operates a reserve fund in case

the bond is not sufficient. When next he thinks of booking a holiday, Mr Lerner should telephone the CAA on 071 832 5620 and ask for confirmation first that the company with whom he is making the booking has an ATOL licence, and secondly the extent that licence covers what arrangements, in addition to travel, he proposes to

WILLIAM HEATH, William Heath and Co., Director, Trailfinders Ltd., Sussex Gardens, W2.

Less pay, more work will solve our problems

Sir, Mr Michael J. Barrett (September 24) is either a young man with a mortgage or an older man with a short memory. Time after time since the last war we have devalued. cut the value of savings, experienced a false dawn of export activity and then again faced a balance of payments deficit. Surely it must now be appreciated altering the unit of measurement clouds business judgments, by allowing management to think prices must rise; and thus yielding to union pressure for pay rises, shorter working weeks and longer holidays. Then we can-CAROL LEONARD | not produce goods at prices al-

lowing sales worldwide. Tinkering with the unit of account and the means of exchange has resulted in a system whereby we cannot be sure the value of the output exceeds the costs of the import, thus failing to attain a sound business base.

Perhaps the real need is for a 44-hour week at 40-hour wages and salary cuts for directors. Perhaps then the burden of the necessary transfer of resources to restore efficiency to British Business will be borne by those responsible for the state of the economy. Yours faithfully, K.W.BERRY 30 Waterloo Mansions.

FINANCIAL NEWS FROM BANK OF SCOTLAND

Bank of Scotland 1992 Interim Results

	6 months ended 31 August 1992 (unaudited)	6 months ended 31 Augus≥ 1991 (unaudited)	Year ended 29 February 1992
OPERATING PROFIT BEFORE PROVISIONS	£267.1m	£200.8m	£393.3m
PROFIT BEFORE TAXATION	£74.2m	£75.7m	£140.7m
TOTAL CAPITAL RESOURCES	£1,981m	£2,001m	£2,132m
TOTAL ASSETS	£26,899m	£23,937m	£24,741m
EARNINGS PER ORDINARY STOCK UNIT	3.2p	3.6р	6.4p
DIVIDEND PER ORDINARY STOCK UNIT	1.77p	1.7p .	4.35p

Pre-tax profit £74.2 million

Net dividend increased by 4 per cent

Total assets increased by 12 per cent from a year ago



For a copy of the Bank's Interim Report please contact the Public Relations Department, PO Box 5, The Mound, Edinburgh EH1 1YZ. Telephone 031-243 5453.



BER 1 1992

Colic

Papers Limited

IVIDEND

d for +38 pounts

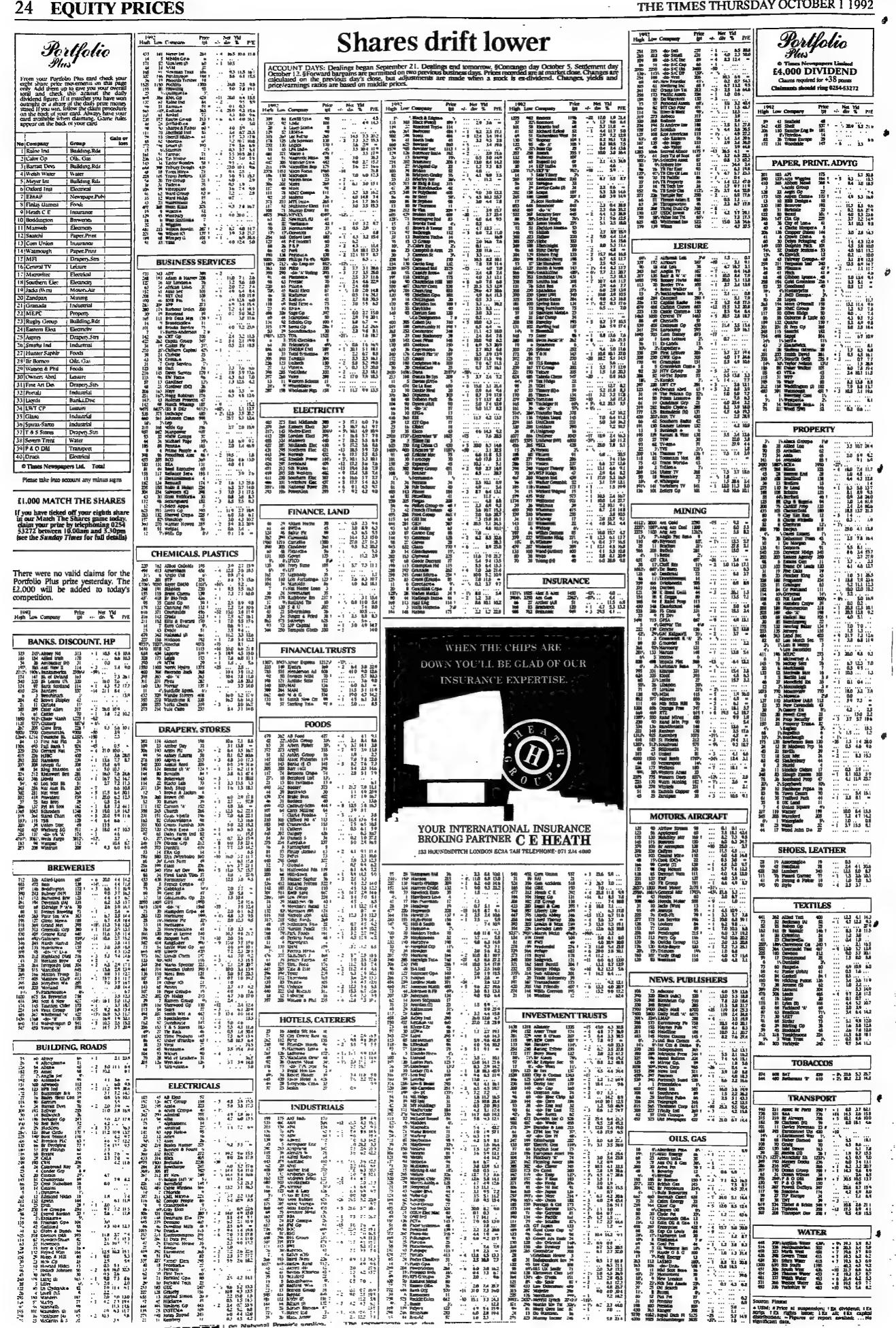
d ring 0254-53272

Price New Yid Pric

Str. - 200 512 210

Ref. - 200 512 210

Ref.



Generators | Kilroy-Silk points his microphone at corporate market

to reduce capacity and cut jobs

NATIONAL Power and its smaller power generating competitor, PowerGen, are to make more than 200 staff redundant following decisions yesterday to close power stations or reduce capacity and make other cutbacks.

WY OCTOBY

The two generators say the stations are uneconomic and blame reduced demand for the closures. Power units at 11 stations are affected.

National Power will make: 100 staff redundant in clo-sures and cutbacks that will reduce its generating capacity by 1,530 megawatts to 25,000 megawatts of plant.

John Baker, National Power's chief executive, said the generator was likely to close up. to an additional 3,500 megawatts of capacity over the next three years. The company is seeking planning permission to build 3,000 megawatts of gas-fired power plant, which it hopes to put into commercial generation by the middle of the decade

PowerGen will lose 120 staff in the closure and cutbacks of unprofitable stations at the end of March, reducing capacity by 1,200 megawatts, though it is also scheduled in open 900 megawatts of natural gas-fired plant. The moves will reduce its capacity to

16,386 by April. National Power has already withdrawn 3,000 megawatts of plant from service and PowerGen 2,000 megawatts since the generators were formed in January 1990. At National Power, most of the jobs will go from its Agecroft power station near Manchester. The company said 95 staff are likely to be affected and hopes this will be by the electricity needs of a city

peak of 282,000 next year. It would then slowly fall back to

255.000 - but not until 1996, said the Fraser of

Aliander Institute, a Scottish

economic research body based at Strathclyde University.

People already out of work could expect to stay longer on the dole queues and govern-

ment measures were needed to tackle the problem, the institute said in its monthly economic review. "The return

of something like the former Community Programme is

urgently needed, especially in

the urban and other areas

redundancy. The rest of the jobs will go from the closures of other stations, mostly coalfired, in South Glamorgan, Staffordshire, West Yorkshire, Gwent and Derbyshire and from gas surbine stations in Merseyside and North Yorkshire.

Most of the PowerGen job losses will come from the closure of four of the six units at its Drakeiow B station at Castle Donington in the Midlands. A spokeswoman said Drakelow B is more than 30 years old and produces less than I per cent of the company's total power output.

She added that the two units

that will remain in production will continue to burn a similar volume of coal for the national grid system. PowerGen is also closing two gas turbine sta-tions, one at Bulls Bridge in Hayes, Middlesex, the other in Leicester. The spokesworn an said both ran for less than five hours in the 1991-2 financial year. She said the plants scheduled for closure are all uneconomic, and together are expected to lose between £11.5 million and £18.5 million in this financial year. If they remained in production that figure would increase by an additional £2

Yesterday, PowerGen also began commercial generation at its 900 megawatt natural gas-fired Killingholme power station in South Humberside. The first 450-megawatt unit of the combined gas turbine station has come on stream, to be followed by a second unit early next year. PowerGen said when fully operational, the station will be able to meet

purpose to those who presently have no chance of participating in the formal labour

market, and help avoid the

adverse social consequences of

It predicts demand in the Scottish economy will rally in the second half of this year but

recovery will not become strongly moted until 1993.

The recent turnoil in the European exchange-rate mechanism would boost the

real economy but rising unemployment in July and August suggested any "significant"

upturn would not take place

before next year.



Kilroy is here: Robert Kilroy-Silk wants to be taken seriously

show, is, according to his critics, too good looking, too sentamoed and 100 vain Opinion is divided as to hether he has or lacks sex appeal, but when it comes to enything other than his physical attributes those opinions seem to fittle out altogether.

Like a beautiful woman, enasperated by assumptions that she cannot have any grey cells between her ears, Mr nomics degree, a Phd and an carlier, career as a political m up — insists he wants to be taken seriously, so seriousthat he is launching Kilroy Corporate, with expectations that PT-SB 100 companies flow him to run amok with his microphone at annual employee or shareholder meetings, encouraging the audience to put board members on the spot.

"Several companies have already expressed an inter-est," he said, "and one company in the top 100 has ap-proached us to see if it would e a suitable way for them to It wants to be seen as mo accessible and open,"

Such accessibility does not.

ROBERT Kiroy-Silk host of BBC1's wid-morning that The former Labour MP turned television chat show host unveils his new business

venture. Carol Leonard reports

Kilroy-Silk is cay about his on them. If you get on the fees but estimates that the side of the audience like that starting price is likely to be in excess of £20,000.

He has already used what he calls "the Kilroy forum" to "revitalise" a ten-year-old product for SmithKline Beccham. He forgets the name of the product, but recalls 200 salesmen and women asking questions. When Glaxo wanted to launch an anti-asthma drug, it called in Mr Kilroy-Silk to extract questions from an audience of doctors and nurses, and his production company then dispatched video tapes of the debate to doctors all over Britain.

"it's a means whereby you can have a discussion with a group of people, small or large, where they are all treated as equal and everybody can participate," he enthuses. "We can make complex subjects accessible and no one will go to sleep around with my microphone. We research an audience to find out what their particular grievances are and then pick and energise them, they are likely to ask more provocative questions than they would do otherwise. If a management is confident of itself and its business, it can handle that."

Mr Kilroy-Silk might be

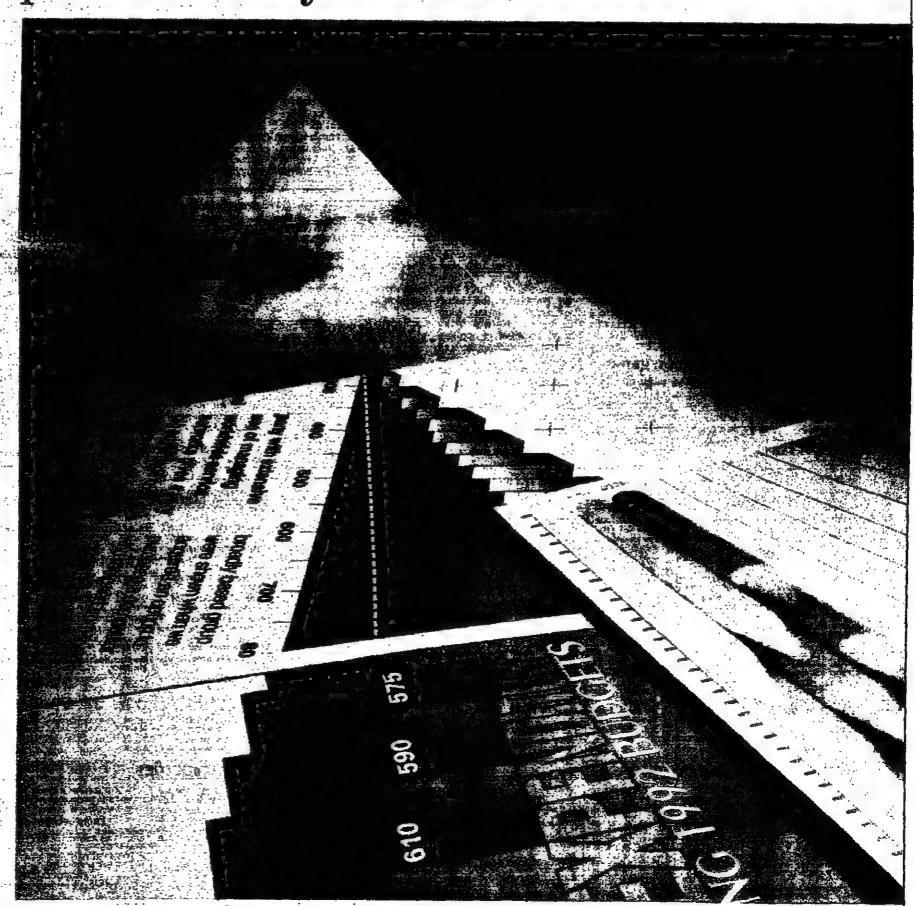
talking his own book, but if his own business track record is anything to go by he should at least be given a hearing. When he resigned as the Labour member for Knowsley North after a running battle with Militant, he was on a salary, doubled by freelance writing, of £26,000. He was then 42. Three years later, he was a millionaire. Now 50. his business turns over E3 million a year and be employs 30 people. He divides his time between homes in Buckinghamshire and Spain but denies that he has ever been motivated by money alone, merely as a means to an end. "Most of my colleagues at university are now in public service of one sort or another," he said. "They have become MPs or run colleges

or universities. I was brought up with that intellectual snobbery which says that money is not important." His attitude to money may have modified but his politics have not. He admits, reluctantly, that in the last general election he voted Labour. "I really didn't want to, because I didn't think they were a credible alternative but when I got into the ballot box it became an emotional thing."

He agrees he is unlikely to find longer-term satisfaction in the worlds of television or corporate videos and PR. "Whatever it is I'm looking for, I haven't found it yet. I looking for it because I feel so comfortable and relaxed but no, I'm not intellectually stretched. And yes, I do think I will end up doing some-

thing else at some stage. A return to politics then? "It is something that is at the back of my mind," he said. "Once you have been a politi-cian you are always a politiwould like to be remembered as the sort of person who believes in justice and who makes sure it gets done. I don't think there is a higher calling than being called upon to help to run your

Why not let Hewlett-Packard peripherals put colour into your world?



US gives Europe noon deadline in oilseeds dispute

Jobless in Scotland

'likely to increase'

BY A CORRESPONDENT UNEMPLOYMENT in Scot- unemployment and long-term land is set to rise from its employment prevails. This sent level of 243,000 to a would provide direction and

FROM REUTER IN GENEVA

AMERICA has given the European Community until moon today to agree to set up a Gatt panel to rule on a sixyear-old dispute over oilseeds. The two trading blocs failed on Tuesday to agree that a neutral panel should determine how much compensation the EC would pay to trading partners injured by European subsidies.

Rufus Yerxa, US trade ambassador, stopped short of threatening punitive sanctions by Washington if the Community rejected the idea of a binding Gatt ruling. He told a news briefing that after noon today. America "would not advise any further council debate, because it is obvious it won't be resolved in the Gatt". Washington "would have to reflect on the next steps", he

Mr Yerka said America had given the Community a new proposal that would empower a panel to set compensation and also give countries deemed to have been damaged a right to retaliate if the EC failed to implement the

panel's recommendations. "Our proposal is to arbitrate the amount of damages and give parties the right to take counter-measures." The latest American offer on the offseeds dispute would give aggrieved parties the right to "withdraw porting states are also negotion suspend" trade concessions " ating with the EC for if the EC failed to implement a - damages



Yeraz: no more talk.

panel report within 30 days. Twice before, neutral Gatt dispute panels have upheld American opposition to EC subsidies on oilseeds. The first ruling was in January 1990 and the second in March this

America estimates that EC subsidies to farmers cost American and other non-European exporters about \$2 billion annually. Washington has threated to impose puni tive tariffs on EC food and drink imports worth \$1

In consultations with trading partners, the EC has offered \$400 million to compensate for restricted market access. Nine other grain exporting states are also negoti-

Once you buy a Hewlett-Packard colour printer you'll be wearing sunglasses when you go into the office.

Your documents and reports will become the most powerful, persuasive and professional business communications your colleagues and clients will have ever seen. And everyone will be dazzled by the myriad of spectacular colours.

Because there's a whole spectrum of HP colour peripherals to choose from, there's bound to be one that exactly meets your needs.

For example, the HP DeskJet 500C is a personal desk-top printer offering

300 dpi laser-quality black output with colour capability.

The aptly-named HP Paint Jet XL300 offers the highest quality 300 dpi plain paper colour printing. HP LaserJet III compatibility is built in and direct network connections allow for faster shared printing.

Yet the works of art produced on these

printers won't cost a fortune. Like all Hewlett-Packard inkjet printers, they are very affordable and come with all the reliability you expect from HP.

So why not let one become your artist's palette and sharpen your competitive

Find out how to colour your world by contacting HP on 0344 369222.

The possibility made reality.



ACCOUNTANCY TIMES

Change in the tax rules would give fairer help to charities

WITH an annual turnover of about £18 billion, charity has become one of the biggest industries in Britain, attracting many highly-qualified young people into its management and the business attentions of investment institutions and accountants.

Charities exist to spend public donations on chosen causes with as little waste as possible. Sadly, we have a vast muddle arising out of a tottering structure of rules and pracrices, many of them a century out of date. In extreme cases charities continue to function. when, if they were companies. they would be insolvent.

Financial accounts are fine for monitoring a commercial business but are of much less value when you want to find out how effectively your fa-vourite charity is performing. They are designed to show profit or loss, not the benefits which should be the endproducts of charities.

Accounting should shed light on the charity's financing. Instead it has become an art form to project the picture the charity wants to show to the world. Annual reports of Britain's top ten charities display a bewildering variety of bottom line descriptions: funding requirement, deficit to general fund, operating surplus for the year. income less expenditure and surplus of income. Two appear to go round in circles, avoiding anything as revealing as a bottom line. The answers to how the charity is actually doing are often to be found in the middle of the accounts.

Pity the average donor who seeks information. Some charities like to appear hard-up. Two show a deficit for the year by posting legacies which they have received during that year straight into their capital

reserves. Surely charities should have



Value judgments: Alec Reed, who says charity accounting has become an art form

"perks" of their top employees. Are some of them justified in elevating, to the status of 'benefits", the costs for items such as awareness campaigns?

Precious little can be learnt by examining charity assets. If a charity is given a property, it is under no compulsion to put it in the books. In the case of rich charities, some valuable land and property holdings are virtually concealed from the vulgar gaze by low

Equally, a hard-up charity can give an impression of solvency by over-valuing. The

be shown at enormous variance with their true values at the time of reporting. If they are donated, there is no compulsion to put them into the books at all.

At present, the system is unfairly loaded towards the oldest and richest charities. The system makes it difficult, if not impossible, for new charities to survive.

Securing a new donor to a charity is an expensive business. If you respond to an advertisement and send a £15 donation, you identify yourself to that charity as a potential

ANY OTHER BUSINESS

to reveal the salaries and values of shares portfolios can future donor and your name will be treasured in the computers. But the marketing cost to the charity of getting your name may easily have been as

much as £25. No wonder older charities tend to dominate. They enjoy priceless covenant and legacy incomes to which givers have committed themselves for years ahead.

The core of the problem is that tax concessions for charities are provided at the "giving" stage. Tax concessions are worth about £1 billion a year, almost 5 per cent of charities' total income, but the

system is geared to the tradi-tional middle-class charity giver who makes use of covenants and legacies. It takes no account of modern instant fund-raising techniques such phone-ins and popular forms

of quick response giving by cash, cheque or credit card. Worse, the system makes government lose control of revenues. Rich people who leave large sums tax free to charity are effectively redistrib-uting large sums of the state's

The government could aid charities much more fairly by a simple change in taxation. Instead of tax concessions being provided at the "giving" stage they should be transferred to the stage when the charity actually spends money. A payment of 7 per cent by

the Revenue on all qualifying charity spending would amount to slightly more than the present total tax concession of El billion a year. In return, tax concessions on

donations would be abolished. Under existing rules, most charities do not obtain tax concessions equal to 7 per cent of their total spending. They should welcome the new sys-

Only the charities that do not spend the donations they receive would see their funding reduced. The majority of the ten biggest would fall into

this category, I calculate. Such a concession could do wonders for the health of the British charity industry, helping new charities to start up. It would ensure that charities received money due from the government at the time they actually spend it. They would not be tempted to leave it in

Alec Reed, chairman of Reed Executive, is a vice-president of Charity Forum, and devised a rescue plan for the charity War on Want

Caparo — the start of a suitable case for treatment

ROBERT

BRUCE

he Caparo judgment has always been an embarrassment to the accountancy profession. But, at the same time, it is a terribly convenient way of getting off the litigation hook. So it is not surprising that the profession is equivocal, to put it mildly, about the subject.

The judgment itself was simple. Caparo Industries plc had shares in Fidelity plc. The profits in Fidelity fell and so did the share price. So Caparo bought more and then took over the company. Then it claimed the figures were wrong, profits should have been losses, and demanded that as it had relied on the audited accounts in making the takeover the auditors should foot the bill

The House of Lords eventually said no. The auditor's duty of care extended only to the client company or its shareholders as a body. Caparo had no right to sue either as an investor or as an individual shareholder in

There is an obvious legal logic in that. But it does not sit well with an accountancy profession that is attempting to convince everyone that it is there to act in the greater

public interest. If anything, the conclusion from the Caparo decision has proved the cynics' views right: audited accounts are of no value to anyone and auditors

are answerable to no one. The case for change is obvious. But it is hard to see how it is going to come about. The Cadbury report on fi-nancial aspects of corporate governance showed that the committee had grappled with the problem but had then decided to leave it to someone else. The appendix summing up the Caparo controversy, which it pub-lished with its report, is a fine

start for a debate. What is now required is a development of those thoughts. And in case Cadbury had hoped that it could get away with leaving it at that, a variety of bodies responding to the report have underlined the need for clearer guidance.

The Association of British Insurers, for example, wants some action on the rights of individual shareholders and the robust National Association of Pension Funds argues that "it is our view that the law should be changed to better meet the reasonable

expeciations of investors". Accountants would probably be happy to see their duty of care widered if they mought it would not just result in lawyers and investors bammering them for millions whenever a company went bust.

The problem is how to bring this about in a away with murder, to say nothing of lawyers. Help may be at hand from overseas. A coalition of business interests in America is lobbying for damages to be limited to the proportion for which the auditors can be shown to be directly responsible. And a decision at the end of August now means that In California negligence suits against auditors

can be brought only by clients. The most significant event to aid the accountancy profession's case occurred in Australia in July. There, a company called AWA discovered that although its bright young foreign exchange manager had produced profits that exceeded budget by 400 per control of the profits are control to the profits are c cent over a two-year period, the reality was that it had suffered enormous losses in foreign exchange transactions.

The auditors were sued but counter-claimed on the grounds that a decent internal control system had not been set up and that, despite their warnings that problems were likely, senior management had taken no action and so were just as liable.

Tackling the problem head-on, the judge in the case posed the question: "Why should the negligent auditor be exposed to the payment of the whole of the loss where much of the damage lies at the door of senior manage ment?" He then answered his own question.
"I cannot accept", he said, "that a corporation is entitled to abdicate all responsibility for proper management of the financial aspects of its operation and then, when loss is suffered, to seek to attribute the entirety of the blame to its auditors.

"In such circumstances", he continued, "proper principles of allocation of responsibilities call for

apportionment of fault," The result of the case reflected just that. The auditors were found to have been negligent, but so were the senior management. The auditors had been filing management letters drawing attention to the lack of internal control. No one had done anything about them, but the auditors doubts had not reached board level.

It was argued that, knowing management was taking no action, the auditors had a duty to take their worries direct to the board. For their part, the chief

executive officer and the se-

nior management were found to have contributed to the negligence by not taking action over the auditors' doubts and for not having limited and controlled the foreign exchange manager properly in the

All this has a logic and a startling whiff about it of letting the punishment fit the

For far too long the accountancy profession in this country has let itself be caught between doing what its insurers tell it and not wishing to be seen to be avoiding its responsibilities.

It is probably time to be putting in a court appearance, taking whatever rap is justified, but also ensuring that a just proportion of negligence is borne by the directors and management whose actions the accountants.

Once the courts accept the reality that directors and management contribute at least as much to corporate failures as auditors we could start a sensible debate about extending the scope of a duty of care and getting rid of

Εij.

42 LTD-3 120-معه چه ښوال 1 25 m

Be away was

management whose actions the accountants

The author is the Associate Editor of

Exchange index compared with 1985 was same at 83.7

(day's range 83.5-63.8).

STEELINGSPOTAND FORWARD RATES.

Accountancy Age

Insolvent

assembly MANY of the biggest names in British insolvency flew to Prague for their annual kneesup with continental colleagues. The guest list read like an average City page in Hamilton, Stephen Adamson, Ian Bond, Neil Cooper and Christopher Morris, to name a few. Why Prague? It seems companies are going bust in former Eastern block countries as quickly as in Britain, and there is nothing like the scent of new business. Insol-

have had enough practice - is at a premium. Not surprisingly, the British delegation was the biggest, followed by the French and the Dutch, but the list was not quite complete.

Generation game

Stone did not make it.

NOSTALGIA swept through the Savoy hotel in London last night when members of the Arthur Andersen graduate trainee class of 1972 met for a vency skills were alien there, so 20-year reunion dinner. Visi-Western expertise - and they ble among them was Peter

Rawlins, chief executive of the London Stock Exchange, then best known for his television appearance on Bruce Forsyth's The Generation Game. Rawlins and his former fellow Sherer, professor of accounting at Essex University, and Roger Mills-Hicks. regional treasurer for Shell, were given a sobering reminder of how they looked 20 years ago. Philip Doyle, tax practice director for Eastern Europe — and the only one of 29 trainees still at the firm - had dug up the photographs from their application forms. "In some cases, the difference is quite striking forward to the next reunion in 2002.

THE Belfry Hotel in Birmingham will be crawling for the next few days with about 200 accountants from Australia, Nigeria, Japan and elsewhere who have pitched up for the annual conference of Nexia International, a global network of number-crunchers. The social calendar looks

FTSE Euro 100: 1003.44 (-6.54)

Paris: CAC 463.14 (-5.48)

Zurich: SKA Gen 424.9 (-0.5)

COCOA
....unq Dec
651-650 Mar
679-678 May

RAW SUGAR (FOB)

WHITE SUGAR (FOB)

LONDON MEAT FUTURES
Live Pig (kg)
Open Close Open
102.5 102.5 Jan . . . 97.0
102.0 101.0 Volu

195.0 LAST -- 194.0-90.0 --- 194.0-92.2

mariets on Sep (pring hy) Fig CB 70.87 (-1-) 185 Eng/Wales 76.87 (-1-) 188 (-1-) 22.2

1351.01 (-5.03) ------ 74.2 (-0.6) ----- 104.35 (+0.08)

. 89.35 (-0.23)

Brussels

FT 500 FT Gold Munes ...

exciting. Delegates who are not whisked off to the golf course will be treated to a food and music "spectacular" at the National Motor Cycle Museum. Nexia was formed in 1990 through the merger of NR International and Spicer & Oppenheim International.

at the Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales rolls on, favouring internal expert against outside professional. Ruth Eisenberg. deputy director, practice regulation, will take over as director of communications from October 19.

JON ASHWORTH

FT-SE VOLUMES						
Argyli Gp 4. Arjo Wiggn 2. AB Foods 1. BAA 2. BAT Inds 1.	900 Coals \\ 565 Cm Ur 400 Courta 000 De La 700 Eng Cl	nina 1.000 r Oil 2.100			Scot Hydro Scot & New Scot Fower Sears Svm Trent Shell Trans Siebe Smkl Bch Smith Nob	

34.46	/MD	UKE	نايك د	
3.P	13,000	GUS A	907	ı
ST.	6,600	Gen Acc	1.600	ı
STR	3,800	Gen Elec	10,000	ı
ik of Scot	2.000	Glavo	4,500	
Jardays	6.700	Granada	3,500	ı
lass	1.000	Grand Met	6.500	ı
Blue Circle	2,800	Guinness	3.100	ı
loors	1.800	HSBC	10,000	ı
kowa (er	970	Hamoo	7.800	ı
Itit Airwys	7.500	ICI	1,200	ı
Brit Gas	10,000	Incheape	1,400	
irk Steel	13.000	Kingfisher	1,800	,
Burmah Cs	tri 964	Kwik Save	159	

Sable Wire 4.000 LASMO Cadbury 1,400 Ladbroke

8,700 Sun Alince 2,300 TI Gp TSB 3,100 Tate & Lyle 1.800 Tesco 4.900 Tharnes W 3.800 2.400 3.600 2.400 897 Then EMI Utd Bisc Vodafone 2.100 3.500 2.000 Rothmans 1.800 LIFFE OPTIONS

PLAN INDEX (*E352) 2450 2500 2550 2600 2650 2700

MAJOR INDICES New York (midday): Nilder Avise 17399.08 (-349.01)

Hong Kong: Hang Seng Amsterdam: CBS Tendency Sydney: AO ...

TRADITIONAL OPTIONS

FT-SE 100 2603.0 2620.0 2586.0 2617.0 2635.0 2635.0 2648.0 91.80 92.23 92.32 Three Month Sterling Previous open Interes: 220249 91.74 92.20 92.27 96.85 96.82 96.87 96.84 886 202 Three Mth Euro DM Previous open interes: 325354 91.51 92.03 105-10 105-19 105-08 105-14 104-05 US Treasury Bond Previous open interest: 1890 Dec 92 . Mar 93 225 97-[2 96;28 97-10 Japanese Govmt Bond Dec 92 Mar 93 360 0 German Govint Bore Three month ECU Euro Swiss Franc 93.28 93.65 93.45 93.25 93.75 93.64 93.41 Italian Governt Bound Previous open interest: 28936

COMMODITIES REPORT: London coffee opened unchanged as expected against New York as levels moved slowly higher on light trade buying in the Nov/Jan spread. However, aggressive commission house selling during the early afternoon took Nov down to yesterday's lows before profit taking pushed levels back in very thin trade. The market closed unchanged in very mixed conditions. ICIS-LOR (London 6.00pm): The US oil stocks showed a decline in crude oil stocks, but this was more than offset by increases in products.

CRUDE OILS (Sharrel FOB) 20.10 20.10 20.25 21.60 21.55 PRODUCTS (\$MT) Spot CIF NW Europe (promp | Spot CIF NW Empty through others; | Premium Gas. 15 - Bid. 216 (uc) Offer: 218 (n/c) Casod EEC | 191 (n/c) Offer: 218 (n/c) Casod EEC | 191 (n/c) 192 (n/c) On EEC 1H Ox | 191 (n/c) 193 (n/c) Non EEC 1H Nov | 194 (n/c) 195 (n/c) 3.5 Fuel Oil | 94 (-2) 96 (-1) 187 (-2) 189 (-1) 187 (-2) 189 (-1) 187 (-2) 189 (-1) 187 (-2) 189 (-1) 187 (-2) 189 (-1) 187 (-2) 189 (-1) 187 (-2) 189 (-1) 187 (-2) 189 (-1) 187 (-2) 189 (-1) 187 (-2) 189 (-1) 187 (-2) 189 (-1) 187 (-2) 189 (-1) 187 (-2) 189 (-1) 187 (-2) 189 (-1) 187 (-2) 189 (-1) 187 (-2) 189 (-1) 187 (-2) 189 (-1) 187 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 (-2) 189 IPE FUTURES GNI LL GAS OIL BRENT 6.00cm UNIEADED GASOLINE POTATO Open ting 60.9

Copper Gde A (E/tonne) ... Lead (E/tonne)

Local Anthority Deps. Sterling CDs: GOLD AND PRECIOUS WED

Close: \$348.50-348.90 Close: \$348.30-348.70 High: \$349.30-349.80 Kraserrand: \$347.50-348.80 Kraserrand: \$347.50-348.80 Kraserrand: \$347.50-348.80 Kraserrand: \$347.50-348.80 Kraserrand: \$347.50-348.80 Kraserrand: \$347.50-348.80 Kraserrand: \$348.30-348.80 Kraserrand: \$348.30 Kraserrand:

Series DecMar Jun DecMar Jun

Nati Pur 260 28 34 40 5's 11 12 C280) 280 16 23 29 14 19 22 Scrit Pur 170 16 - 2½ - 2½ C133) 1012's 15 6's 4's 10's

Sovereigns: Old 584.00-86.00 (£47.00-48.00) New \$84.00-86.00 (£47.00-48.00) Platinum: \$367.40 (£206.85) Silvez: \$3.75 (£2.105) Pallatinum: \$95.75 (£53.90) Forget about creative accounting. Even

the best intentions produce nonsensical

RESIDEN OCHOR

NAT APPEAR

P

gwyd a i

PERSONAL PROPERTY.

results, Keron Bhattacharya says THE credit for the advent of tion and overhead absorption. double entry book-keeping or the birth of modern accountancy is assigned to Fra Pacioli, a Venetian, about 500 years ago. Historians claim that accounting records had existed in some form for thousands of years. In spite of all that experience a basic profit statement or balance sheet of any company conveys meaningless information.

Half a century ago, the accountant had basically three financial control systems standard costing, budgetary control and variance analysis. Surprisingly, they are still prevalent in their original form, guided by a convention

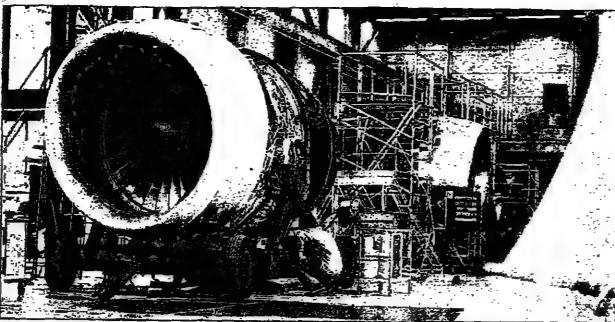
that defines "cost" as a fact.
This fixed notion is so far removed from reality that it often leads to confusion Many a managing director faces frustrations trying to grapple with the simple problem of deciphering whether marginal or absorption costing is providing the true cost.

Nothing in the accountancy world can be viewed with clarity. Everything is grey and it is becoming greyer as every day passes. Two areas could alter the cost scenario without any basic change - deprecia-

Depreciation is a conjecture plant and machinery do not depreciate in the mariner we envisage. A piece of equipment does not uniformly go downhill over ten or 12 years. even less so on a reducing scale. Yet it has a finite life, not because it collapses after a given number of years but because new development makes old plant ineffective.

The worst effect shows when we continue to use a piece of machinery because it can still produce goods, although it is no longer cost effective to do so. This is no joke. If we take into account the loss in compenitive edge, quality of goods and market share due to an old machine, quantify them over the future, then discount cash flow, very likely we will come up with a hefty negative asset value. If the asset has a negative value how do we calculate depreciation?

The concept of overhead allocation is a labyrinth. I have often seen how the process degenerates, even with the best intentions. Most predators look for firms with high overheads because they know that savings could be made there and profit generated.



Moving from uncertainty to more streetwise decisions

Moneyspinner: the RB211 engine broke Rolls-Royce but became a success; its audit treatment still causes dispute

Cost cutting can be both simple and effective, but the proponents of overheads play the game astutely. As overhead costs are removed from actual production, they use a different ploy—"charge out". If the costs are charged to a large number of recipients, the

size of this cost remains hid-den and nobody questions it. The chief executive rarely looks at the total cost of the overhead centre. He is satisfied if the costs are charged out. The onus of justification

moves from the department offer meaningful business inthat spends money and incurs costs to the one on the vecessmugly calculate carnings or ing end who has no control return on investment. over them; the manager sad-dled with the charge, for so-called facilities he might nor even know about, might not Some of our inherited accounting standards are hardly assisting us to make streetwise decisions. Two examples are the SSAPs on research and developments

save a penny for the organisation by stopping consuming (R&D) and goodwill. Treat-ment of R&D spending has At the end of the day, we have a profit figure that is highly notional, if not a total been controversial for a long time. Proponents of a strict write-off would point to the myth, and a halance sheet that write-off would point to the is rarely credible enough to problem that Rolls-Royce

faced with the RB211 engine when the government had to

bail it out in 1971. R&D spending often holds the key to a company's success and long-term survival. The SSAP on R&D, however, is fairly stringent. Before capitalisation is allowed, the stan-dard requires details of market conditions, outside opinion of the project, likely future income from it and financial resources to complete it. A company with even the most viable R&D programmes

might be hard put to defend itself. This conservative anitude often leads us to write off all spending as it is incurred. Even more alarmingly, we might not even spend on R&D if there is any doubt that it can be capitalised.

المحتديد المساركا

Leading industrial nations are investing in long-term capital projects. If the strictures of the SSAP are applied. it is unlikely that these projects will qualify for capitalisation. Yet they could bring dominance of future markets, leaving others out in the cold. Our conventions dampen the entrepreneurial spirit.

The treatment of goodwill has been causing controversy. but what is it? We know that a company is not the sum total of its assets. Figures rarely determine a company's value. That is why some companies in the stock market sell at multiples of annual earnings two or three times the competitor's or market capitalisation far in excess of capital em-ployed. We all know why. Perhaps the company can boast dynamic management, dominant market share, a competent co-operative workforce, high R&D spending and enviable customer satis-

These are not items that you find in a balance sheet. But as Ted Levin, of Harvard Business School, said: "You can buy a balance sheet item any day but you can't buy a

him with your product, your service. your customer

In accounting, we judge a company's value by considering factors that indicate no such thing and ignore the real determinants. People are not fools, and these days are even less likely to pay more than a company is worth.

What do they get when they pay for what accountants call "goodwill" and try desperately to write it off? It is without doubt the inherent worth of the company. How would a businessman react if he lost market share because his accountant advised him to increase the price of his product to maintain capital, or found his company taken over because the accountant advised him to skip dividends? Would he shun investing in a risky venture and become less competitive because his accountant insisted the venture's borrowing be shown as his

It would be sad indeed if accountants did not keep their wits sufficiently about them and face reality. They must play a positive and aggressive role if they want to maintain their business leadership.

The author is an independent business consultant. His book, Accountancy's Faulty Sums, is to be published by Macmillan

3 071-481 4481

ACCOUNTANCY & FINANCE

071-481 9313 071-782 7828

LEADING SHAREHOLDER VALUE COMPANY EXPANDS

The Alcar Group is a provider of valuation and business planning software, corporate finance education and consulting services. With over 1,500 corporate and banking clients worldwide. Alcar is the recognised leader in the implementation of the shareholder value analysis approach and related software products. Alcar now seeks to recuit three professionals for its London office servicing clients in Europe,

In each case, applicants are expected to have accellent presentation and interpersonal skills. Fluency in a second European language would be a distinct advantuse.

ACCOUNT MANAGER - BANKING SERVICES

The successful candidate will be responsible for the identification, and delivery, of credit analysis, corporate valuation and bank planning software solutions to financial services clients. He or she should be able to demonstrate relevant experience of bank credit procedures and the use of DCF sechniques. Academic qualifications will include a good first degree and preferably an MBA or accounting accreditation. Competitive performance related salary and bosts with equity opportunity,

SENIOR ANALYST, 20175

The selected condidate will be responsible for the provision of analyses and implementation assistance in support of consulting projects for conjugate clients, including banks. Also, he or she will be respected to design and deliver notwers training for new clients. Experience in DCF analysis and of European accounting regimes is required. The successful candidate will be computer literate and able to model proficiently. Candidates should have a good first degree, preferably having attained a masters degree in finance. Competitive salary offered commensurate with egs and experience.

EXECUTIVE SUPPORT

The ideal candidate will be numerate and educated to advanced level. He or she will enjoy the challenge of working in a small office environment and be prepared to work unsupervised and use their own

The Alext Group Limit 1 Burgett Been 19A Cavendish Suntre Looden, WIM 9AB



PROPERTY PROFESSIONAL WITH BANKING EXPERIENCE

International organisation with offices around Europe and the Middle East is seeking to engage a London based banking/property person to assist with their evaluation programme.

Candidates, preferably in their early 80's, will have a good degree and must have a relevant professional qualification. The successful candidate will be expected to use his skills in the UK. Europe and elsewhere, according fluency in at least two languages in addition to English would

Applicants should write in the strictest confidence with details of age, career and salary progression, education and qualification to Box

AMBITIOUS GRADUATES & YOUNG PROFESSIONALS

Aged 21+ required by expanding company based in Mayfair.

Management Opportunities Only career minded people may apply

Call: NEIL BARNETT on 071-287-2777 (Mayfair)

Operational Audit Senior – Europe

Progressive career development role in technology driven multinational group.

Based Northern Home Counties £ Negotiable + Car

Parker Hannifin Corporation is a technology driven U.S. multi-national manufacturing group with annual sales exceeding \$2.3 billion. It is a worldwide leader in its specialist field. The group has grown both organically and by acquisition and currently has 55 operations throughout the wider European region. International operations are centred in the UK which serves as a base for its highly effective operational audit team.

Reporting to the Manager of Internal Audit - Europe, and working in a complex environment, this position will have responsibility for planning and executing operational audits and special projects throughout the region. The Audit Senior will also be expected to develop lines of communication and maintain a knowledge of developments in the various European operations.

Applicants must have previous exposure to manufacturing and be commercially aware

ACA's who have recently qualified in a big six environment or ACCAs/CIMAs with relevant experience. Fluency in a European language is desirable, although a conversational ability and willingness to develop language skills further is acceptable. Confidence and personal credibility are

This opportunity offers extensive European travel, excellent commercial experience and career development into a variety of operational roles.

For further details and to arrange an interview, contact our consultant Tim Sandwell at Barclay Simpson Associates, Hamilton House, 1 Temple Avenue. Victoria Embankment, London EC4Y 0HA. Telephone 071-936 2601.

TRUST ACCOUNTANT (Part-Qualified)

of the largest investment management companies in London. We now offer a first-class career opportunity to a highly-motivated, ambitious Part-Qualified Accountant.

This is a high-profile role, critical to our operations. As one of two Trust Accountants; you will be producing final reports and accounts for 24 Unit and Investment Trusts.

The position requires practical experience of either Investment Trust or Unit Trust Accounting. This should include checking income calculations for Unit Trust pricing; preparing NAV returns; liaising with Trust Administrators and completing ... Management Limited, 20 Finsbury Circus, statutory returns. Good communication skills, London EC2M 1NB.

Morgan Grenfell Asset Management is one : particularly at senior levels, are essential as is adaptability and a flexible approach to your work. You should also possess good computer skills.

> The experience you will gain should greatly enhance your future career development and in particular will provide you with exposure to accounting for Public Limited Companies. There will be an attractive remuneration and benefits package including mortgage subsidy, BUPA and non-contributory pension.

> Please apply in writing, with a full c.v. and details of current remuncration to Fleur Bothwick, Morgan Grenfell Asset

MORGAN GRENFELL W ASSET MANAGEMENT

Tonight, while you're asleep keep up with the latest in accountancy.

Business Account 2.15 am BBC1 October 2nd (Repeat of October 1st programme)



ACCOUNTANCY

0800 333850

See Radio Times 1st October

OR FAX: 071-481 9313

ACCOUNTANTS

JUNIOR (I YR + TRAINED) AND QUALIFIED (2 YRS + PQE) REQUIRED

THE FIRM OF PRAGER AND FENTON WITH OFFICES IN NEW YORK, LOS ANGELES AND LONDON PROVIDING ACCOUNTING, TAXATION, AUDITING AND ROYALTY INVESTIGATION SERVICES IS CURRENTLY SEEKING MOTIVATED PROFESSIONALS WITH AUDIT AND TAXATION KNOWLEDGE TO JOIN THE LONDON OFFICE.

PLEASE FORWARD YOUR CV WITH SALARY REQUIREMENTS TO: NICKY COLE PRAGER AND FENTON MIDWAY HOUSE 27/29 CURSITOR STREET LONDON ECAA ILT.

NO AGENCIES

AUDIT MANAGER ESOK+CAR+BANK BENS

Habibsons Bank Limited

INTERNATIONAL BANKING OPPORTUNITIES

We are seeking to recruit experienced career bankers aged 30-35 years at middle management level for a group banking company based in South Africa. Knowledge of Gujrati or Urdu would be an advantage. Whereas the positions would be primarily in South Africa, and local employment terms would apply, assistance with relocation costs will be

Opportunities in due course may arise for deployment internationally with Applications, in writing only please, with full C.V. to

Company Secretary, Habibeons Bank Limited 55-56 St Junte's Street, London, SWIA ILA. Closing date for applications 16th October 1992.

MANAGEMENT ACCOUNTANT £28,000

Diverse engineering/defence company, based near M4/M25 interchange, seek a management accountant with relevant industrial experience and a hands on approach to enhance management reporting and review systems. Interested candidates, who need not necessarily be qualified, should send their CV to David Brownlow at Douglas Llambias Associates Limited, 416 Strand, London WCZR 6NS or fax dends on 971-379 4829. stively telephone 971-836 9561.

REINSURANCE ACCOUNTANT £17-18,000 + BENEFITS

rue Amaion respon and Accounts and quarterly queed 07 returds.

Superioris If LIBMA and a knowledge of ano-marine property and facultative leasures is also a procession for the past.

Soluty up to procession £18,000 subject to experience. Please send your career listory to Jacque Field - Doculae Licenbias Associates, 410 Strand, Leadon WCZR 0NS -

ALLIED WESTMINSTER

As a mark of our planned ious have became availab paparas beologyane (a) cal, manakement

> csC21K inc Bonns Age 23-55+ Call 071-831 1611 Em 245 For interview

OPPORTUNITIES FOR **NEWLY QUALIFIEDS**

MERCHANT BANK 228,800+
BLIE CHRP (26,868+CMR
SMALL PRACTICE 225,800) PA TO PARTMEN FINL CONTROLLER PUBLISHING 236,030+ For further details please contact SARA BAKER on

871 439 0858 or send c.v. to Premier House, 77, Oxford Street, London W1R 1BB.

Extremely profitable international investment bank requires an AUDIT MANAGER to plan and schedule work for their European region and manage an audit feam. Ideally a graduate ACA you should have extensive audit experience in a banking environment and be able to demonstrate a strong interest in todays financial market. Excellent career progression into roles in Credit, Treasury, Consulting or Line Management. Ref: 1440 Costact Carole Weedon on 081 877 1121 for full job destription or send in your cv in strictest confidence to: ACCOUNTANCY OPPORTUNITIES 73 Upper Richmood Road Landon SW15 282

TO PLACE YOUR ADVERTISEMENT IN **ACCOUNTANCY & FINANCE** PLEASE TELEPHONE 071-481 4481

ALL BOX NUMBER REPLIES SHOULD BE ADDRESSED TO: BOX No:- C/o The Times Newspapers,

P.O. BOX 484, Virginia Street, London E1 9DD

Sayyedati strengthens Guineas claim

BY RICHARD EVANS, RACING CORRESPONDENT

LYRIC Fantasy's remarkable 'always look at it constructively. run came to an end in the Tattersails Cheveley Park Stakes at Newmarket yester-day when she lost out to Sayyedati — and questionable

The hitherto unbeaten "pocket rocket", attempting six furlongs for the first time, was visibly restrained by Michael Roberts over the first two furlongs - possibly because of stamina worries rather than being allowed to use her speed to stretch the

The change in tactics en-abled Walter Swinburn and Sayyedati to set a sedate gallop for the first half of the race before quickening the pace

Suddenly Lyric Fantasy was in trouble and appeared unbalanced as she attempted to close the gap. Swinburn, a bigrace rider par excellence, never had a worry as Sayyedati stretched out impressively over the final furiongs to win by two lengths. It would be unfair to Clive

Brittain's filly - now as low as 5-2 favourite for next season's 1,000 Guineas - to say she would not have won if the runner-up had been allowed to fly from the stalls.

But the reservations about the tactics were clearly on the mind of Richard Hannon, trainer of Lyric Fantasy, after

"It might have been better if we had let her run. We had half a feeling Clive would try and make her get the trip. I thought they would go a lot

"I knew mine had gone in her coat, but she had been working well and I thought she would run well. She might have had a harder race in the Nunthorpe Stakes than we thought. I think the winner is

probably good, very good."

Brittain, recording his eighth group one success of Sayyedati had won fair and square. "If Lyric Fantasy was below par. so were the others. I We had to come here to beat her. Now we have beaten her. we are the best."

While the big bookmakers were changing their ante-post prices for the 1,000 Guineas — 4-1 with William Hill, 7-2 with Corals and 5-2 with Ladbrokes - the master of Cariburg House hinted his bevy of top-class fillies might enable him to run Sayyedati against the colts in the 2,000 Guineas. (Corals offer 10-1).

"There is a lot of talking and dreaming to do. It might be the 2,000 Guineas for Sayyedati if Sueboog and another nice filly I have got do their stuff," he said. Aneesati. who makes her debut at Newmarket on Saturday, is the other filly in question."

Roberts, who could have ridden Sayyedati, is unlikely to partner her again as Swinburn's retainer with Maktoum Al-Maktoum has been extened to cover horses owned by Mohammed

Blyton Lad appears to re-serve his best for Newmarket in the autumn and almost certainly set a unique record when winning the Rous Stakes for the third successive vear - and three different

Now in the care of Maurice Camacho, after spells with John Balding and William Pearce, the six-year-old obliged despite spreading a plate and pricking his foot when he arriving at Newmarket on Tuesday.

"He loves this place because it is a stiff five, which is what he wants," Camacho said. Jeremy Glover's marvellous

run continued when Cold Shower won the Shadwell Stud Apprentice' Series Final and boosted his hopes that Rambo's Hall will run a big race in the Cambridgeshire on

"The horses are running out of their skins now and I am When you get this job right, it



Classic contender: Clive Brittain's talented filly Sayyedati storms clear for a two-length victory over Lytic Fantasy in the Tattersails Cheveley Park Stakes at Newmarket yesterday

Maktoums should offer explanation for sales boycott

THE MAKTOUMS are the most powerful family in racing. That power carries a responsibility.
The sudden decision to

boycott this week's Tattersalls sales is regrettable, but could be understandable if they explained why.

If the order not to buy at

protest at the unforgiveable bungling by the government over the VAT rate for bloodstock in Britain, the protest is

If their refusal to bid is aimed at showing the government their disgust with the state of British racing and, in particular, the low level of prize-money it would have considerable support — al-though probably limited

If the reason is more straightforward - the family has more than enough horses and its needs will be catered for in the foreseeable future

by home-breds — so be it.
I understand the recent remarks made by Michael Watt, chairman of Tattersalls, concerning the diminished stud value of Arazi are not the reason for shunning the sales. Given the sheer scale of

their purchasing power which has been witnessed in recent years, the lack of explanation over this week's events is inconsiderate, to say the least. It would be courteous, not to say responsible, to explain the Houghton sales and to state how long the boycott will last given the impact.

According to sales ring rumour, the order not to buy yearlings came from Maktoum Al-Maktoum, whose advisers are currently inspecting prospective stables in Germany. Confirmation was not forthcoming from Maktoum sources at Newmarket.

Angus Gold and Anthony Stroud, racing managers to Hamdan Al-Maktoum and Shaikh Mohammed, were both unable to cast light on the policy change.
An official statement out-

lining the reasons behind the radical action will be forthcoming it was suggested

planned, it must be made sooner rather than later. Continued silence will serve only to fuel worrying speculation that the Maktourns are considering reducing their racing interests in Britain.

It is understood that the Maktoums will be buying at Goffs Sales in Ireland next week, but the mood at Tattersalls yesterday morning was akin to that of a funeral. Half Tuesday's "sales" involved vendors buying in their own

Cauthen on Mashaallah

STEVE Cauthen will team up with Mashaallah in the Prix . de l'Arc de Triomphe on . Sunday as he continues his quest for an initial success in Europe's leading middle-dis-

Mashaallah, winner of the irish St Leger ten days ago, was confirmed a definite run-

The John Gosden-trained colt was one of 16 horses standing their ground ar yes-terday's forien stage.

The list should be increased

to 18 today when the Irish filly Market Booster and Criquette Head's Petit Loup are expected to be supplemented. Richard Quinn rides Sapience for

SPORTS LETTERS

Driver safety is top concern for Indy cars

From Mr Brian Sims

Sir. The former Formula One rid champion, Emerson Fittipaldi, was quoted (September 25) as saying that Nigel Mansell must treat his move into Indy Car racing with a high degree of caution Your correspondent finished by suggesting that Indy cars are not built to the same standards as grand prix cars. It is important to set the record

1. Löla-Cars designs and builds over 70 per cent of the cars competing in the American Indy Car championship. The design and construction of cars for this series is, without doubt, on a par with the Formula One cars that Lola has been building for many years. The regulations are certainly different from Formula One, but the primary

criterion is driver safety. The components of each car are rigorously tested to a specified degree prior to being

Ruin for breeders

The Thoroughbred Breeders

Sir, New VAT legislation.

effective from January 1 next

year, has enabled Tattersalls,

the leading bloodstock auctioneers in Europe, to contin-

ue to hold all of its sales at

The Treasury has interpret

ed the regulations to allow EC

horses imported for sale in

Britain to be sold free of VAT.

to the detriment of British

bloodstock, which carries the

The whole of the British

burden of 17.5 per cent VAT.

ruin from this unfair competi

tion and distortion of trade.

All breeders are totally dissat-

isfied with the hollow prom-

ises of a level playing-field from Treasury ministers.

attempts to remedy the situa-

tion during the transitional

period, by the introduction of

two ineffectual and expensive

schemes, have only made the

situation worse for British

breeders. These schemes are:

1. A flat-rate farmers scheme,

which does nothing for the

British thoroughbred breeder

because the input tax costs are

not recoverable. It does, how

ever, enable the majority of Irish breeders to sell their

yearlings to the racing market

in England through British

auction sales, without VAT.

2. A "distance selling"

scheme, which involves pur-

chase, export and re-import

before use. It is expensive,

artificial and inappropriate,

involves stress, risk of disease

and injury to horses in transit.

The Treasury's half-hearted

From the President of

Newmarket in 1993.

Association

features which take into ac- with the concrete walls, suffercount the type of accidents that are likely to occur at oval circuits, where there are no run-off areas, as well as on the conventional road circuits.

ship comprises 17 rounds, but only five of these are on oval circuits. The rest are on circuits similar in layout to those raced. olis and Michigan, and certainly the cars reach high speed at this year's Indy 500).

conditions, with temperatures suddenly dropping from 80°F

It is a testimony to the high safety standard of our cars that drivers such as Nelson Piquet

A crippled British breeding

2. The Indy Car champion-

on by Formula One teams. Of the live ovals, only two are high-speed circuits, Indianapspeeds (232.8mph average However, freak weather

to less than 50°F, caused havoc with the tyre grip and a multitude of high-speed accidents occurred.

changes shipped to America. Design of and Jeff Andretti survived these cars incorporates special 200mph. head-on impacts

ing only serious leg fractures.

Admittedly, Joy Marcelo was killed in practice when he his the wall at a much lower speed, but he apparently died from head injuries sustained when his helmet slipped forward and he received a blow to enough. the back of his head. 3. Marcelo's death was the

first Indy Car fatality in ten years. Formula One has lost three drivers in that time. 4. Nigel Mansell is one of the two top racing drivers in the world, and we are delighted to have him driving a Loiz in 1993. He' will undoubtediv treat with great caution the new style of racing in which he will compete.

Yours faithfully. BRIAN SIMS.

Lola Motor Racing Management Ltd., Glebe Road. St Peter's Hill, Huntingdon, Cambridgeshire.

New leadership

Mr Brooke also ought to use

revenue lost annually. one who cares about racing or who is in an ancillary job such as veterinary surgeon, farrier, saddler, should speak to their MP as soon as possible.

DAVID GIBSON, President. The Thoroughbred Breeders' Association, Stanstead House. The Avenue. Newmarket, Suffolk.

Above average

cited in the Sporting Diary

industry can only damage the structure and prestige of British racing, the principal market for both the British and Irish breeder. It is therefore in the best interests of not just Britain but also our EC competitors to have a level playingfield; bloodstock is an

international commodity. Unless the government acts now either to include horses in a new low band of VAT or allows the VAT registration of owners - available in eight of the 12 EC countries - our industry will disintegrate.

The British Treasury's curent interpretation of its own VAT rules in favour of the duty-free sale of imported horses will be at a high cost: some 15.000 jobs in rural employment: some 150,000 acres in environmentally "green" use; some £20 million of bloodstock exports annually and some £24 million of tax

Not only breeders but any-Yours faithfully

(September 26) as the length of point on Ivanisevic's service.

1.85sec.

Yours faithfully.

From Mr Michael Meadmore Sir, A gremlin must have caused the average duration of a point in the men's final at Wimbledon, 3.65sec, to be

From Mr Edward Gravson

Sir, John Goodbody (September 29) is fully justified in enquiring how Peter Brooke in cabinet, with his mix of new responsibilities for media. heritage and arts alongside whether the government is going to provide the necessary leadership, or whether we are going to continue with a lack

his clout in cabinet to resurrect the government's pre-election promise, on which it has reneged, to match business sponsorship pound for nound. and also guard against find-ing himself in the position testified to the House of Commons environment committee in 1985 by one of his predecessors, Richard Tracey, that only 20 per cent of his time was available for sport and recreation matters. When the prime minister has dealt with his European economic difficulties, perhaps he will wake up to realising how sport and

recreation are too valuable in

His average was, in fact

MICHAEL MEADMORE.

be shared with other elements. I am, Sir, yours faithfully. EDWARD GRAYSON. 4 Paper Buildings. Temple, EC4.

TCCB sells public short

the first and County Cricket

Board (TCCB) on Allan

Landy, is excessive for all but

the morst crimes. Lamb is no

ediminal. He is obviously a

principled man who is con-

cerned for the future of cricket.

so why must the TCCB take

such 'a moralistic attitude.

under the present of Lamb

happing broken his contract

with it, towards his, speaking

matter have done nothing

other than condone ball-tune-

pering. It has not told the

paying public that this has not

been happening, Indeed, it

has not told the paying public

anything, other than that

whileh relates to Lemb having

lie? If the TCCB knew (as it

must have) that bull-tamper-

ng was going on. I suggest

that these paying to watch erichet use heing conned. Specialets at a cricket mutch

out to watch one team try to

ceau another fairly and square-

iv. They do not expect to be

allowed to pay to watch unfair

play and it is possible that this

is exactly what has been hap-

pening, although the ICCD

would have had it in its power

What of the cricketing pub-

revealed " hat was going on.

The TCCB's actions in this

aut about unfair play?

From Mayor Hugh Dawing Sir. I congratalate John Wesson on his article highlighting. what is profoundly wrong with poin (September 24, and sugzest that his remedy of limiting the aggregate handicap would be good, but not

Polo needs

The stewards of the Flurlingham Polo Association (HPA), who are also (eam patrons, have a conflict of interest in that they are competing for the services of the polo gladiators as well as planning the future of polo.

The gladiators are so jealous of the power which they temporarily hold over a rich patron that they insist on covering all the roles for producing a team. This precludes the existence of a coach. who could at least addise on set-niece metics, if not much more, in order to implie the whole team.

A key to improvement is learning to handle pressure. which the lower-handleapped players could do if allowed to soak it up through continued involvement dessite making mistakes. Then the high-goal placers, with a little less to do. would face a decrease in pressure at I have more time to use their skills.

A non-playing couch should be able to mould players of vastly different standards, but few viii have this ability until the HPA awardinates the pro-duction of coaches for every level of pero. This would also create community for beginners, who often suffer damaging confusion from hearing different instructors.

The umpiring problem must also be addressed with murage. There would co man, fewer disputes if there was a considerable reduction. the number of fouls committed. This can only happen if the players senously do not wish to foul, thus making the task of officiating easier. There must be ways to induce the necessary attitude, such as keeping and publishing statisries on fours, which would add interest to the job of the

None of the above world be casy to achieve, but something Yours sincerely. HoGH DAWNAY. Whitfield Court. Waterford

Sports Letters may be sent by fex to 071-782 5016. They should include a davidne telephone number

nothing it has done recently fir. In any circles, including the criminal courts, a fine of suggests this is so. The minute a problem arises it hides 45 (00) plus costs, as levied by

behind some pretext or other it seems to think it is answerable to no one, but may i suggest that, as a ruting body, it is actually accountable to everybody who pays to watch the game. Its image is tarnished, but not beyond repair if it cares to act quickly. Why is Lamb the only

person involved in the whole enisode to be taken to task? It does not make sense that an innocent man should be treated in such a way while the apparently guilty party or par-Yours faithfully. R. GORDON, 1 Willowbrae, Tayport. File.

From Mr Alex Houlgate Sir. Your third leader (Open cricket, September 25) is most timely. Justice must be seen to be done. But do I detect a regrettable contagion in your leader-writer of the corness and secrecy displayed by the International

Cricker Council and the Test

and County Cricket Board?

Why no darion call to massaction by cricket-lovers ever winere? As an aged slow left-arm bowler sniggling to keep his place in the local second XI. I need all the help I can get. I absolutely demand to know how the ball can be

The TCCB should take a long hard look at ligelf and utprofitable tampered with. what its objectives really are. Yours sincerely.: ALEY, HOULGATE. Premotion of the sport and maintaining the highest standieds of play should be part-meant in its thinking, but 31 Golf Terrace. insch. Aberdeenshire.

Double shortage

From Mr Lavrence A. Segal Sin. The principle of 740 on, the primarie of the reference of a September 19 is not now, being the original pricept of officiating a transfer and 1854. My main a norm with the section of the secti a ocean with the system, as proposed now, is where the o'lleiais would come from.

The laws relate to all levels et the game, from the evo teams of ten-year-olds playing on the local park to the World Cup final and unless there is a mover game, with laws for each level, how will matches

Many teams already play the a qualified referre due the general shortage of officiary, implementing this system will halve the number "owered" games at once. tours ancerels LAW RENCE A. SEGAL 1

Chairman, Illorg Spalery of

ass diguon Football Reserves.

Better at home From Mr John B. King

Sir. I was sad to see reference (Settember 21) to yet another footballer — Paul Linke, of Manchester City - being sent to San Francisco for sureery to the unterior crudate ligament. There are centres now in this country dealing with

many such cases and producing results at least as good as the unit in America. i o send a player to a strange country an alien cubure, and sergrate him from the essential linked rehabilitation programme by time and distance is not only illogical, but agains the players best

interest The medical insurers may also have some views on the COSIS. Yours i amoully,

JOHN KING. Department of Sports Medicine. The London Hospital ોલ હતો હોતીહુલ Turrer Sirest, Zir.

CYCLING

Riders frustrated by failure to open track

THREE months after the of the Southwark Council. "I steeply banked track at Herne Hill. south London, designed to take speeds of up to 65mph. was completed it is still unavailable for racing or training and may not open until next

year (Peter Bryan writes). The old track, built more than 100 years ago and venue for the 1948 Okymnic Games was demolished late last year and replaced by a smaller 450-metre racing "bowl" by Southwark Council, with the aid of a Sports Council grant

of more than £250,000. But the local council's refusal to allow the track to be used has meant the cancellation of the all-London championships planned for this month. Eddie Wingrave, who had hoped to stage the championships as the track's opening

meeting, was critical yesterday

have been fobbed off with delaying tactics which has made it impossible to give the hundred or so riders we could expect for the championships a firm date" he said.

福岡 (2008年) 美国

Ron Webb, a former Australian international, designed and built the velodrome. "I covered the cement base with a quarter-inch of epoxy-resin. he said. "That surface should make it the fastest of any British track and it will also prevent it breaking up in the

Nobody from Southwark Council was available to confirm when the track could first be used. Meanwhile, riders including Britain's leading six-day competitor, Tony Doyle, will find the main gate leading to the track locked and entry barred.

NATIONAL FUN RUN RESULTS

8-10. 1, C Droker, 7mm 07sec, 2, S Weste, 7 / 9 3, P Fouther 7 10: 4, M Hearn, 5, B Bichup: 6, M Crossman, 7, K Weater; 8, 8 Smitr, 9 N Hughes 10: O Kasne. 11-12 1 D Bades, 15.25; 2 R Hocker, 15.75 3.12 Gret, 15.41, 4 T Danas, 5, M Portheuse; 6, 5 Mine 7, K Skinner, 8, M McDougall, 9 T Inchey 10, 4 Feam, 12-14: 1, 15 Stanton, 13-43: 2, D Pery, 13-19: 3 TDew 4 Signen 5, P Brichat 6, E Diron; 7, A Wildmann, 8, J Baker, 9, J Bardam, 10, S Saylos 15-18: 1. R Godden, 12-30; 2. K Farrow, 12-34; 3. S Markn, 12-54, 4. A Tapper; 5 M Young: 6. M Fallouts; 7. J Wilder; 8. T Ewers, 9. A Adam, 13, D Speare

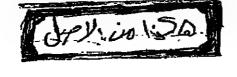
19-25: 1 'S Barries, 12-14: 2, W Speake, 12-44, 3 M Esteson, 12-54; 4 J Ponter, 5, D Roberson, 6, D Jones, 7; M Willer, 8, T Ground, 9 J Kelly, 19, J Devempor 24-26 1, P Shull, 12-51, 2 A Day, 13-03, 3 O Long, 13-21 4, D Woodley, 5, M Stockles 16, J Parlateon, 7, P Vancon, 8, A Griffin, 9, P Wite, 10, J Blatch.

Witte, 10 J March.
27-25: 1.-17 Fowley, 12:00: 2 B Revnolds
12:00: 3 J Mooras, 12:43: 4, A Roe 5, T
Larprobl, 9, M Wissor, 7, G Chilond, 8, 1
1-279: 9, 4 Soncson, 16, 44 Ration
20:27: 1, 24 Askew 12:33: 2 P Yorke,
12:38, 3 R Tweddle, 12:40; 4 D Saler, 5, R
Game 6, D McCum, 7, T Jason, 8, C
Doron 2 M Jones, 10 J Galley
32:35, 1 F Cooney 12:48, 2, R Amsworth,
12:50, 3, -3 F Judgaster, 12:51, 4, C
10:Jandes, 5, F Thompson, 6 D Miller, 7, S
Sonthe 5, J McGuickin 3, D Crossland; 10,
C Cross 1

36-38* 1. J Estal. 12-32; 2, D White, 13-01; 3, D Pri; 13-22; 4, G Hobbs, 5, D Forc, 6, A Beasty, 7, R Briggs, 8, G Glegg, 9, M Petral, 10, h Laughton 39-42: 1, G Grant, 11 48; 2 R Johnston, 12 55 J R Hants, 12 56 4 C Smith, 5 R Howels 5 A Moore, 7, D Gastell 8, R Penn 9, N Burel 10, G O Doctority. 43-49: 1 C Dickerson, 12:55: 2, A Rich, 13:03 3 C Hurshen, 13:14: 4 P Gooding 5, 5 Brecce 6, R Wadeley, 7 H Hughes, 8 E Trandatt 9, M Corun; 10, M Jatra. 50-59-1, 6-Tulish, 13-41, 2-A Priterland, 14-12-3 A March, 14-08-4 P Lusand, 5, 7 Pone, D Sursey, 7, PWarren, 8, G Willishne; 9, 3 Turney, 10, Fl Coburn 50-59: L.J.Chandler, 14-51-2, D.Thomas, 15-38-3; A.Marples, 15-58-4; B.Chaptern; E. Power, 6-C. Walte, 7, J.Bather 8, D. Candez, 9, G.Brinsley, 10, L.Maad TO and over 1, D 5(cs. 1722, 2, 8 Dandson, 1729, 3, L Phoe, 1833; 4, R Hughes 5, A Scord 9 G Current; 7, K Proc, 8, D Leterborough 9, P King, 16, J Seutell

3-16-1.k Pronkt, 7.35-2. J Connolly, 7-39, 3. Priorier, 7-44, 4. J Zand, 5. I Lewson, 8, 9-Dow, 7. F. Chevne, 8, E. Sparkes, 9, H. Gongets, 10, C. King. 11-12 | 6 Million, 16 10, 2 R Bull, 16:50; 2 J Hurr. 16:53 4 R Methulin; 5 h Hans

8, L. Seidey; J., C. Welich, S. C. Guich; S., Tomeš, 10, M. Roso. 13-14; 1, I. Mann, 15:32; 2, K. Moore, 16:03, R. Felton, 16:14, 4, Z. Goodman; 5, Power, 6, S. O'Shea, 7, R. Nichotson; S., McKernta, 9, R. Sparkes, 10, V. Prendergal, 15:18; 1, S. District, 16:29, 2, Co. 4, 15 Motterna, 9, R Sparles, 10, V Prenderge, 15-18; 1, S Durips, 15:8; 2, C Goff, 15:4, L Durgs, 16:02, 4, S Stoden; 5, A McKenzle, 6, L McDougat; 7, C O'Keafet, McKenzle, 6, L McDougat; 7, C O'Keafet, 19-23; 1, C Fothergat, 14:25; 2, C Comlineson, 14:42, 3, A Gelven, 14:49, W Farrow, 5, 7 Moloney; 6, C Jackson; N Hanes, 8, C Fister, 9, L Deon; 10N Kaderbhoy 24:26, 1, D Manden, 14:52; 2, S Jackson; 15:44; 3, P Ernaley, 16:13; 4, H Wart, H Hoyle, 6, A Osborne, 7, M Bungle, J McLeman; 9, K SheDoneit; 10, J Farrit, 27:25; 1, C Dess, 14:3; 2, W Sutherfa, 27:25; 1, C Dess, 14:3; 2, W Sutherfa, 2000. McLeman, 9, S. McDonald, 10, J. Fairht, 27-29; 1, C. Diss, 14.18; 2, W. Sutherft, 15-20, 3, B. Jennings, 15-40; 4, K. Bonnés, R. McDonald, 6, K. Nichola, 7, I. Gloyre P. Mand; 9, C. Faulconbridge, 10, M. Mai, 30-32; 1, A. Fletcher, 14:32; 2, M. da, 15:20; 3, G. Redchalean, 16:35; 4, C. Tiesly, 5, H. Spenzer, 5, S. Jentinen-Lahde, M. Johnson, 8, A. Norns, 9, L. Craig, 10, S. Ph. Johnson, 8, A. Norns, 9, L. Craig, 10, S. Ph. Johnson, 8, A. Norns, 9, L. Craig, 10, S. Ph. Johnson, 3, J. Flawitt, 16:17, 4, J. Hughes, G. Tiesly, 9, L. Wilson, 10, C. Ridgeon, 36-38; 1, L. Slorner, 15:38; 2, B. Sheh, 16:59; 3, L. Sienner, 16:59; 3, L. Sienner, 16:59; 3, L. Sienner, 16:59; 3, L. Sienner, 16:59; 3, Sheh, 16:59; 3, L. Sienner, 16:59; 3, Sheh, 16:59; 3, L. Sienner, 16:59; 3, Sheh, 16:59; 3, L. Sienner, 16:59; 3, Sienner, 16:59; 3, L. Sienner, 16:5 39-42 1, A Briscoe, 15 15, 2, P Bond 16:36, 3, E Knott, 16:54; 4, H Green; Floud, 8, K Green, 7, G Price, 8, P Am 9, J Ricklett, 10, L Rendelt 9, J. Hoddell. 10, L. Remdell.
43-49: 1, M. Austruck, 16:00; 2, P. B.
48-49: 3, J. Norris, 16:22; 4, S. Houghtob.
5 Gould, 6, M. Jakerman, 7, P. Addres; E.
Garcher: 9 J. Kimber: 10, C. Colam.
50-59: 1, S. Tultoh, 16:26; 2, E. Oebo.
18:07, 3, 5 Norside; 18:34, 4, J. Cox.
Provice: 6, J. Robson, 7, C. Walee; 6, J. Robson, 9, B. Futberik; 10, B. Rippinglo60-69: L. M. Bradself, 19:08: 2; N. Westol
19:21: 3, T. Borthwick, 20:11, 4, J. Smith;
9-21: 3, T. Borthwick, 20:11, 4, J. Smith;
8 Robley; 10, M. Wheeler
70 and over: 1, J. Westol 20:12, 2: G. Bull 70 and over: 1, J Waller, 20:12, 2, G Bu 23:21; 8, A Billson, 27:52, 4, B Jones, Stene: 6, R Elbs, 7, A Brown, 8, D Tect Zatopek award (best time for age): G Gi 139), 11,48 Three generations: 1, Hugheses, 52pt Cowep McDougalls, 72-3, Lewress, 96



ire.and.

Silver Wizard to speed clear

FOREST Wind's recent vic-tory in the Mill Reef Stakes at Newbury was a positive indi-cation that Silver Wizard can capture the Newgate Stud Middle Park Stakes at Newmarket today.

In his previous race at Kempton, Forest Wind, receiving 4lb, was no match for Silver Wizard in the Sirenia Stakes, and was beaten two-

and-a-half lengths.

Yet at Newbury, Forest
Wind proved capable of bearing Marina Park, one of the season's best two-year-old fil-lies, who had excelled the time before at Deauville, where she finished a close third behind Zafonic and Secrage in the

Prix Morny.

A line involving Forest Wind, Marina Park, and the Prix Morny fourth, Wixon, appears to give Silver Wizard the clear to give Silver Wizard the clear beating of the French challenger, Zieten, who attempts to go one better than

MANDARIN

2.35 Sonus.

1.30 Placerville

2.00 White Mucde

4.10 Million In Mind

3.40 SILVER WIZARD (nap).

MICHAEL PHILLIPS

Lion Cavern did for the same connections in the corresponding event last year. Zieten maintained his un-

beaten record when winning the group three Prix d'Arenberg over five furiongs at Longchamp early last month. But he only had threequarters of a length in hand over Wixon on that occasion. Again using Forest Wind as the yardstick, Silver Wizard

should also account for the Mill Reef Stakes fourth, Pips Pride, who had earlier won the valuable Heinz 57 Stakes at Leopardstown_

As the season has pro-gressed, it has become clear that Khaled Abdulla has some good two-year-old colts, nota-bly Zafonic and Tenby.

NEWMARKET

THUNDERER

1.30 Placerville

2.00 Black Dragon.

2.55 Sonus. 3.05 The Sharp Bidder.

3.40 Silver Wizard. 4.10 MILLION IN MIND (nap)

Factual, his runner today, is not without a chance according to his trainer. Barry Hills. even though the race he won at Doncaster last month was nothing out of the ordinary.

In an attempt to win today's feature race a second time in as many attempts following Rodrigo De Triano's victory last year, Peter Chapple-Hyam now relies on Robert Sangster's Goodwood and Ayr winner, Wootton Rivers.

It was over a mile that he scored on the Scottish track last month though and I anticipate him being outpaced over this six-furlong trip by the sharp Silver Wizard, who is

Chapple-Hyam expects
White Muzzle to prove his best shot today by winning the second division of the Taxi News Westley Maiden Stakes. By Dancing Brave, White Muzzle was an eye-catching third first time out to Pem-

(2-Y-0: £5,952: 5f) (12 runners)

3.05 BAILEY'S HORSE FEEDS NURSERY HANDICAP

BETTING: 3-1 Kinston Katoos, 4-1 Highborsh, 11-2 Charle, 6-1 Datay Birl, Charlent, 7-1 Million in Mind, 12-1 Bir A Homey, 14-1 Styd, 50-1 Free Tournier.

1881: CASTLE CAVALER \$-8-12 J Bale (11-2) Lady Homes 16 no. FORM FOCUS

CHAPLD below birst stoce running (H) 2nd of 20 to Pro Top is a brandisco at Samphano in July (1m 2., good as soft). HiGHEROOK short-hand pool to soft). NVETON FARDOX at 2nd of 14 to Pel No Last in a handisco at Average at 14 to 2nd of 12 to Pel No Last in a handisco at Average at 14 to 2nd of 12 to Pel No Last in a handisco at Average at 14 to 2nd of 12 to Pel No Last in a handisco at Consister (1m 9) 140-ct, good to firm), with IEA HOREY 20541 to 15-count candisco at Newton (1m 4, good). A CHARANT total Afterili 11 of a 5-counter name 2nd Laglant (4W, 7m 45, smallert). Selection: HIGHEROOK.

SETTING: 4-1 Actions. 5-1 Bission Asia; 6-1 African Chimes, Messi Boys, 6-1 Eager Don. 10-1 athers. 1681: NO GORRESPONDING RACE

FORM FOCUS

STANISTON ARBY and 2m of 7 to Our Dec or a chines in Sentence (2x, good in 540). AFRICAN CHARGES bead 2nd of 15 to Sentence Appeletes in a hundren at 1 members (51, brief), with HOTE COMES A 5TAN (50) wasse of 24 to 00 24 to 00

COURSE SPECIALISTS

JOCKEYS

S Carbon VI Carbon Pat Eddery M Hills VF II Sarvitam M Righers

4.40 FITZWILLIAM HANDICAP (£4,776: 5f) (15 runners)

broke and The Informer in the Havnes Hanson and Clark Stakes at Newbury, and he is preferred to Press Gallery and Black Dragon

While The Informer should obviously go well in the earlier division, there was a strong tip on Newmarket Heath yesterday that he will be thwarted again, this time by the Henry Cecil-trained newcomer Placerville (1.30).

Well as Surrealist won the Westminster-Motor Taxi Insurance Godolphin Stakes last year, he is likely to find life much harder this time now that he has to concede a stone to the St Leger runner-up.

At Lingfield, Will Soon can land the Autumn Handicap, following that creditable third at Newbury behind What Katy Did and Googly, who has already given the form a boost by winning at Haydock

LINGFIELD PARK MANDARIN

1.20 Mansard.

1.20 Mansard 1.50 Chief's Song. 1.50 At Shage. 2.20 Blazing Soul. 2.20 Second Colours. 2.50 Will Soon. 2.50 Key Suspect.

3.20 Rapportsur 3.20 Saratr-Clare. 3.50 Flesh Of Straw. 3.50 Oak Apple. 4.20 Access Voyager 4.20 Honey Heather. 4.50 Stroka. 4.50 Pat Poindestres. 5.20 Belthom. 5.20 imon Double.

GOING, GOOD TO SOFT; ALL-WEATHER: STANDARD

SIS
DRAW HIGH MUMBERS BEST UP TO 7F 140YO, ALL-WEATHER, SF-1M, LOW TO

1.20 ERF SLEEPING PARTMER MAIDEN STAKES (Div I: 2-Y-0: £2,532 6f) (14 numers)
1 (14) 0 MANSARD 12 (State Management J Basser 9-5 R Continue 84
1 (16 0 MACARO 12 (State Attractive of Latter 95 R Cachine 84 2 (7) 20 MR CURS 9 (Art 5 Accessor 9 Cale 5-7 T Quins 83
3 (9) MARITM (1) 34 Abbream, P (takey 5-) R Hills -
((i) PERSON CHOICES (I Denot Brook C From 20-50 20 50 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
5 (12) COMOS PRINCELY FAVOUR 30 C 12/20; 3 12/21 147
140 D BARS 14 PLAN BARRETT Secret 5-1 1985ans 79
TOM PARKER IS ASSETT FOR THE TOTAL T
5 (10) 86 DESERT NOMAD 23 (Supples 22, 5 Sour 8-7 F Norton (2) 84
\$ 40 MENGRAGE A Expres of Change 2 55
10 (5) EST ROSE (10:) Sees 10 date: 5-5
17 (17) \$400 LEGAL RESK 17 (per Storr Georges to Strayer cong. S & Jilmen 98
I I III 8 MENTIARE LARY 16 (4 15) (4 12) (4 1)
13 (2) SELRSH LADY 3 Studenus: 4 Sesser; 3-5
BETTINGS 2-1 Managed, 3-1 Princely Fautor 9-2 Mr Cobe 5-1 Contract Flower 5-1 Factor, 15-1 Factor Dumber, 25-1 states.
1991 MAY HELIS LISCALLY 8-9 T Quirt. (14 11 T ROLEING 12 to).

1.50 EBF SLEEPRIG PARTNER MAJDEN STAKES

(6)	86		
闸		CREE'S S2006 (N Property 5 1/2± 9-0	-
111		DANCE AND SING OF MICHAEL CONTINUES 9-7	-
139	- 08	GALLOP TO GLORY 23 (6 \$2="002"); 455.92	
ர்	1.0	ISMITED 15 Comm Tone Parent Class to Markety \$40 T Sprake	•
(5)	5	MOST BANGET 20 (Seene Of Tables) - 12745-7	
(B)		OUR DUE CHOSE (II Special) 2 Hits S-C	-
ίÜ			
i i		ST ALZENA IR PRESENT G Ear 9 C	-
40		WINED FOR SOURD (Access Secretary) 15 Character 9-5	
II			
20		BLUES BREAGER (1 Wittent C State F-)	
2	90	DANCE MAGICAL 14 P Rayers & Day: 95	
() () () () () () () () () () () () () (0	MACHIAN 12 (H. M-Malace) & Garage 2-5	
,		20. 7-2 Outless Change C.2 Secret. Cd. Coal's Second 7-1 Second Loan. (S.) 6	

2.20 SIDEWALK CLAIMING STAKES

ij.	100	HGI. LIN	I. 2-1-U: 2.2,3/4: 01) (14 IUIBRES)	
1	(1 0)	193505	SECOND COLDURS 10 (D.F) (P Servi F Februar 9-3 K Daday	98
2	m	59	ABSOLUTELY FACT 42 (B Hooses) # "Pages 8-7" J Colon	73
i	同	3040	DHAHRAN 9 (B) IF Salmon) P Cate 6-7	20
ī	(14)	622065	MESTER BLACE 14 (V) fred Seven Stable: W C Comma: 6-7 Enters C Comman (S)	31
5	(13)	435064	STARDUST EXPRESS 6 Dats P JULISSEY M JULISSES 8-7 R P Blood	90
ŝ	m	0864	LA BONETA 14 (5) (J Brown) J Barry 8-6 J Carroll	83
r	ďŽ		BLAZNIG SOUL 14 (BF) IA LODES) R HONGS (I-4 R COCHAIR	
ŧ	(12) (3) (3)		BOLD A MADEN 12 (4) & Caser) D Lang 9-4. T Williams	
í		040540	BALLEYS COLOURS 23 (Radeys Horse Feett) B Mathers 8-2 F Johnson	80
í	(2)	803320	LADY OF SHADOWS 48 (Under Ordert Record St) 5 Day 6-7 A Migritude (7)	65
í	ä	25155	CUEDLY DATE 15 (B) (D Terms & Thom 8-9	200
ï	(B)		HY WILLIA 21 (D,G) (R Hadges) R Hadges 7-12 . S Drowne (7)	
ì	สมั	088000	JADE RUMBER & (M) (R Preside) Mt. K Macaniley 7-12	80
í	100	25	SCREECH 83 (Mg it Thornes) C James 7-12 5 Devisor	93
_				
Ш	Mg. 7		Soul, 5-1 Dinivan, 6-1 Mone Blake, 13-2 La Bonca, 7-1 Socool Colous, 10-1 Co	100 y

1991: TSTCH WZAFD 8-12 F Norten #5,4 test G Leves 20 can

•	Κſ	È	MAN HAMDICAP (3-Y-0: £3,313: 7f 140yd) (15 nunners)	
-	U	MUIC	Mini Hamingap" (3-1-0: £5,313: /1 140yd) (15 funners)	
1	(4	20-0025	SYLVANI 10 (F,C) (Nix) R News) C Wall 5-7	9
2	富		ICEY SUSPECT 17 (BF.D.S.) & knight) J Gosden 9-6	
3	(1)		GHALYDON 34 (F.S.) (M AL-Nadeourn) P Waleyn 9-4 R HEL	
4	(8)	520010	SOMERHEEN ROCK 21 (0,6,5) IP Howelf) R Herrich 9-1	1
5	(5)	194	SWEET JAFFA 16 (D,6) (Me C Waters) W Hom 8-12	-
ē	(13)	25-3361	NETTHER NOR 19 (S) (D Tylers-Wright) R Holder 8-11 J Williams	•
7	Ø	090310	CANADIAN CAPERS 9 (CO.P. IP Topin) M Cramon 8-10 J Quan	Ę
8	(11)	2-32322	EXPRESS SERVEY 34 (BF) (Avon Industries) P Mater 8-10	ı
9	(9)	624403	YMEL SOOK 13 (H Candy) H Candy 8-6 Antennate Armes (7)	9
10	(2)	065602	WANDORDUGH LAD 19 (6,5) (M3 M Day) M Players 8-5	8
11	(14)	400200	PERAGE PRINCE 15 (C.6) (D Hobbs) Par Altipoet 8-2 S O'Gorman (3)	9
12	(19)	808-230	PRECIOUS WONDER 184 ON Marrys P Bully 8-0	3
13	(12)	233655	HOBEY BARNES 9 (T Riles-Smith) D Wilson 7-11 G Birdwell	9
			CAMET MASS 22J ((2)) (Mas V Poplans) Mas A Volgte 7-7	
15	no	404048	TOM'S APACHE SE IT Station 90; Williams 7-7	-
-			Miles 7.4 Servic denotes 8.11	

BETTHC: 4-1 Expect Service, 11-2 Various out 16-1 Ray Sespect, 6-1 Sweet Julie, 10-1 Sovenger Rock, 12-1 Will Soon, Robber Roy, 14-1 Sylvac, 15-1 Stategon, 20-1 others.

Blinkered first time
LINGSFELD PARK: 2.20 Dhahvan, Bold A Malden. 4.20 Under The Bridge. 4.50

MANDARIN

3.20 LIPHAM HANDICAP (\$3,240 1m 20) (11 runners) The Removing will not out it there is exempted one trace date. BETTRIE: 3-1 So Strug, 4-1 Superior, 5-1 Sarch-Clare 6-1 Amende Power, Agreemet Sang, 10-1 Prisey Sneet 20v, 12-1 Regarder, 14-1 Laty Durdee, 20-1 others 1991: CHATHAM ISLAND 3-9-2 6 Distance (9-1) C Bodes 16 em 3.50 LEWES HANDICAP (£2,679: 1m 3i 106yd) (16 numers) 1. OF GA 2040 EASTERN MAGG 123 (ii) (ii) Saglo) J Alertura 4-9-10 J Williams 94 (ii) 541373 MART 12 (ii) (ii) Kisterio (ii) Montey 3-9-10 J Williams 94 (ii) 541373 MART 12 (ii) (ii) Montey 3-9-10 J Alertura 4-9-10 J Williams 94 (ii) 07-2213 SEPPRISE 44 (iii) (ii) O' D'Aleston (iii) 13-9-9-8 T Cadims 93 (iii) 07-2213 SEPPRISE 44 (iii) (iii) O' D'Aleston (iii) 13-9-9-8 T Cadims 93 (iii) 07-2213 SEPRISE 44 (iii) (iii) O' D'Aleston (iii) 13-9-9-8 T Cadims 93 (iii) 07-2213 SEPRISE 44 (iii) (iii) O' D'Aleston (iii) 13-9-9-8 T Cadims 93 (iii) 07-2213 Aleston (iii) (iii) O' Proej ii) Dece 3-9-9 T Cadims 93 (iii) 07-2213 CARTELMART 10 (ii) O' Proej ii) Dece 3-9-9 T Cadims 93 (iii) 07-2213 CARTELMART 10 (ii) O' Proej ii) Dece 3-9-9 T Cadims 93 (iii) 07-2213 CARTELMART 10 (ii) O' Proej ii) Dece 3-9-9 T Cadims 93 (iii) 07-2213 CARTELMART 10 (ii) O' Proej ii) Dece 3-9-9 T Cadims 93 (iii) 07-2213 CARTELMART 10 (ii) O' Proej ii) Dece 3-9-9 T Cadims 93 (iii) 07-2213 CARTELMART 10 (iii) O' Proej ii) Dece 3-9-9 T Cadims 93 (iii) 07-2213 CARTELMART 10 (iii) O' Proej ii) Dece 3-9-9 T Cadims 93 (iii) 07-2213 CARTELMART 10 (ii Long transferer Albert 7-6, Dr Zeva 7-6, Lady Poly 7-4 SETTING 11-4 Resn for Comm 9-2 One Apple, 6-1 Frence Dance 13-2 Attá, 6-1 Sevens, 10-1 Setelmar 12-1 Citizan Cose, 16-1 smett. 1991, RAPPORTEUR 5-4-2 W Names (13-2) C Elsey 15 pp.

	20 weat	BLET her 3-Y	CHINGLY MAIDEN GUARANTEED SWEEPSTAKES (-0 £2 070 7f) (13 junners)
21	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	3-3 435500 602 402 0000 050506 552053 353 22 8-22050 003000	ACCESS VOYABER 9 nacc E Millioms) 9 Bots 9-0 M Tebburr 83 CAPTAIN MARRAMANE 34 (Act C Mitterood) D Trom 9-0 J Williams 85 PRUCUSH 31 (7 Barray) L Aris 5-0 C Garry (7) M Ryan 9-0 RINGTON HARRY 75 Cents Protect 15 Marks 9-0 S Barde C G D ROY 9-0 C Service 9-0 Sets 9-9 M Ryan 9-0 S Barde C G D ROY 9-0 C Service 9-0 M Wighten 1 MARCHET THE BRIDGE 26 (8) (Act P Harre) P Harre 9-0 M Wighten 1 MARCHET THE BRIDGE 26 (8) (Act P Harre) P Harre 9-0 T Garrin 63 DAM CERTIAN 49 (Art L Decart 4 Decart 4 Decart 9-0 T Garrin 63 PARAME 14 (A Red) A Red 6-4 Set 9-1 Decart 8-9 D BRIDGE 9-1 R HARS 70 BARADONE 31 (8) 1-55 Cont Sourger J Dentro 8-9 R Marchet 1-1 Bridge 3-1 Barde 8-1 PROME 7-1 Bridge 3-1 Barden 8-1 Barden 8-1 Bridge
В	riciye,	14-1 (ne. 15-1 ster: 1991. BARLOGAN 6-9 N Day (3-1) C Wall 12 ass

4.50 SIDEWALK CLAIMING STAKES

Targe.	-14061	HEI. DIY	111. 2-1-0. 12,3/4 OI) (14 IUINI015)	
1	ത	4	ABJAR 10 IP Kellessy: P tellews; 1-3	74
	(10)	140406	SUPER SEVE 19 (Nontains Cores (10) J Barry 8-13	Œ
3	(11)	250	MODELS PROSPECT 38 (Mrs. E Hayon Jones, D Hayon Jones 8-9 J Williams	74
- 4	da	4481	PAT PORIOESTRES 14 (CD) (J Daniels) 4 Drom 8-8 B Rosse	96
5	(3)	430560	RISKY NUMBER 14 (B) (Mr. D Chause) J Moore 8-3 A Clark	63
6		533406	GREY RUNNER 78 (D Goylan) 5 Palling 8-2 Stephen Dances (5)	72
7	(13)	60563	STERLING PRINCESS 56 (B) (Mr. E Spring) J Jenkins 8-2 A Tucker (5)	75
ä	da	000064	WICHONS & (8) (Mrs N Lewis) & Lewis (6-1 F Norton (3)	р.
9	141	42	MISSISSER MAID 10 /T Janus) if Turne 8-0 T Sprake	84
10	(5)	562020	SAMANTHAS JUY 31 rMrs D Parter T Fartura 8-0	93
11	CD2	060160	STROKA 14 (CD) (8 Rossi C James 8-0	œ
12		300	WELSH PET 9 (B) (Ten of Hearts) P Major 8-0	E
13	m	64560	FLOODLIGHT 31 (R Holder) R Holder 7-10	81
14	Č.	5300	MEDARIDA 31 (Argele Bookmalors of Phymouth) & Forsey 7-10	
ETT.			indestris, 3-1 Strafa, 9-2 Welch Pat, 8-1 Super Seve, 10-1 Abort, 14-1 others.	
			1981 NO CORRESPONDING MACE	

5.20 LEVY SOARD HANDICAP (£3.027: 5f) (15 runners)

1	(145	130400	MY SOVERSON 66 (D.G.) (3 Melson) R Harron 3-10-0 R Perham (3)	94
2	(d)			ie.
3	iii		JOE SUGDEN 15 (D.F.C.S) (J. Amess) P Howing 8-9-2	81
ă.	68		DICKENS LANE 15 (D.F) (Bull & Bear Record) R Hodges 5-8-13 S Drowne (7)	
5	(12)	420220	BELTHERM 13 (T Therm) J Bridge 3-8-13	별
6	(1)		BACCO DOUBLE 35 (D) (Mrs L Ahmer) W Holden 4-8-12 M Tabbust	굨
7	- 69		BREAKT PARAGON 14 (D Cooper) H Cultimorities 3-8-2	80
8	(10)			87
9	(2)	060000-0	PARTY TREAT 10 (C Bad) D Maris 4-5-0	84
10	(3)			86
11	(0	0-50005	BRIGHT SEA 36 (D Lamos) Biby Williams 4-7-9	-
12	1130	000006	CACHEC'S CLUALITY & (B.C.D.F.S.S) (P Strippson) D Jerrey 9-7-8 S Downson	94
13	(11)	043650	MASS PREEDCADUS 84 (V) (Mrs. C Dowling) D Show 4-7-7 C Handsley (7)	90
14	(15)	501640	MSWINGER 5 (C.D) (W Wightson) W Wightson 8-7-7	13
15	m	504D40	FRIMLEY PARKSON 10 (B.D.F.G.) (R Carry) P Howling 6-7-7 D Biggs.	84
			aget 7-5, Francey Parison 7-4	
			puble, 5-1 Joe Sunden, 6-1 Dictors Lane, 7-1 Galaxy Bortes, 8-1 Belthorn, 10-1 Sarb	عدد
EI I	mark 3	אן קטוווו יר	ABNS, 2-1 ANS CUMBINS, U-1 LANGEST LEER, (-1 1999A) CUMPING (-1 1999DING 10-1 2010	

1981: NO CORRESPONDING RACE

COURSE SPECIALISTS							
TRAINERS G Herecod G Wragg B HRL IT Doors	₩s ≊ 3 12 7	Rnes 75 11 44 100	29.3 27.3 26.1 23.3	JOCKEYS R Cochere II Falls S O'Gormen T Outon	Wenes 22 10 12 26	Rides 126 62 88 185	17.5 161 13.6 13.5
D Morley P Com	5 19	23 89	21 7 21 3	H Day E Moton	. 4	84 38	109 105

McCarthy snatches

the spoils By CHRISTOPHER GOULDING

THE current problems ravaging racing — pitiful prize-money and high levels of VAT slapped on bloodstock -- were temporarily forgotten with a glorious afternoon's racing at Cheltenham yesterday.
Presbury Park's famous
hill again had the enthusiastic

crowd roaring when Royle Speedmaster snatched victory from Skipping Tim in the dying strides of the Churchdown Handicap

With four fences to jump in the three-mile contest, six of the eight contenders were all in with a chance. But Jimmy McCarthy timed his challenge to perfection and caught Peter Scudamore, riding Skip-

ping Tim.
"That's my fourth winner from four rides this season, all on Royle Speemaster," enthused McCarthy.
"Jimmy gave him a good ride," said Oliver Sherwood.

"Both horse and rider are improving. The Charisma Chase at Kempton in a fortnight would be a suitable race for him. I see him as a Liverpool horse. He really jumps for fun." Sherwood had news con-

cerning Young Pokey, who attempts to win the Breeders' Cup Chase at Belmont Park on Saturday week for a third successive year for an English trainer. "He's in top form and everything is going to plan. Jamie Osborne rides." Peter Scudamore again

showed his dexterity in the saddle when landing a treble with Mohana, Dagaz and Tri Folene. Martin Pipe, the benefactor of two Scudamore victories, Mohana and Tri Folene, had

disappointing news concerning the future of Carvill's Hill.

Tr's highly unlikely that I will be able to get him back on a course this year."
Native Pride looks an excit-

THUNDERER 2.15 Brodessa. 2.45 Celtic Prince. 3.15 Com Lity. 3.45 Hogmanay. 4.15 Miss Simone. 4.45 Young Hustler. 5.15 Earth Summit.

CHELTENHAM

2.15 Brodessa. 2.46 Celtic Prince. 3.15 Corn Lily. 3.45 Moment Of Truth, 4.15 By Far. 4.45 Young Hustler. 5.15 Earth Summit.

2.15 CHELTERHAM AND THREE COUNTIES CLUB MOVICES HURDLE (£2,092-2m 5f 110yd) (13)
1 2113 UNHOLY ALLIANCE & (D.BF.F) K Baky 5-11-6 A Tory
2 -111 90RSAX LAD 13 (D.F.S.) W Meads 4-11-5 J Raiton
3 1112 SEA BREAKER 13 (D, SF.F.) D Cartillon 4-11-5 D J Hampley
4 BALLBIANDE T Hallet 7-11-1
5 To BRODESSA 10F (P) Mrs G Reveloy 6-11-1
6 40- DRAGONS DEN 187 5 Sharwood 6-11-1
7 G/43 KILDOWNEY HULL 30 May H Knight 6-11-1 M Richards
9 030- MOUNTAIN MASTER 162 (D) X Heroterson 6-11-1 R Duewoody
9 U- MURPHY STREET 311 H Texason-Davies 6-11-1 C Llewellyn
TO COG- POSTSTDIE 212 J WESSE 5-11-1 A Wish
:: P-22 TRAVAS TEMPORATE 20 N Twoms-Dades 6-11-1
40 N. A. CARLET THE ARE S. M. A.
12 05-0 546LEBO 12 5 Dow 6-11-0 H Davies
13 G-PU MESS ENPICO 17 C Procesin 6-10-10 L. Harvey
4-1 Sep Brosler (9-2 Brodessa 11-2 Kombr Led, 6-1 Unitely Alliance, 70-1 Tradill Resoputation 16-1 Mourton Master Protestions, 20-1 Datagons Den, 25-1 others

2.45 NAILSWORTH INTERMEDIATE HANDICAP 3-1 Decrumptor: 7-3 Erret kangta, 6-1 Pare Luck, 6-1 Faille & Luck, Papelgo. 7-1 Sect. Prices, 33-7 Sanato

3.15 TEWKESBURY HAMDICAP HURDLE (52,756: 2n; 110yd) (10) 1452- WELSHMAN 77 (D.F.C.S.) M Reported C-12-0 ... D Gallagher
2 -114 GALWAY STAR 27 (D.F.F.S.S.) M Pop 5-11-13 P Soprimore
2 -2314 PEACE RONG 17 (D.F.F.S.S.) M Pop 5-11-11 ... M Perrot.
4 -11- COPN LEV 12F (D.F.G.) M S G Noveley 5-11-9 ... P Prives
5 -120- SONG 0F SOPENIE 20S (D.F.) Randing 3-11-9 ... 9 Powell
6 R-3- SAGALMAN 115F (D.G.S.) F Burks 6-11-5 6 McCourt
7 6-25 GANCON 31 (D.F.) Systems 9-10-0 ... R Durnstooly
9 35LIS TRAN RED LINE G N/LDS J J Jenins 8-11-0 ... M Abern
15 612- ONE TO ROTE 23S (D.S.) M Maggardge 8-10-0 ... C Lievellyn
12 612- ONE TO ROTE 23S (D.S.) M Maggardge 8-10-0 ... C Lievellyn
12 Fixer S-1 Ave William S-1 Exhelic Ser 13-7 Methodon Serio N S-

9-2 Proce May, 5-1 Gary William, 5-1 Substy Star, 13-2 Westman, Song Ol Sis-perce, 7-1 Sept May, 13-1 Septembr, 13-1 Genom, 20-1 others 3.45 STUDD CHALLENGE CUP HANDICAP CHASE (£3,882, 2m 110yd) (8)

14 P. HOBALIMAY 227 (D.F.G.) 9: Comy 10-12-0 H Danies
2 41-1 MOMENT OF TRUTH 15F (D.F.G.S.) P Montelli 0-11-13
3 Surrey
2 25-3 SUPE METAL 15F (D.F.G.S.) D McCour 9-11-11 G McCour
4 38-4 CAMPSTA-ASH 13 (D.F.G.) F Mumphy 0-11-1 D J Marghly
3 014- AGRE 40LL 125 (D.F.G.) N Herderson 8-10-12 R Durwoody
5 334- Wale Sury 187 (D.F.G.S.) P Modes 10-10-11 Pater Hobbs
7 49-4 ICARUS 14 (V.D.F.G.) M H Extenty 6-10-5 L Wyer
2 -335 1 DNE ANEW 25 (D.F.G.) O Shewnood 7-10-0 J Obborne 4-1 Market Of Trans. 5-2 Hoperarys: 5-1 Acre Hill. 7-1 Irans., Sum Mobil. 10-1 Several-ASS, Wide Boy. 28-1 Long Motor

COURSE SPECIALISTS

4.15 FRENCHIE NICHOLSON CONDITIONAL JOCKEYN MANDICAP HURDLE

_	00. 1	
1	356-	BELAFONTE 31F (F.S) h Holdin 5-12-0 D Matthews (3)
- 2	1.23	JUST BLAKE 27 (D.BF.F.S) J Roberts 11-11-2 D Leathy (3)
423	53-4	ARD TMATCH 14 (B.G) A Forbes 7-10-13 T Boy (6)
- 4	041/	RUYAL WONDER 578 (B.C.F.G) M Pige 6-10-8 M Footer
- 5		STAUNCH PHYAL 190 (6) G Thomas 5-10-6 D Bridgeston
6	514	FARRELDS CONE 157 (D.EF. 8.5) R Dickin 9-10-3
		O Massaulti (2)
7	134P	NUMS JEWEL 12 (C.F.G) J Bracky 6-10-0 M A Pozgeraki
	05/0	EMERALD NELL 14 (S) & Severs 7-10-0 M Stevens (6)
9	64-3	BY FAR 26 (F) D DYNING 5-10-0 V Statery (3)
18	PPP.	ELVERCORE 220 (V.D.G.S) A J Wisson 11-10-0 8 Carrord
11	3112	MASS SMADNE 15 (BLBF.S) N Tension-Danies 6-10-0
		A Sharesoure (to
12	0-25	JUST A WONDER 22 (V.D.F) S Christian 8-10-0 R Farrant (3)
13	3-40	TOP IT ALL 5 (G) M Prost 4-10-0 J Ryun
		one, 9-2 Ployal Wonger, 7-1 By Fat. 8-1 Staunch Road, 10-1 Just
		risekts Core, 14-1 Just A Wonder, 16-1 others.
	-1 re	MARKET FEBRE 1-4-1 APPL L. Landing, 10-1 Gridly

4.45 POSTLIP NOVICES CHASE 3 40/2 JOHNNY WILL 21 (5) NESS H KINGN 7-11-2 J OSBORNING
4 1244 MANDALAY PRINCE 8 (7) J O'SINS 8-11-2 M A FIZZETS
5 4-5F DUR ROAD 36 D Wartle 6-11-2 M WILLIAMSON
6 P/P- PACIFIC RUN 303 S Dow 7-11-2 M Davies
H Davies 6-4 Seeks: Profe:, 15-8 Young Hussler 4-1 Johnny Will, 8-1 Mandalay Privice 20-1 Old Road, Pacris: Feat.

5.15 GRUNWICK STAKES NATIONAL HUNT FLAT

THE !	citana citi Linkal (ca)	
3 4 5 6 7	AMTRAK EUPRESS IN Henderson 5-11-6 CAPTAIN STOCKFORD A Fornes 5-11-6 CHA1-A-LONG D Brown 6-11-6 BAMBLING PEER C SIMB 5-11-6 PROMEER PETE P Nicholes 5-11-6 REALLY A RASCAL D Gardello 5-11-6 RELUGAS Ms. A Prece 5-11-6	Mr A Rebo Ir T Stephenso S Donoboe (S D Meada (7 C Camphell (7
8	SMOKEBRIDGE GRAS W G M Turner 5-11-6	P Carey (7
9	SMCKEBRIDGE GRAS W G M Tumer 5-11-6 SPARTAN SUN H WILE, 5-11-6	Mr T E G Smit
10	TEEGA SUKII Mrs. 1 Young 5-11-6	V Stattery (9
11	ARCTIC LINE J Bradley 4-11-5	Mr & Lewis (7
12	BASTIDE M Tompton: 4-11-5	mith Eccles (7
13	BELFRY LAD C Broad 4-11-5	A Flannigen (?
14	1201SULA & Inget C-11-5	. B. (285om) (3
15	EARTH SUMMIT N Territor-Davies 4-11-5	_ D Bridgwain
16	JELLYBAND W G M Turner 4-11-5	J McCarthy (7
17	JOVEN TOP Mes I Media 4-11-5	R Farrant (S
10	MOBILE MESSENGER D Barres 4-11-5	.R Greene 🗯
13	REAL PROGRESS P Hotes 4-11-5	M Houngen (3
26.	SAKDUSKY J Jeniurs 4-11-5	Mr M Harris (7
24	SANDLISKY J. Jenkurg 4-11-5 THANKSFORTHEOFFER D Wirdle 4-11-5	R Devis (7
72	GOTACETON D Morrow Smith 5-11-1	J McCabe (7
23	JAST FOR A LAUGH J Needham 5-11-1	Mr. A. Filtrograf
24	CARRIANICHE DRIPTER J BOSIOS 4-11-0	. J Twomby G
3	SWEET FRIENDSHIP I' Wintle 4-11-0	W Marsion (5
L1 Radin	E. 4-1 Amerak Express 11-2 Earth Summit, 7-1 Mo	
ft. 1 Beat J	Progress, 12-1 Pionesi Pele, Sandustry, 14-1 Gotsquero	
A_1 USS 1	1 - MANGESCO, 10-1 FRENCHS FORK, SAFELLERY, 14-1 MINERALES	II, 20-1 00THS

Browne case continues

THE Jockey Club enquiry into allegations against former trainer Dermot Browne failed to reach a conclusion yesterday.

The disciplinary committee decided to adjourn until October 27 after sitting for most of the day. Browne attended the hearing to answer an allegation that he gave information to a bookmaker for monetary gain.



| Color | Colo age electrolism Kartes 7-2. BETTING: 5-1 Lord Other, 7-1 Tay Sharp Biothe, 9-1 Aberbade, Hunghis, Graph's Shik, Shehir's Survet, Zarry Zaron, 18-1 Humanth, 12-1 Local Harvins, 14-1 Harvinsy Char, Risk Mars Gart, 25-1 Visibables Review 1981: SPLEZ 9-1 W.M. Shieham (8-1) J. Faircheam B. All RICHARD EVANS: 2.00 Press Gallery. 2.35 STEERFORTH (nap). 4.10 Kiveton Kabooz. Our Newmarket Correspondent: 1.30 PLACERVILLE (nep). 2.35 Tapis Rouge. 4.40 Sasparella. FORM FOCUS LUNGL DILANCES ZNI Zed of 5 to Federi Pietr In a Richard sector of 144 (51, pacel), with BANGLES (2th heiter off) 1151 3rd. ASSENTATION (51, pacel), with BANGLES (2th heiter off) 1151 3rd. ASSENTANCE (51, pacel), with GEOFFS RISK (2th heiter off) 1151 3rd. ASSENTANCE (51, pacel), with GEOFFS RISK (2th heiter off) 2 and 3rd. ASSENTANCE (51, pacel) 1151 3rd. ASSE The Times Private Handicapper's top rating: SILVER WIZARD. DRAW: NO ADVANTAGE SIS 1.30 TAXI NEWS WESTLEY MAIDEN STAKES (Div I: 2-Y-0: £3,850: 71) (17 runners) 3.40 NEWGATE STUD MIDDLE PARK STAKES (Group I: 2-Y-O coits: £62,948: 61) (6 runners) AL SEMAR (Solice Molement) L Cerrent 9-0.

9CHEMANI CROWN (Shalith Molement) M Stouts 9-0.

ELECANS IN Semants / Compile them 9-1.

D DANNY BOY 12 (Tangles) if Hanson 9-0.

ICS A KIMS (Lary Semants / Orable 8-0.

PLACENVILE (K Now will H Car's 8-0. 41 FACTUAL 19 (DLP) (f Abdulle) B Hills 9-0 Put Eddiny 77
133514 PIPS PRIDE 12 (DLES) (Alex V Gran) R Hannon 9-0. L Detard 92
171213 SELVER WORKED DE (CDL), ELS) (Alex S Reminu) B Lineir P.A. W Casses WPALES (The Develop Lady Besen/booth C British 9-0 M Roberts
4737 WORTTON RIVERS 12 (S) (R Sangson') P Chappio-1-(em 9-0 D Hobbert 53
111 ZETEN 25 (D,GLS) (Shalifa Mohammed) A Fabre (Fr) 9-0 S Cauches 93 PLACETYPLE (N. MALANI, H. Carl (H.)
PYRSHIC DARKE (Die Pyrible Dance Periparatio) J. Hills 9-0...
6TORNI CARYON (Stable Mobammed) J. Geoten 9-0...
THALEROS (A Christofanker) G. Harmond 9-0...
3822 THE REFORMER 13 (F. Salmen) P. Cale 9-0...
WARSPITE (Judy Housed in Walders) P. Walyon 9-0...
WARSPITE (Judy Housed in Walders) P. Walyon 9-0...
ULUSHING BARAQA 12 (M. Al Maldourn) A. Scott 9-9...
D. GULSHING BARAQA 12 (M. Al Maldourn) A. Scott 9-9...
BARDOLM PAGLE 27 (Meaning Ludy G. Lean 8-9...
BARDOLM PAGLE 27 (Meaning Ludy G. Lean 8-9...
BARDOLM PAGLE 07 (Meaning Ludy G. Lean 8-9...
BARDOLM PAGLE 07 (Meaning Ludy G. Lean 8-9...
BARDOL J. G. George of the tree Mar. J. de Sententieller R. Charling A. S Cardian - S Cardian - L Piggoti - S Raywand - Dean McKaou - W R Swirten - G Carter 7 METTIMIS: 11-10 Silver Waard, 2-1 Zielon, 8-1 Pips Profe, 10-1 Factual, 12-1 Weellen Rivers, 33-1 Viville. 1981 - RODERED DE TREMIS P.O.W. Causo (Evera lav) P Chapter-Hysio & co. FORM FOCUS FACTUAL heat tree Marchard 11 in an 8-names
crackeding race at Concaster (Bi, good in Smi),
FPS PRIDE 1941 this of 7 to Forse When in the
group IR Relative Farms Mell Real Scales at Nambury
(BI, good). Previously: immi Smith Mi in the 9names group I Netz ST Scher at Langardstone (BI,
good). SELVER WEXAPD heat Former Wildow (251 in a
6-names Based case at Rempton (BI, good).
Selection: SELVER WEXAPD heat

Constant Based case at Rempton (BI, good).
Selection: SELVER WEXAPD (map) BETTRIG: 7-4 Placerydia, 4-1 Theierca, 5-1 The Milanner, 6-1 Balentian Crown, Buchage, 8-1 Storm Caregon 10-1 Weber Side: 13-1 Al Saradi. 16-1 others. 1901; MODERNESE 9-0 Pet Eddary (11-4) A Charlion 20 can FORM FOCUS 4.110 LADBROKE HAMDICAP (£7,440; 1m 4f) (9 runners) THE INFORMER 11(s) 2nd of 8 to Prentrole in a conditions case at Numbery (fin., good). AL SEVAR Froster Feb 23, cost M105.000ps;) is by Persian Bold. 196 fin. New 3 to M105.000ps; is by Persian Bold. 196 fin. New 3 to M105.000p; is a limit. IMMERIAAN CREMING (AMT 15, th-50.000p; is a limit. Cyphre, a group race and granted winner trans the 4 to Frame and but United State. PLACEN-VILLE (May 51 \$400,000) is by the Framework, the band sole in a grant is where in the United State. THALEROS (Apr 1) is by Grown Desert, a brother to Tacosice, must 16-71 winner as it presents and three-year-old.

Selection, THE IMPORTANTE | 12-1200 CHAFLO 12 (D.S) (Shigh Michanson) J. Gordan 4-0-10 | 8 Cantern 96 | 7 (1006) 2 (MAFLO 12 (D.S) (Shigh Michanson) J. Gordan 4-0-10 | 8 Cantern 96 | 7 (1006) 2 (MAFLON KABOR 21 (M.C.D.F.S) (K.H. (Epond) Lift) I. Cantal 4-12 | L. Dedorf 97 | 98 -46320 NE A HUMEY 21 (D.F.S) (A.L. Shick) N. Erkam 4-0-10 | M. Robert 98 | 7 (1002 HARRESON 13 (D.F.F.S) (MILLON Proversibly Miss J.Call 3-0-0 Ped Estairy 97 | 7 (1002 HARRESON 13 (D.F.F.S) (MILLON Proversibly Miss J.Call 3-0-0 Ped Estairy 97 | 7 (1002 HARRESON 13 (D.F.F.S) (MILLON Proversibly Miss J.Call 3-0-0 Ped Estairy 97 | 7 (1002 HARRESON 13 E.O.F.S) (Shigh Ahrmad A Mahabaum) M. Javas 3-0-2 | A Mistaro 93 | 0-11831 DANSY BELL 28 (D.F.S) (Shigh Ahrmad A Mahabaum) M. Javas 3-0-2 | A Mistaro 93 | 0-11831 DANSY BELL 28 (D.F.S) (Shigh Ahrmad A Mahabaum) M. Javas 3-0-2 | A Mistaro 93 | 0-11831 DANSY BELL 28 (D.F.S) (Shigh Ahrmad A Mahabaum) M. Javas 3-0-2 | A Mistaro 93 | 0-11831 DANSY BELL 28 (D.F.S) (Shigh Ahrmad A Mahabaum) M. Javas 3-0-2 | A Mistaro 93 | 0-11831 DANSY BELL 28 (D.F.S) (Shigh Ahrmad A Mahabaum) M. Javas 3-0-2 | A Mistaro 93 | 0-11831 DANSY BELL 28 (D.F.S) (Shigh Ahrmad A Mahabaum) M. Javas 3-0-2 | A Mistaro 93 | 0-11831 DANSY BELL 28 (D.F.S) (Shigh Ahrmad A Mahabaum) M. Javas 3-0-2 | A Mistaro 93 | 0-11831 DANSY BELL 28 (D.F.S) (Shigh Ahrmad A Mahabaum) M. Javas 3-0-2 | A Mistaro 93 | 0-11831 DANSY BELL 28 (D.F.S) (Shigh Ahrmad A Mahabaum) M. Javas 3-0-2 | A Mistaro 93 | 0-11831 DANSY BELL 28 (D.F.S) (Shigh Ahrmad A Mahabaum) M. Javas 3-0-2 | A Mistaro 93 | 0-11831 DANSY BELL 28 (D.F.S) (MISTARO 93 | 0-11831 DANSY

2.00 TAX: NEWS WESTLEY MAIDEN STAKES (Div II: 2-Y-0: £3,817: 77) (12 runners) ... L Dettori ... S Cauring IIII (6) FELD OF STARS PAIR C Wester) / Sender P-9 B Paymond (11) SART (H AMASSAND) II Antenney B-0 W Green (11) LARCRIGUEE (Local Robertskich) W Harm B-0 W Green (12) PRESS GALLERY 15 (Local Houset de Western) Mis J Cacil B-0 Paul Eddery 74
(10) 3 WHITE MIZZE 13 () Eacrost P Chapple-Hyers B-0 J Reid 67
(2) CARGANA GUEEN (H Sanger) M States B-0 W H Switchin B-0
(2) DANCING PRIZE (Chrestry Part Sing) M States B-0 W H Switchin B-0
(5) MASSAND (H ALMSTONN) J During B-0 W H Switchin B-0
(6) Paul Eddery MASSAND (H ALMSTONN) J During B-0 Paul Eddery (6) W H Switchin Mazzle 100-30 Black Dargon, S-1 Press (Bullery, 7-1 Denoing Press, S-1 Field Of Sens, Barathen, 12-1 Captant Queen, 14-1 Mestell, 15-1 others. 1991: NO CORPESPONDING DIVISION

FORM FOCUS

BLACK DRASOM MI 2nd of 7 Kussmon in a graduation race at York (7), good). PRESS GAL-LERY 7 5th of 11 to Beggamen third to a matter of Yamsouth (7), good to from). WHITE BUILZILE 141 3nd of if the Production in a condition scale of 141 3nd of if the Production in a condition scale of 141 3nd of if the Production in a condition scale of 141 3nd of if the Production in a condition scale of 141 3nd of if the Production in a condition scale of 141 3nd of if the Production in a condition scale of 141 3nd of if the Production in a condition scale of 141 3nd of if the Production in a condition scale of 141 3nd of if the Production in a condition in a States.

DAKUNG PRIZE (Mer ti) is by Sudma's Wells, the first load of Alm For The Top, successful loam 64-fm, including in group III company. MASSHAR, filer 25) is a half-siste, by Diesel, to IB-7-Westing Javeolies Almanm and Alsamm. Durn wor the Randocky Delics.

Selection: WHITE MILIZILE Newbury (1m. good). BARATHEA (Fodeo Mar 2) is a hell-brother, by Sadler's Wells, to hop withness, including 77-1m 2 winner Free At Last. Dans, Brocade, was a highclass 71-1m entrol.

FIELD OF STARS (Feb 13, cost 62,000gns) is by Salse, the second lost of an usraced had-sister to

2.35 WESTMINSTER-MOTOR TAXI INSURANCE GODOLPHIN STAKES (Listed race, £9,218: 1m 4f) (8) PAT Edday 78
BETTINE: 11-8 Souns, 9-2 Topis Resign, 11-2 Environment Priend, 6-1 Zinand, 18-1 Secretarily, Secretarily, 12-1 others.

1991: SUPPEALIST 3-8-9 S Caumen (5-1, br) 5 Hits 7 rac FORM FOCUS

ENVIRONMENT FRIEND 73:1 6th of 10 to Knillebox in the group II Select States of Goodecord (tor 2), good SUPPEALIST 234 2nd of 3 to Janais in a solid more of Charter (tim 22 2 to Oach Remails to make at Legisled (fun 31 106)nd, pound, 2004AAD best Grand States 244 in a 6-numer conditions named at Viron (tor 8), good to finant.

SCHALS 33:51 2nd of 7 to User Friendly in this group

Spinisters. SONUS

Newmarket Going: good

Going: good

1.30 (1m) 1. ARMIGER (Par Eddary, 7-2Our Newmarket Correspondent's regi); 2.
Zind (P Robinson, 9-4 fav), 3. Scotamen (1
Ourni, 12-1). ALSO RAN: 6 Cayus The
Bold, 8 Spring To Action (6th), 12 Deenst
Chalenger, 14 Shintito, Gradent, 16
Jackpot Star (4th), Leagus Leader (5th),
Coller Bay, 2d Barrask, 50 October Bew,
Charlie Biggime, General Mouleur,
Pastuonable Demoer, Retirea, 17 ran, 34,
41, rit, 2. 3t. H Cedi at Newmarket, Tote,
24 00 f2 20 f2 f70, 52.80. DF: 96.80 CSF612 55. Imin 37 61 sec.
200 (1m 2) 1. COLD SHOWER (S)
Sanders, 8-1); 2. Forever Diamonds (S)
Malorey, 10-1); 3. Hidden Laughter (J)
Tare, 20-1) ALSO RAN: 7-2 tav Hernarry
(6th), 9 Rival Bid, 10 Parlang Bay, Avice
Caro, 11 Hernachyad, 12 Gildentiels (6th),
12 Sharp Dream, 14 Scottish Bamb), 16
Caro, 11 Hernachyad, 12 Gildentiels (6th),
15 Debocie (4th), Virture Versure, Dovele, 25
Debocie (4th

52.40, 52.30, 52.00. DF: 527.50. CSF: 128.48.58.46sec. LSS.48. JB.40SEC.
3.40 (8) 1. SAYYEDATI (W R Swinburn, 5-2); 2 Lyric Farriasy (M Roberts, 1-2 fav); 3. Potest Chip (M Hills, 9-1). ALSO RAN, 50 Anonymous (4th). 4 rat. 2, 154, 61. C Britain at Newmarket, Tote: £3.20. DF: £1.40, CSF: £3.98. 1mm 11.82sec.

TO THE REPORT OF THE PROPERTY Tote: E2.80; £1.70, £2.40, £1.30, DF: £5.70 CSF: £20.52. 3.55 (1m 4); 1, Bo Knows Beat (8 Plouse, 5-2 teyl; 2, Pricte Of Britain (12-1); 3, Altermeera (25-1); 4, Althar (7-1), 20 ram 14, 9, J. Suterlike, Toter: £3.00; £1.50, £2.40, £3.00; £1.70, DF: £24.30, CSF: £34.96, Tricest, £627.84 Incast, £827 84 4.25 (8 212yd) 1, Moorieh (A Murto, 10-1); 2, Captain Jack (8-2); 3, Embantiment (2-1 tey) 16 rat. 354; 11, P Cole Tote, £11.20; 53.80, £2.00, £1.70, DF, £32.60, CSF, £53.65.

Long bandicapt: Yes 7-6.

TRAINERS

A Figure P Changle-Hyan W Hard H Cacil M Share J Gooten

ES3.65.

4.65 (6) 1, Will Of Steel (Antoinefic Armes, 16-1), 2, St. Joey (12-1), 3, My Ruby Ping (8-1); 4, Grey Charmer (20-1) Face World, Coppermit Lad 6-1 Felex. 18 San. NR. Honey Seeler, Quick Steel. 2%, nd. H. Candy, Tota E32.80; 55.70, c3.70, c1.00, 28.60. OF E183.80. CSF; 2179.67. Tirces: 21.653.02. Placepot: £50.10. Cheltenham

2.15 (2m 110yd fidie) 1, Mohama (F Scudernore, 10-11 lav); 2, Winter Lightning (33-1); 3, Edi (10-1), 11 ren. 41, 101 M Pape. Toes: 7, 130; 21.10, 25.30, 72.10, DF: 221.10, CSF: 227.40.

2.45 (2m 110yd ch) 1, Nashva Pvide (A Tory, 5-2); 2, Vain Prince (2-1 fay); 3, Dyllin (7-2), 8 ran, 3, 12i, K Basley, Toter £3,40; £1,30, £1,40, £1,40, DF; £4,00, CSF £7,47. 1.1 AU, 11.4U, DF: 24 UU, CSF 17.4F.

3.15 (2m 7 1 10yd hdie) 1, Dagnez (P. Scutgmore, 100-30 tax); 2, Brean Siar (70-1); 3, Hugh (14-1), 12 ran. 194, 15. M Telston-Dayles. Tota. 23.50. C1.60, 24.10.

5.30. DF: 552.00. CSF. 634.74. Titosst. 1384.76. \$38.76, 3cm 1f 110yd cbt 1, Royle Speedmaster (J McCarthy, 7-2); 2, Stopping Ten (5-1); 3, Whitas The Crock (6-1), Fer Senior 100-30 tev, 8 ran, #1, 3, 0 Shewood at Upper Lambourn, Tolar 23.50; 1.70, 21.40, 51,90, DF; 58.10 CSF; \$19.18, Incast; 2113.78.

4.15 (2m St ch) 1, Th Fotone (P Scudemore, 5-2 tar); 2, Armaget (5-1); 3, Emsee+H (100-30); 8 ran. 12, 9, M Pope Tots. £3.50; £1.70, £2.10, £1.40, DF. £15.50 (2m 110)d holie); 1, Sath Lower (6 McCourt, 7-4 tar); 2, Kater's Joker (65-1); 6, Glen Lochen (11-2) 21 ran NR1 Pacid Lad. 101, 384, N Tarter, Tota: £2.80, £1.70, £9.00, £2.40, DF £5597.30 (2SF £125.30) Placepott £30.60 Placepot: £30.60 Sedgefield

George (1994)

Going: good to solt

2.20 (2m): 110yd inde) 1, Valloydo Red (P
Vaggot: 10-1); 2, Jumping Cactus (12-1);
3, Cough; (100-30), Lodging, and Carta
Actume 94 y-levs. 11 min. 7, 81, Danys
Smith. Tore: £8.00; £1.60, £3.40, £1.40,
DF: £22.50 (SF £162.29,
2.50 (2m 51 110yd indio) 1, Silver Stick (C
Grant. 11-6 law); 2, Allon Bay (7-2), 3,
Cosh-A-Doodle-Do (16-1), 5 min. 9, 61 ki
W Easterby Tole: £2.10, £1.10, £1.70, DF:
£3.10 (SF, £6.20,
3, 20 (2m 51 ch) 1, Sangra Spannd (C Grant 10.10 CSr. 55:20. 3.20 (2m 51 ch) 1, Strong Sound (C Grant. 12-1); 2, On Yap (6-1); 3, Tres Amges (5-4 (av), 7 san 15-), del W. A. Stephenson. Tota: 53.40; 12-80, 51.70. DF: \$14.30 CSF: 128.69 123/39 3.50 (3m 3f ch) 1. Portonia (P Niver, Evens favi: 2. Langrove (25-1): 3. Bow Handy Man (7-2) 6 van 5l, 254 Mis G Reveley. Tole: 22.10. \$1.20, £13.20. DF: £29.60 CSF. £19.58

Cor. 219 58
4.20 (2m 14 10)yd hdfe) 1, hir Reiner (D Ryan, 7-2); 2, Cheeky Pot (8-5 ke/); 2, Canchog Days (8-1), 6 ram, Md, 41, Wede, Tota. 23,70; 52,20, 61.50. DF; 62,10, CSF: 58,07. 18,07.
4,55 (2m 5f 110)x(1 1, No Blad No Stant ()
Calleghan, 7-15; E. Habiton White (11-6 fee);
3, Douch Eclar (7-6); E ren. B. 121; E
Moore, Total: 52,50; £1,80; £1,20; £7,20;
12,50; £5F; £8,60;

ing prospect after making a successful debut over fences in the Notgrove Novices' Chase.

TRANSPRS: 1 Babling, 5 winners from 10 corners, 50,0%; \$ Sherwood, 3 from 11, 27 5%; K Basey, 8, from 32, 25,0%; D Barons, 12 from 49, 24,5%; M Fige. 50 from 216, 23,1%; May & Navelley, 3 from 13, 23,1% 3000295; A Tury, 9 winders homo 26 nides, 31,0%, ha Fustur, 5 aron 17. 29.5%; R Genesi, 8 from 35, 22.9%; P Scondandore, 38 from 175, 21,7%; R Conventily, 37 from 191, 19.4%; fi Handa, 5 from 26, 19.7%.

Johnson breaks new ground by re-entering game



Johnson: stronger

THERE was only one way that Earvin "Magic" Johnson could ever upstage his announcement ten months ago that he was quitting basketball because he was infected with HIV, the virus that leads to Aids, and that was by his decision to play again. On Tues-day night, Johnson duly made that pronouncement, throwing the American sports public into raptures, and the medical profession

When Johnson takes the court against the Los Angeles Clippers on November 6, the 6ft 9in Los Angeles Lakers point guard will be taking a considerable step into the unknown. Whether he is breaking medical ground or simply hasten-ing his death remains to be seen. What is certain is that his every move will be subjected to microscopic examination. In a country where hype is king, Johnson was and remains - a sporting

Johnson's decision to quit last year came after doctors advised

him that the gruelling, 82-game National Basketball Association (NBA) schedule could weaken his immune system and make him more vulnerable to developing full-blown Aids. "The kind of strenuous exertion he will be subjected to over the course of an NBA season can be dangerous," Dr Elaine Feraru, an Aids special-ist with the Keith-Beer Medical Group, said.

People infected by the Aids virus can go two to 15 years before they develop symptoms, with seven years about average. Death usually comes two to three years after Studies of uninfected, world-

class athletes in the United States have shown that training for highly competitive events can suppress the immune system and make them more vulnerable to infections. Yet a recent University of Miami study of 100 Aidsinfected men also found moderate, aerobic exercise helps to boost immunity and may extend life.

The world's most celebrated HIV virus case has confounded the experts and is to rejoin the NBA

with the Los Angeles Lakers, Keith Pike reports

Johnson, 33, who led the United States "Dream Team" to a gold medal at the Olympic Games in Barcelona this summer, said he intends to play in 50 to 60 of the Lakers' regular-season games and would avoid playing back-to-back matches to limit the wear and tear on his body. He admitted his decision to return "poses a small

risk ... but if you take care of yourself and do what you're sup-posed to do, I'll avoid that risk". Johnson, who still lifts weights and plays every day, said that in the last year he had grown stronger and put on weight. He is also taking the drug AZT, which has been found to prolong survival and improve life for many patients. "I'm 235 pounds now, more than I've ever been," Johnson said, smiling broadly at a news-conference at the Forum, in Los Angeles, where he made his announcement. "I've .got more muscles than I ever dreamed of."

It was his success in Barcelona, and the NBA All-Star game in February, coupled with the ab-sence of additional medical problems, which convinced him he

could return.

But Aids experts said doctors would have to keep a close watch on Johnson's T-cell count. T-cells are critical parts of the body's immune system and are the primary targets of the human im-mune deficiency virus (HIV) that causes Aids. Johnson said recently that his T-cell count had risen, which often happens with patients

"We'll be morniaring his health more closely." Dr Michael Mellman, the Lakers team doctor, said, adding that they would be especially careful when travelling. "This is as cautious as we can be with what we know," Mellman said. "He's a unique case .. .the only thing that we'll know is what happens in this experiment called Earvin Johnson. Meliman though, believes that Johnson could get an emotional boost from his comeback that would benefit

his health. Johnson made his decision public four days after resigning from President Bush's National Com-mission on Aids, and ten days after scoring 32 points in an exhibition. game he sponsors each summer to benefit the United Negro College Fund. He said his decision to quit-the Aids commission was unrelat-ed to his decision to play again, and he would consider rejoining if Bill Clinton is elected president.

Johnson, who helped the Lakers to five championships in a 12-year

career and won three NBA most-valuable player awards, has re-ceived widespread support from Aids activists, fellow players and the public. "Everybody is supporting me," he said. "Everybody knows that that court is where I belong no matter what happens."

Larry Kessler, executive director · pavies te

of the Aids Action Committee in Boston, said he was pleased to see Johnson return. Johnson "may have another year or two before he starts having other health prob-lems," but "that doesn't mean he should sit around the bouse waiting for these problems to happen."

Experts, meanwhile, also insisted that Johnson poses no threat to other players. The Aids epidemic has been around for more than 12 years, and there is no evidence that HIV has ever been transmit-ted as a consequence of physical contact during an athletic competi-tion of any kind." Dr David E. Rogers, an NBA consultant and vice chairman of the National Commission on Aids, said

YACHTING

Teesside tip balance in struggle for lead

By BARRY PICKTHALL

FIVE days into the British Steel Challenge and eight miles is all that divides the first four yachts in this 28,000-mile round-the-world adventure. Indeed, the racing is proving so tight that, with the exception of Commercial Union, the tail-end charlie in this fleet of ten identical yachts, all the crews traded places thoughout the day.

At 2pm yesterday, British Steel II had slipped from first to third and the front running had been taken up once more by Ian MacGillivray's Pride of Teesside. She held a threemile lead over the Pete Goss-skippered Hofbrau Lager, while Nuclear Electric (John Chittenden) had moved up-four places to fourth, dragging Intersorav and Group 4 Interspray and Group

Securitas in her wake. Those to lose ground yesterday were Vivian Cherry's crew on Coopers & Lybrand, who slipped from fifth to seventh, Rhone-Poulenc, from fourth to eighth, and Heath Insured, which slipped three places to ninth. All three had been forced to tack westwards to clear Cape Finesterre.

A Heath crewman, Adrian Rayson, summed up the changing moods on board. "The expected south-easterlies failed to appear, leaving us too far into the Bay of Biscay and a frustrating tack westwards deadend the mood until we turned south and the bows were pointing towards Rio

once more," he said. "Problems at home, those emotional goodbyes and the euphoria of the start are behind us. So too are the dissenting voices of those who

A MYSTERY benefactor has

left Derbyshire "a substantial sum of cash" in his will,

probate to which has just been

granted (Martin Searby writes). The windfall, believed

to be in the region of

£100,000, comes from half the

residue of the estate of Frank

Stretton, who died last March,

The gentleman was not a

member of the club and none

of the committee has heard of

him," Bob Lark, the county's

show a profit on the outgoing season but their overall finan-

cial state is fragile. "We don't

want to fritter away a bequest like this and I hope we will be

Derbyshire, who had a loss of £70,000 last year, hope to

chief executive, said.

at Thurvaston, near Derby.

say we are mad. Maybe we are, but already it has become a thrilling, testing madness. The last two nights have been moonless, black and rough, calling for constant reefing and headsail changes. The days have been clear but with light flukey winds frustrating sailtrimmers and helmsmen alike. The crew have shaken down well but dark fears loom at testing times." That was a line taken up by

Sue Tight, aboard Commercial Union, who hopes that their extreme westerly course will start to pay dividends soon. "Half the crew have become very religious after various bouts on the foredeck. where they have become well and truely christened. Also, many things are not taken for any more: gettin dressed, hot running water, eight hours of sleep, dry clothes and the value of £15,000" — the money each has paid to sail around the

Many of the yachts have experienced problems with their weather fax systems. The crew on Interspray finally mastered their machine yesterday, but the maps it produced prompted one crewman to report back "they seem as much help as asking Michael Fish which day of summer is best for a barbecue".

UEST IOT & DATDCCLIG**.

LATEST POSTIONS (at 14:00 GMT yesterdey; with miles to Rio de Janerio): 1, Pride of Tessaide (f. MacGilliway), 4,322 miles; 2, Hofbráu Lager (P Gose), 4,385; 3, Boitsh Sasel V (R Tudon), 4,382; 4, Nuclear Blectoc (J Chiterden), 4,450; 5, Interspray (P J effect), 4,418; 7, Coopers & Lybrand (V Cherry), 4,422; 8, Phone-Poulenc (J O'Driscoll), 4,429; 9, Heath Insured (A Donovan), 4,435; 10, Commistresi Union (W Sutherland), 4,449.
Results service provided by BT

Stretton's name and generos-

ity in some tangible way."

☐ Pakistan have demanded a

\$1 million guarantee to play in

the triangular one-day series

in South Africa together with West Indies next year. "We are

the world champions and

crowd-pullers," Shahid Rafi,

secretary of the Board for

Control of Cricket in Pakistan, said in Karachi yesterday.

Mohammed Azharuddin

was yesterday selected to cap-tain India on their cricket tour

of Zimbabwe and South Afri-

ca beginning next month. The

unanimous, according to the chief selector, G. R. Vishwa-

CRICKET

Unknown leaves a cash

windfall to Derbyshire

THIS WEEK'S GREAT PAYOUT INCLUDES

5 WINNER OF WINNER OF £29,608 £22,206

4 DRAWS

10 HOMES

5 AWAYS .

Expenses and Commission 12th September 1972 - 11.5%. All dividuols subject to report

E 266 IST DIVIDEND WINNERS OF £7,402 MCH

_ £9.30

.. **C**2.45

Lark said.

Fingertip control: Morgan, of St Mary's, gathers the ball despite a challenge from Thompson

St Mary's find honour in defeat

St Mary's Hospital ...

By MICHAEL AUSTIN

ST MARY'S, eager spoilers and adept ball smugglers, played with such resolution that Cambridge were restricted to four tries at Grange Road yesterday in an annual fixture often yielding a more handsome victory. Richard Batstone, the left

wing, scored two, bringing his total to five in two matches this

This looks unlikely to be vintage year for the Light Blues. Their execution needs some fine tuning, but these are early days, and only four of the six blues are at present available, with Duthie, a lock, and Lloyd Davies, a centre, absent.

TRANSVAAL, the beaten Currie Cup finalists, will open a 12-day tour of Britain against Gloucester on Novem-

ber 13 (David Hands writes).

They then meet Bridgend on November 16 and Newport

on November 23, being joined on the way by those of their players presently with the

national side in France.

had previously spent eight years in the Royal Navy. The main acquisitions.

Hopley, of Wasps, and England B, and Flood, another centre who has played for Bridgend and English Stu-dents, were also missing. Hopley has a broken hand which is likely to rule him out for a fortnight.

These ancient clubs produced a brisk contest, marred by imprecise handling follow-ing a heavy shower. Thinking processes were not impaired with St Mary's challenging the Light Blues with such varied lineout calls as Ulysses, Doncaster, and Rum Runners

St Mary's fielded six of the team which won the Hospitals

Transvaal open tour at Kingsholm

Their visit coincides with

that by the South African

Barbarians, who had hoped to

play Gloucester but whose

itinerary now includes a Scot-

tish President's XV on November 18 and Crawshay's Welsh

two days later. South Africa

will also send a development

squad to the Pacific Islands this month, the first time a

The only undergraduate freshman in the team was Phillips, the right wing, who had previously spent eight years in the Royal Navy.

The main accuration of the record 31st time last March, including Butland and Wright, the half backs, who linked smoothly, more frequently to relieve Cambridge. bridge pressure than in an

attacking vogue.
Four wins in five games on tour in the United States and victory in their opening match in the Middlesex and Hertfordshire League last Saturday gave St Mary's the buoyancy to achieve almost equal

possession. Back play, notably that of Batstone, brought Cambridge familiar advantages and advances. Within a minute of Butland landing a 50-yard penalty goal for St Mary's. Price made a curving break, and served Boyd with a scor-

The next try was half an hour away, a testimony to St

touring party from the Repub-

lic has visited Fiji. Western

Samoa and Tonga.

☐ Mickey Skinner, the England flanker, has postponed his comeback for Blackheath

to allow his knee more time to

heal. He had hoped to play

against Bath on Saturday, but

is now hoping to return on

October 31 against Morley.

Mary's back row, whose tack-ling rarely wavered. Batstone. a formidable runner, thundered over at the corner, and ran in his second try from a perfectly timed pass from Goal kicking fallures pre

vented a more substantial Cambridge win in a match embellished by John Wilson, at communicative referee and former scrum half, now an inspector in the Metropolitan

Thompson landed only four of nine kicks, including the conversion of the final try by Dix, who ran over at the corner and cantered behind

COTTIET and Cantered behind the posts.
SCORERS: Cambridge University; Tries: Bestone (2). Boyd. Dr. Conventions: Thompson (2). St Warr's Hopster: Pensity goals; Thompson (2). St Warr's Hopster: Pensity goals; Thompson (2). St Warr's Hopster: Pensity goals; Thompson (2). St Warr's Lessey: S Phillips (RGS Worcester and St Edmund's). W Thompson (Amortea Alamcham and Magdalante), R Stantose. Alamcham and Magdalante), R Bestsone (Epsom and Downhay). "K Prica (Aberdare and St Edmund's). "Hi de Meid (Lady May HS, Cardiff and Hughes Hall; D Pensit, (Perse, Cambridge and Jesus), A Read (RGS High Wycombe and Hughes Hall; D Pensit, (Perse, Cambridge and Jesus), A Read (RGS High Wycombe and Hughes Hall; D Pensit, P Callow (Delchem and Flowillarn), P Irons (Walfington College and Hughes Hall; A). Dower (RGS Remossite and St. John's), "D Dower (RGS Remossite and St. John's), "Hopertall J Wasser, P Remotor), I hachinson (Regr. AMessy, S While, A Evens, D Houther-Barn, P Toze-Hobson, A Mertin, Clampisth, N Wood. Referee: J Wilson (Heritoristhire)

RUGBY UNION

English selectors place trust on Irishman's loyalty

By David Hands, rugby correspondent

THE inclusion of Paul Burke in the England side to play Ireland in an under-21 international at Newcastle on October 14 will give the selectors from both countries cause for thought: Burke is presently playing stand-off half for London Irish and his family is

Since no country has vest riches in this position (Ire-land's senior squad includes only one regular stand-off, Peter Russell) Burke's progress will be watched closely. He was born and educated in England (Epsom College) and played his rugby in a succession of England representative

He appeared for England's 16 and 18 group schools side and captained England coits throughout last season. Now 19, he is a student at Loughborough University where his colleagues included Dictori Edwards, the immensely promissing Wakefield centre schools will play alconside. centre who will play alongside him at Newcastle. So will Matthew Dawson with whom

schools internationals. "Paul attended our under-21 weekend at Trem College last summer and was one of ten additional players invited to the national get-together at Leicester in the first week of the season."John Elliott, chairman of the under-21 selectors said. We are assuming he hopes to play for England."
Burke takes the place occu-

pied by Psul Grayson (Water-loo) when England's Under-21 side beat Italy 37-12 on September 5; Grayson was not considered because he is a member of the squad for the Northern Division's match against Wales B on the same evening. Ireland are expected to confirm their XV after last.

night's game at Dungannon.

between their under-21s and an Ulster Development side. Several of Ireland's young hopefuls will seek a place on next summer's planned tour to Africa, The Irish Rugby Footbail Union are proposing to send a development side away so the A and B internationals this season will be under-close

The senior squad preparing for the international on October 31 against Australia will meet again in Dublin this weekend, the last such gathering before the arrival of the model charmings on October world champions on October 11. The international will be referred by Ed Morrison, of England, and Ireland's team will be named after the Austrahans' match against Ulster on October 24.

The Irish selectors will be delighted that Niall Malone, last season's under-21 standoff, is playing so well on tour for Oxford University. Malone was the dominating influence in yesterday's 46-19 victory over Kobe Steel, the Japanese champions for the last four years, and scored a try as well as kicking two penalties and five conversions.

Since Barry O'Mahony, from Munster, scored two tries and formed an effective multinational back row for Oxford with Brendan Nasser, the Australian international, and Chad Lion-Cachet from South Africa, Irish prospects may be looking up after their grim summer tour of New

Zosland.

SNGAND UNDER-21 (v. Imland): M. Magnieton, (Rugby); J. Sleightholme (Wele-leid), M. Demon (Northempton), D. Edwards (Missield), D. Chery (Sarscene); P. Burle (London Intah), K. Braticen (Bristo); C. Clerk (Swenses University), M. Rasgari (Bristo), D. Crompton (Bethy, A. Diprose (Sarscene), R. Bramley (Wellefield, captain), R. West (Gloucester), A. North (Sheffeld), M. Fermell (Bedford), A. Handley (Waterloo), M. Olsen, (Lendovey), C. Johnson (Lelcester), D. Melloy (Waspel), L. Delegtio (Wasps).

100

Rouse finds himself centre of attention

THE Scotland selectors have recalled Paul Rouse, the Dundee High School FP centre, to the national squad for its first training session of the season, at Murrayfield on Sunday (Alan Lorimer writes). Rouse represented Scotland

B against France B three seasons ago in a match that damaged some reputations. Since then, he has struggled to find international form, but this season has looked like the kind of hard-running inside centre that Scotland are seeking as a replacement for Sean Lineen, who has retired from international rugby. The other centres in the squad are Scott Hastings, Ian Jardine, Gregor Townsend and Graham Shiel.

The selectors have listed Mark Appleson, Mike Dods and Ken Logan as prospective successors to Peter Dods as

reserve full back.

SCOTLAND SQUAD: Backs: M Appleaon (London Scottish), G Armstrong (Jed-Forest), C Chalmese (Mekrose), S Parkings (Mekrose), S Parkings (Mekrose), S Parkings (Mekrose), S Parkings (Mekrose), D Joseph (Mekrose), D Joseph (Mekrose), D Sank (Boroughmar), G Shell (Mekrose), D Sank (Boroughmar), G Townsend, (Gala), Husels (Gele), Forestrice P Burnell (London Scottish), N Edwards (Halled), D Grown (Gele), D Cronch (London Scottish), N Edwards (Halled), D Grows (Gloucester), A Mecdonaid (Hand's FP), D McNor (Edichugh Academiash), K Mare (Hetorite FP), Monfelon (London Scottish), A Rechargh (Mekrose), P Fusian (Websorlers), M Scott (Edinburgh Academiash), K Mare (Hetorite FP), Honding (London Scottish), A Rechargh (Mekrose), M Fusian (Websorlers), M Scott (Edinburgh Academiash), K Mare (Hetorich), R Waltweight (Edinburgh Academiash), A Watt (Gisspow Highykishinside), G Weir (Mekrose), P Wright (Boroughmur)

1100

SCHOOLS SPORT

Idsall cannot field the country's best footballers

BY CHRIS DIGHTON

IDSALL Comprehensive School, in Shifnall, Shrop-shire, probably has the best footballers in the country but they never play for the school team. Among the 950 pupils at Idsall are 32 hand-picked boys who are the cream of English schoolboy football. sent to the school from the Football Association's National School based at Lilleshall to pursue their aca-FOR COUPONS PHONEFREE 0800 800 000 - 24HRS demic qualifications.

The FA rules that the boys cannot represent the school at football — a judgment greeted with relief by Idsall's rivals in Stropshire. David Carr, Idsall's headmaster, said: "It wouldn't go down well with the county football associ-ation at all.

"We still benefit from the boys being here because they are natural athletes and they can represent the school at other sports. They also pass on a lot of their football

Their football careers are likely to follow a route which ends up at some point with coaching and they help at Idsall with the younger boys. You do see them kicking the ball around during break-

Carr describes the Idsali side as average, with a sprinkling of county players. Com-petitive matches for the FA boys come when they play fixtures as the FA National School, taking on county sides and playing representative

games. Life differs in that after hours they are taught football and the highlight at their last speech day was a visit by Howard Wilkinson, the manager of Leeds United.
Lilleshall -operates like a
traditional boarding school
with a headmaster in charge

of pastoral care. David Bloomfield, an FA spokesman said: "We are very aware of our responsibilities to the youngsters and their parents and exam results show the boys scoring marks higher

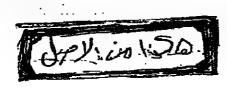
Founded in 1984 to prepare hoys for a future in football. Lilleshall has entrance requirements based on regional and national trials. The annual intake for the twoschool has been criticised for not producing enough top-

flight players.
That pressure has led to a review on the future of the school by an FA sub-committee whose findings are yet to be revealed.

THE MES

RACING Call 0891 500 123 Call 0891 100 123

FOOTBALL Reports and scores from tonight's European club matches Cali 0839 555 562



Davies feeling in trim to lead Europe's challenge

LAURA Davies may have shed 52 pounds, but she must bear the burden of responsibility for Europe against the United States in the Solheim which begins at Cup, which begins at Dalmahoy, near Edinburgh, morrow.

Cast in the leading role. Davies is familiar with the individual pressures of being centre stage, but her performance this time is paramount to the European cause. She does not expect to fluff her

"The ultimate would be to face a six-foot putt for the match," Davies said yesterday. "It's what I would like more than anything. It's rather like reaching the 89th minute of the Cup Final and stepping up to take the penalty.
"I know Bernhard Langer

missed that putt in the Ryder preferred to have the chance of holing it rather than anyone else. Anyway, it's a no-lose situation. If you make it you're the hero, if you miss then your team-mates are there to console you. I would expect to

Davies talks in such a matter-of-fact way that any suggestion of arrogance can be dismissed. She is charming,

MANCHESTER United

ther the manager nor his team sufficiently knew

their responsibilities in a

We should sympathise

with Alex Ferguson and his

players for losing to Torpe-do in Moscow on Tuesday

having given a far more intelligent performance in

the second leg — Hughes, sent off, apart — than in the

first, and ultimately losing only by the expediency of

penalty kicks. Yet so long as

this bizarre system is used

decided cup-lies " learning at the

not. It is easy to agree with

Ferguson's view that to

discuss penalty kicks be-

forehand would have sug-

gested to his players a lack

of confidence. When, how-

ever, they can determine

your fate - and have now

twice done so against Uni-

ted in Europe — it is irresponsible not to prac-

This Manchester had

transparently not done, and they paid dearly life, their ineptitude. Given the

scale of remuneration of

Ferguson and his players,

the degree of inefficiency is:

In the final analysis, it is

beside the point that im-

portant matches are decid-

ed by a system irrelevant to

normal play. It would be far

better, for instance, follow-

ing extra time to have sudden death, with, say,

one player removed from each side after every fur-

most glaring error was that of McClair, the fourth kick-

er. Borisov and Afanaseyev

having missed for Torpedo

- a save by Schmeichel and

-:- -

.

The second secon

hims

entid

The state of the

CRTS SET

100013

i osoi igi

13.30

tice as a matter of course.

multi-million pound

United's penalty

for ineptitude

Mitchell Platts, Golf Correspondent, on the

Briton relishing herstop billing in the

Solheim Cup match against the United States

shy and sensitive, and a rarity in the hard world of professional sport in that she invites affection rather than jealousy. Davies is committed by the challenge, any challenge, and there could be no more tangible evidence of that than her OSS Of Weight.

She once offered the excuse that she could put up with her broad shoulders because "they bring in the money. Mostly, however, she partied inquis-tors by answering laconically. Who wouldn't want to look like Jane Fonda, anyway?"
Davies is pretty, but her 20can-a-day addiction to fizzy drinks, coupled to a craze for fast food, hoisted her to a

Then, last year, it all changed She was lounging in a motel room in Springfield, Illinois, with the inevitable can of cola in hand, flicking through the TV channels, when Tommy Lasorda, manager of the Los Angeles Dodgers baseball team, popped up selling the virtues of a milk-

hitting the bar — Ince and Irwin put United two up.

Chuganov made it 2-1, and

then Bruce, mostly depend-able, changed his normal

direction and his kick was saved Ulyanov made it 2-2. At this point, McClah's task was crucial if he and Robson scored, United were home. Instead he

could hardly have been more casual had he been playing on Blackpool sands. He ballooned his

kick into the night sky, and

shake mix with allegedly wondrots dietary powers. Davies, a baseball lover, knew that Lasonda had been saddled with the nickname of the "Fat Italian", and she was astonished by how trim he looked. She was sold, and it shows.

"I've not finished yet," she said. I set myself the challenge of losing 70 pounds, and I'm winning. I aim to be down to 13st this winter, and I have no intention of putting it back on. Once I set myself a challenge, I have the willpower to see it through.

Her game has not suffered. She did miss four successive halfway cuts on the LPGA Tour earlier this year, but quickly cured a problem arising from an imbalance of weight. She has lost little of her prodigious distance off the tee, and has compensated for a slight loss of weight with her irons by learning to play more.

lapse in the British Open last

She has won three times in Europe, where she is 76 under par for 34 rounds, and has been second twice in the United States. She has earned \$66,333 for No. 1 place in Europe and another \$129,689 (about £76,300) in the United States.

Davies likes a wager and owns a greyhound called Dessie Again. "I don't hoard my money: I spend it." she said. "I might end up with nothing in ten or 15 years' time, but somehow I think that unlikely." She has invested in three houses, two of which have been convened into one home for herself, and she recently took delivery of a motorised camper. "I'll use it on the Tour," she said. "Any-way, it's a nice tax loss." For the moment she is

transfixed by the Solheim Cup. This is the most importank week of my year," she said. "Yes, it would be wonderful if I won the British and US Opens again, and in the same and the game, is concerned then I think it is more important to beat the Americans This would be the big one, and I have no doubt that we can do



In the swing: Davies is in the best shape of her life and confident of success at Dalmahov

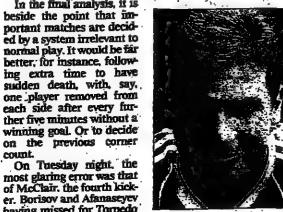
Hibernian progress despite elimination

I-I in Belgium, but because the first leg finished 2-2, they were eliminated on the away goals rule. Yet this was the merger attempt by the Heart of Midlothian chairmant Walace Mercer.

water the unfortunate Pallister a defender missed the sudden death sixth kick United were out. 'Vaking penalties is only half what Ferguson suggested it is beforehand: a challenge than a physical one but the risk element and temperamental unsteadiness is reduced by A penalty taker must have a rhythm and proce-

dure like a juggier or acrobet going through the same motions of placing turning pacing and dire tion every time in total focus, eliminating periph eral influences like a stage

potentially hundreds of caunot save, even if moving thousands of pounds. They are lucky still to have their jobs. McClair.



McClair: vital miss

FROM RODDY FORSYTH IN BRUSSELS

IF IT was predictable that Hibernian would be dismissed from the Uefa Cup by Anderlecht few would have cared to suggest that the mainter of their going would be so spirited. Hibernian drew could not guarantee players' wages and which had previously been forced to tient off a

Hauled from the brink of osolvency by the owner of the Tom Farmer, the players celebrated by winning last season's Skol Cup to guarantee entry into the Uesa Cup and. despite their failure, they can reflect that they have travelled a decent distance.

Not everyone connected with the chib sees it this way and there are supporters and

shareholders who feel that progress is not sufficiently rapid, but the 2000 Hibernian followers who witnessed the 1-1 draw with Anderlecht in the Van den Stock stadium on Tuesday night saw an admirable performance.

It became apparent as Tuesday's game wore on that Hibernian's chance of being included in the second round draw had been decided in the first leg at Easter Road and there have been many brooding recollections of the missed opportunities which would probably have turned the tie. We had our chances in the

first game, there's no doubt keeper, yesterday. The 40year-old English veteran added: "I don't doubt that we could have gone through and probably most of the lads feel we should have done it. The atmosphere on Tuesday night was the equal of anything you will find in European football

and the team showed it could cope in such conditions. "To lose a goal in the first

couple of minutes, equalise soon afterwards and go on to control large parts of the game just shows what this side can do, but you can see now that it was really won and lost in Edinburgh"

Before the sides first met two cency in the Anderlecht camp. admitted that Hibernian had given them their hardest gaine of the season at Easter Road and were subsequently jeered from the field by their own supporters at the final whistle

Alex Miller, the Hilbernian manager, has demonstrated clearly that he can marshal limited resources to their maximum potential and if his directors are able to make scarce cash available they can reasonably look forward to a sound return on their

Liverpool look on bright side

IN THIS most distraught of seasons, Liverpool will take what they can get. So, a 2-1 victory over Apollon Limassol in Cyprus on Tuesday night, aligned with progress through to the last 16 of the Cup Winners Cop, was, naturally, greeted with a degree of

The win, in admittedly intimidating circumstances, took the Merseyside chib to a flattering aggregate score of 8-2. Astonishingly, it was liverpool's first win away in any competition since they defeated Oldham Athletic at Boundary Park in a league fixture back in January. Although Graeme Souness.

the manager, offered only a "happy to go through" senti-ment after a less than-memorable game, Ian Rush, for one,

did find reason for both personal and collective optimism. The Welsh international forward will make his 500th senior appearance for Liverpool on Saturday against Sheffield Wednesday at Anfield confident that victory in Cyprus will precipitate a

change in fortune. "I do believe that the good times are not too far away again," he said. "Even though we have lost several games this season, we have not been getting battered. There has not been one team which has really outclassed us, so I do feel content about our future. "If we can do well this weekend and also against

Chesterfield in the Coca-Cola

Cup next Tuesday night, it will

provide us with a tremendous

Rush's goal against Limassol in midweek was his fifth of the tie, his twentieth in European competition and his 285th for his club, leaving him requiring just one more goal to equal Roger Hunt's record aggregate of 286. In contrast to the ebullient

mood of Rush was the palpa-ble embarrassment of Paul Stewart, the midfield player who was sent off on Tuesday night for striking Christophi, the Limassol goalkeeper. Although Stewart could face a three-match suspension from European competition for violent conduct, Efstratios Papaeistration, the Uefa observer, has indicated that his report will be sympathetic on the basis that Christophi overreacted to what was little more than a light slap in the face.

sold at Newcastle By LOUISE TAYLOR

All tickets

NEWCASTLE: United, unbeaten in the first division, have sold all 10,000 of their season tickets. Twelve miles down the road, Sunderland are struggling and Tuesday night's 2-1 defeat at Watford did little to ease their troubles.

Watford's first win in nine attempts increased the pressure mounting on Malcolm Crosby, the Sunderland manager while relaxing that on Steve Perryman, his counterpart at Vicarage Road.

Two goals from Andy Hessenthaler put Watford ahead before Don Goodman mitigated the damage three minutes from time.

Swindon Town's first win in five games lifted them to fifth 1-0 win at home to Grimsby Town where Craig Maskell was on target for Swindon. Neil Warnock, the Notes

County manager, is looking increasingly insecure after his side's poor start to the season. which continued at Tranmere Rovers where County lost 3-1. Aldridge, Mungail and Brannan scored for Rovers, with all three goals being created by Morrissey.
Peter Shilton, the Plymouth

Argyle player-manager carned his side a point in a mid-table second division match at Burnley with a string

of outstanding saves.

Cardiff City went out in the first round of the Cup Winners' Cup in Austria - but it proved far from a Viennese waltz for Admira Wacker. Having drawn 1-1 at Ninian Park a formight earlier, Cardiff lost 2-0 in Austria, the decisive second goal was scored in the final minute of the match.

Hibernian bowed out of the Uefa Cup after drawing 3-3 overall with Anderlecht. A first round, second leg, 1-1 draw in Belgium on Tuesday night dictated that the Scottish side lost on away goals.

Bohemians, of Ireland,

went out of the Cup Winners' Cup after losing 4-0 at Steaua Bucharest.

Russians suspend Artemova for life

Moscow: Natalia Artemova. who tried to trick drugs testing officials by concealing a rubber pouch of clean urine in her life yesterday. The Russian athletics federation president, Valentin Balakhnichev, said her original ban of four years for a positive test was increased to life after the cheating incident was exposed.

Artemova, 29, won the was caught cheating at the Oslo grand prix meeting in

Katrin Krabbe's hopes of contesting a four-year doping ban suffered a blow vesterday when her German club announced it was taking steps to expel her. The Neubrandenburg athletics club starting explusion proceed-

legal basis because the athletes would not come under the said. "It's theoretically possible up an appeal without being ings against Krabbe, the members. But the legal com-world 400 metre silver medal-mission would have to decide list, Grit Breuer, and her on that." (Agencies)

team-mate. Manuela Deri

The German athletics federa-

tion (DLV) recommended to

Athletic Federation (IAAF)

three weeks ago that the trio be

banned after they tested posi-tive for the banned drug, clenbuterol, during random

tests in July. Krabbe and her fellow east

Germans had planned to fight

the ruling by appealing to the

tion panel. But the trio will

have no legal right to appeal if

they are thrown out of their

The (appeal) proceedings would then have to stop

because there would be no

Guilty secure profit from drug appeals

SOME competitors are contesting positive drug tests, not because they are innocent but because they hope to win "the public relations war", a leading sports lawyer said yester-day (John Goodbody writes).

In an implicit reference to Harry "Butch" Reynolds, the American world 400m recordholder, who unsuccessfully protested his innocence throughout his two-year ban and for his pains was given a further suspension until the end of 1993, the lawyer, Mark Gay, said that 'there comes a point at which some people begin to think that he would not be pursuing this matter with such vigour unless there was something in the claims he was making.

"To this extent it is then possible for the athlete to mitigate the public relations consequence, and hence earnings, of a positive test," he

Worcester 10, Watford GS 25, St George's, Harpenden D, Wellington, Somerset 10, Queen a. Taumon 5, West Buckland 17, Pyrroush 27 Worth 8, St John's, Leatherhead 15

BANK OF SCOTLAND CHAMPIONSHIPS: Under-18: South 15, Lothern 22: Under-15; South 24, Lothian 24

Gay, legal advisor to the International Amateur Athletic Federation, gave warning at a seminar organised by the Sports Council: "It cannot be long before a governing body enmeshed in expensive litigation, concludes that it is perhaps better to impose a shorter ban in exchange for an end to legal proceedings, especially where those proceedings could potentially undo the results of other positive cases attained in the course of the governing body's · anti-doping campaign."

Unless a system of drug testing was supported by ade-quate constitutional provisions there was no point in even starting to test for such substances, Gay said.

More than 30 British organisations have had their constitutions examined by the Sports Council to remove loopholes. By next March the other bodies will be cleared.

Braves again meet Pirates

Atlanta Braves clinched the National League West division title for the second successive year on Tuesday and will again meet Pitts burgh Pirates in the baseball play-offs. Atlanta won last

Writers' choice

Athletics: Linford Christie and Sally Gunnell, both Olympic champions, have been voted athletes of the year by the British Athletics Writers Association.

Jahangir withdraws Squash rackets: Jahangir

Khan, forced to retire from the World Open last week with a back injury, has withdrawn from the Durch Open later this month and from the European Open in Kiel next

EUROPEAN CUP: First mound, second lest Dynamo Buchgreet 2, Knutie Leht leg: Dynamo Bucharest 2. Kruelas Lanti (Fin) 0 faet: 1-1: 905: 2-1). UEFA CUP: First round, second leg: Sigma Chomout (C2) 2. Universitates Craides (Rom) 1 (3-1 on agg). Late regults on Tuesday

Late youths on Tuesday.

ELROPEAN CAP WINNERS CUP. First round, second log: Admire Wacker 2, Camill 0 (3-1). Applion Linessol 1, Applion 1. Intersect 1, Applion 1. Application 2. Application 1. Application 1. Application 2. Application 1. Applic

ANGLO-TALIAN CUP- Preliminary founds
Barnsley 1, Derby County 2: Simminghim
Cay 3, Cambolog United 3, Brestond 2,
Oxford United 9, Luton Town 1, Bristol City
1; Portamouth 1, Milliand 1.
Gill WALDCHALL CORNERBUNCE: Bailt 2,
Wyconnia 0, Kettering 0, Dagenbern 0,
Northwich, 1, Stalyonioge 3; Rundom 3;

B &O SCOTTISH CUP: First round: Ayr 2, St Miren 1; Berwick 2, East String 2 (set, 1-1 etter 90 mins; Berwick 3, on 5-4 on pens); Demberton 0, Hamilton 3; Forler 2, Monton 6; Kimsmock 2, Cyde 1; Queen's Park 2, Montone 3 (set; 2.2 etter 90 mins); Stentouseruar 2, Coacterhoeth 4, Stramer 3, Alica 2, Postponed: Meschasberik v East File.

Startuse 2. Aloa 2. Postporrect
Meschericht Start File.

FA 'CUP. Second qualitying round replayer Maine Road 1, Seaham Red Star 1
(act), Macclesiad 3, Huckmal 1, Stafford
Renges 7, Badworth 0, Shopshed Albion 4,
Stonshridge 2: Baidock Town 2, Nawmarket
6; Windsor and Bon 2, Ashtord 3; Bansked
Athletic 1, Dover Alhielde 2; Largney Sports
1, Kingstorian 1 (act); Barnetton Heath
Hericquine 2, Bognor Regis 2 (act)
Dorchester 2, Lymington 4

MEMILE OVENDEN COMBINATION:
First division: - Iopavich 4, Brighton 1.
Second division: Boumarnouth 5, Yeoul 2.
PONTINS CENTRAL LEAGUE: First division:
Rotherham 0, Henchester Caly 3.
Second division: Brafford 2, Preston 2;
Covenny 2; Eventon 3.

DIADORA LEAGUE: Premier division:
Bromley 4, Staines 1; Henrow 2, Alyschuy
3, Hendon 1, Suften United 1; Veaching 1.
Chesham 2; First division: Avaloy 1.
Belsbey Stonford 0; Bilberloy 4, Walbon and
Henstein 2; Chelton St Peter 1, Borsham
Waod 3; Dorking 7, Hitchin D. Troding and
Mictarn 5, Abrington Town 0; Wembley 1,
Levis - 1, Second citylsion: Berton 0,
Edwarn 5, Abrington Town 0, Wembley 1,
Levis - 1, Second citylsion: Berton 0,
Edwarn 1, Milley Berton 2, Worthing 2,
Henricht Hermasted 3, Third division: Covia
0, Wostmarood 0, Penasted 2, Worthing 2,
Hernel Hermasted 3, Third division: Covia
0, Wostmarood 0, Penasted 2, Kingsbury 5,
Therre 2, East Thumork 0
Hers LOANS (EAGUE: Premier division:
Dovision 1, Willey Boy 2, Fictory 3,
Goule 0, Milley Boy 2, Fictory 3,
Goule 0, Milley Boy 2, Fictory 3,
Goule 0, Milley Boy 2, Fictory 3,
Harrodge 0, Britington Town 5; Raddiffe
Borough 9, Gretna 0.

FOR THE RECORD NORTHERN COUNTIES EAST LEAGUE: Premier division: Liversadge 0. Stocksbridge PS 2, Maltby MW 5. Ossett Town 0. TOWN O.

GREAT MILLS LEAGUE: Premier division:
Phyticum Argyle 1, Saltisin 5.

BUTCHEAM: UNIVER-18' CHAMMONSHE". Northern Intend 2, Republic of Irdand 3. BADMINTON

boost," he said.

BF WORLD RANGINGS: Men: 1; A Wireneta (Indo), 1,290ps; 2. T Stuer-Laundeen (Den), 975; 3, P.E. Hoyer-Larsen (Den), 870; 4. Wu Werkai (Chine), 775; 5, Lu Jun (Chine), 760; 6. F Pomtadi (Indo), 745; Wirmer: 1, Ye Zheoyang (Chine), 1,290; 2. Tang Juhong (Chine), 940; equal 3, Ura Xeogang (Swe) and S Kusumawanthani (Indo), 745; 5, Huang Hua (China), 730, 6, C Magnusson (Swe), 720 BASEBALL

NATIONAL LEAGUE: Los Angeles Dodg-ers 5, Cecimneh Rede 0; Atlanta Braves 6. San Franceco Gierts 0; Philisdelphie Phillies 5, New York Mess 3; Pittsburgh Prates 3, Chicago Cubs 0, Si Louis Cardinals 2, Mortineal Expos 1; Housson Antirol 6, San Diago Padres 5. AMERICAN LEAGUE Ceveland Indiana 4, New York Yankees 3; Ballimore Oriolas 7, Debalt Tigers 2; Toorto Bab Jays 5, Bookin Red Sox 2; Minneada Twins 5, Chicago White Soxia; Cardinal A 5, Tional Religies 9; Kaneas Cardinal A 5, Tional Angels 0; Milwaukee Brewers 7, Sessie Meringes 4. BOXING - : BISMARCK, North Delete: World Beauty Association Refer hastoperalight champion-ants (seaso): Very Hill (US) or Frank Time (US) pts.

GOLF FOUNDATION SCHOOLS TEAM CHAMPIONSHIP: Qualitying round: Long Astiton: 1, Ciston Tinnin, Bridgwater, 246 (A Meych 81, D Decon 78, 1 Thomas 87; winners on best two cards), 2, Bristol GS, 246 (M Logan 78, 8 Elliont 83, D Revete 83, 248 (M Logan 78, 8 Elliont 83, D Revete 83, 246 (M Logan 78, 8 Elliont 83, D Revete 84, 246 (M Logan 78, 8 Elliont 83, D Revete 84, 247 (M Logan 78, 1 Elliont 84, 247 (M Logan 78, 1 M Logan WORLD RANKINGS: 1, N Faido (GB), 22.42pts; 2, F Couples (US), 16.35 3, B Langer (Ger), 13.39; 4, J-M Diazzibei (Sp), 13.32; 5, 1 Woodsnam (GB) 12.18, 6, T Morman (Aus), 11.92; 7, P Aznger (US), 10.47, 8, 5 Ballesteros (Sp), 10.36; 9, N Pree (SA), 10.37; 10, J Cook (US), 10.35

RUGBY LEAGUE GREENALL'S LANCASHIRE CUP: Second round: Swinton Q, Wiggan 78.

RUGBY UNION

CLUB MATCHES: Blains 21, Brymnawr 3: Penarth 29, Cardill Institute 42, Carribridge University 30, St Many's Hospitsi 3 University 30, St Many's Hospical 3
SCHOOLS MATCHES: Aylesbury GS 0,
Queen Bizabeth's, Bernet 12: Bebalake 0,
Loughborough GS 30, Bancrott's 10, St
Dunstairs Coffeer 10, Bedford 8, Herrow 6;
Berkhamated 8, Bedford Modern 32;
Blindel's 17, Christ College, Brecon 5;
Brighton 39, Christ's Hospital 10; Bristol GS
10, Morrmouth 28; Cheftenthern 28, Ruppy
0; Churcher's College 26; Stanholge Earls
0; Chy of London Freemen's 40, Chy of
London DB 7; Cleyerson 39, Amatlows 3;
Cilton 48, Taurton 0; Dantiord GS 10,
Lengley Park 12; Daurissey's 33, Million

Abbay C Dear Cose 17. Bournside 3, Desharough 16. Wallington HS 13. Duse of York's PMS 12. Onstham House 6 Elestriger 12. Adarts 56.7; Emented 32, Whrthselon Cobege 7: Fested 15, Ounde 10 Gravesend GS 97; Emented 15. Ounde 10 Gravesend GS 9. Coopers 12: Halvioury CoSego 5 Dulmeh College 6: Hampton 24. KCS Wirmbledon 6. Hampton 24. KCS Wirmbledon 6. Hampton 27. Forsmouth GS 27. King Edward 5. Corp Hill 14, King Henry Vill, Camp Hill 8. King William's College, I.M. 3. Shers 34 King 5. Mannesided 25 Rossel 13, King's Taurson 6. Downside 9. Leeds GS 3. Woodchase Grove 28. Lord Williams 5, Trams 5, Laymer Upper 14: London Orating 23. Charlesser HS 0. Manterough 5. Aborgion 10. Merchani Taylors 18, Honerdasters' Asia 5. Especial Milled 12. Sherborne 22 Ord Swindord Hospital 18, Ouen Mary's GS, Walsal 8, Parghoume 34, College 17, Perse 31. Wymondriam 0. Protington 13, Hymers 34; Pher Pers 52, Hereford Cathedral 0. Queen Eugabeth's GS. Walsal 8, Parghoume 34, College 17, Perse 31. Wymondriam 0. Protington 13, Hymers 34; Pher Pers 52, Hereford Cathedral 0. Queen Eugabeth's GS. Walsal 8, Parghoume 37, John Fisher 3, Popul Hospital 9, Si Joseph's Ipoworth 18, Putal 27, Ruthan 9, Si Badhelomew's, Newbury 6, Windsor 30; Si Edward's, Underpoir 28, Botherhead 3, St Edward's, Underpoir 28, Bathelomew's, Newbury 6, Windsor 30; Si Edward's, Underpoir 28, Bathelomew's, Newbury 6, Windsor 30; Si Edward's, Underpoir 18, Fraids 27, Ruthan 9, Si Badhelomew's, Newbury 6, Windsor 30; Si Edward's, Underpoir 18, Fraids 7, Mortingham 185, Summer 9, S. Paulis 7, King's, Carterbury 32; Shokke 7, Merchant Taylors' 21, Softward 24; Trur 15, Easter College 0, UCS 11, MB Hell 0 (abendoned 28 or mrs), Warnack 18, Kings's, Laster College 0, UCS 11, MB Hell 0 (abendoned 28 or mrs), Warnack 18, Kings's, Laster College 0, UCS 11, MB Hell 0 (abendoned 28 or mrs), Warnack 18, Kings's, Laster College 0, UCS 11, MB Hell 0 (abendoned 28 or mrs), Warnack 18, Kings's, Laster College 0, UCS 11, MB Hell 0 (abendoned 28 or mrs), Warnack 18, Kings's, Laster Co

1300

(Che

BASLE, Switzgrand: Men's tournament: First round: A Chesnolov (CIS) bt M Bahrami (tan), 6-3, 6-4; A Boetsch (Fr) bt O Delaste (Fr), 6-2, 8-1, J Svensson (Swe) bt J Hasek (Swe), 6-1, 1 Encycle (Swe) bt C Bergstrom (Swe), 6-2, 6-4, J Onoris (Br) bt A Mandom (Arg), 6-0, 1-0, scr C Mezzadn (Swetz) bt K Novacek (CZ), 6-3, 6-2, J Onoins (Br) bt A Mandom (Arg), 6-0, 1-0, ret, C Mezzadn (Swetz) bt K Novacek (CZ), 6-3, 6-2, P Konda (CZ) bt K Novacek (CZ), 6-3, 6-2, P Konda (CZ) bt C Newton (CZ), 6-3, 6-2, P Konda (CZ) bt C Newton (CZ), 6-3, 6-2, 6-3, 6-4.

(car), 3-0. 0-3, 0-4.

BRISBANE: Queensland man's open tournament: First round; K Carlson (Den) bt A Othovsky (Pluss), 7-8, 7-6, K Tranne (US) bt R Sreft (Beh), 4-6, 6-4, 6-2, N Borweck (Aus) bt G Doyle (Auc), 7-6, 2-6, 6-4, T Hogstedt (Swe) bt N Odcor (Nigera), 6-4, 6-2 Second round; L Warlgren (Swe) bt C Profisam (Can), 6-4, 6-1, G Radus (Fr) bt P Baur (Ger), 6-3, 6-4, Bonnett bt J Ethnigh (Holt), 6-3, 7-6, D Nargson (It) bt H-loin (Swe), 7-6, 6-2

at H Holm (Swe), 7-6, 6-2

PALEHMO, Sicily: Merr's clay tournament:
First round: T Carbonel (Sp.) bit G Markus:
(Arg), 4-6, 7-5, 6-3; R Furtan (t) bit M Naewe
(Gerl, 6-4, 6-4, H Skofi (Austria) bit J Conde
(Sp.), 6-3, 7-6, E Sánchez (Sp.) bit M Valen
(b), 6-4, 6-1. Second: round: G Perezfiolden (Arg) bit J Sánchez (Sp.), 6-4, 4-5, 6-4
4, F Fordang (Fr) bit Sentror (Fr), 6-4, 6-4, S Bruguera (Sp.) bit B Karbacher (Ger.), 6-3, 6-1.

Eson

LEIPZiG: Women's tournament: First round: J Novotna (C2) bt A Stradova (C2), 6-2, 6-4, 5 Appelmen's (Bel) bt N Mursiagemen (Holl), 6-4, 4-6, 6-0.

TAWAN: Women's open tournament: First round: A Costzer (SA) bt C Cristea (Horn), 6-2, 7-6 C MacGregor (US) bt E Inda (Lapan), 6-4, 6-0 M Kidowali (Lapan) bt J Enbert (US), 2-6, 6-4, 6-0, N Miyagi (Lapan) bt First (US), 2-6, 6-4, 6-0, N Miyagi (Lapan) bt H Whate (US), 3-6, 6-3, 6-0, Wang Sz-Ting (Tawan) bt A Supyama (Lapan), 6-1, 6-3; Lai Suyng (Tawan) bt J Fauli (Lus), 6-3, 6-4 Second round: S Stationd (US) bt S McCarthy (US), 6-7, 6-2, 6-1. M Wandal (US) bt S Collins (US), 6-3, 6-3, 6-1, Doubles: First round: A Coetter and C MacGregor (US) bt A Crossman (US) and M Javer (CB), 6-1, 6-2.

FIXTURES

FOOTBALL

Uefa Cup First round, second leg Spore Luxernbourg v Sheffield Wednesday (7 00). PONTINS CENTRAL LEAGUE: First di-vision: Leeds v Lwerpool (7 (2)), Manchemer United v Sunderland (7.00), Navocastio v Notis County (7 00) Wolver-hampton v Stoke (7 00)

OTHER SPORT

PARTONIA THE TORYU

BCXING: Commonwealth middleweight title. Riche Woodhell (Tellord) v John Ashton (Tellord lice Rink). SPEEDWAY: Homeline League: First di-vision: Ipswich v Coventry (7:30), Swindon v King's Lynn (7:45)

THURSDAY OCTOBER 1 1992

Hammam opposes suspension over film

FA charges Jones with disrepute for part in video

By LOUISE TAYLOR

VINNIE Jones, the Wimbledon midfield player, was yes-terday charged by the Football Association with bringing the game into disrepute, for his part in a videotape that glorifies violent tackles and

Sam Hammam, the Wim-bledon owner, described Jones as a "mosquito brain" for agreeing to present the film, Soccer's Hard Men. The FA will decide what action to take in 14 days time but the penalty seems certain to be a suspension rather than a fine. Disrepute cases have always been dealt with by hitting the offender in the pocket but, as Jones has been highly paid by Vision Video, a pecuniary punishment would be

Suspension would hurt Jones and Wimbledon. The FA has unlimited powers in that area.

this first round tie.

is ready to return.

felt a little dizzy. Since then he

has trained again and feels he

"Ultimately the decision was

left to him. He has regained

his confidence and has a new

air of confidence about play-

about this, I am very unhappy. He has let himself down badly. Any FA action should be directed at Vinnie. If he was suspended, then Wimbledon would suffer for something

that is nothing to do with us. "According to a player's contract, Jones would have had to consult the club that he was playing for at the time [Chelsea] before making the video. I assume he had their blessing. It is nothing to do

Colin Hutchinson, Chelsea's managing director, said: "We were not asked permission by Jones. And if he had asked we would not have allowed it. But we were never approached."

Jones, 27, who rejoined Wimbledon last month after stints with Leeds United, Sheffield United and Chelsea, uses the video to detail ploys such as elbowing opponents, rak-Hammam yesterday said: ing their calves after the ball is "I will be talking to Vinnie gone, pulling their under-arm

Warhurst returns for Uefa Cup tie PAUL Warhurst returns for ing up front rather than in Sheffield Wednesday against defence."

Sheffield Wednesday against Spora Luxembourg in the Warhurst repalces the ineligible Mark Bright, who has recently joined Sheffield Wed-Uefa Cup tonight, two weeks after being close to death when he was accidentally nesday from Crystal Palace. knocked unconscious in the first leg at Hillsborough (Lou-Francis gives debuts to Julian Watts, a central defender signed for £80,000 from Rothise Taylor writes). erham United last season, and Warhurst's inclusion repre-Michael Williams, a young sents one of eight changes

made by Trevor Francis, the Francis said: "Both Watts Sheffield Wednesday managand Williams have doen well er, from the side that beat for the reserves and this is an Tottenham Hotspur in a Preideal opportunity for them. mier League fixture last Sun-Although we are leading 8-1. day. Francis takes the they will always be able to say opportunity to rest players they made their debuts in a who helped Wednesday take

Among those absent from the Sheffield Wednesday side Francis said: "Paul are Chris Woods, Chris Wad-Warhurst made an effort to be dle, Cariton Palmer, Viv Anfit for our match against derson and Chris Bart-Tottenham last Sunday, but Williams.

Steffan Pettersson, the Swedish international, scored a goal in each half as Ajax sailed through their UEFA Cup second leg match against Austria Salzburg yesterday to win 6-1 on aggregate.

hair and treading on their toes at corner kicks.

The video was condemned by the Professional Footballers' Association, which investigated the possibility of issuing an injunction to ban it but discovered this was not legally

Vision Video are predicting sales of 200,000 when the film goes on sale on October

One sentence of Jones's commentary could guarantee a suspension on its own. On the video, Jones says: "If you are going over the top on me, you've got to put me out of the game because I'll be coming back for you, whether it's in the next five minutes or next

☐ Aston Villa have persuaded BSkyB to bring forward the kick-off of the Premier League match against Queens Park Rangers on November I to

BSkyB's Sunday games have all kicked off at 4pm since the start of the season. Steve Stride, the Villa secre-tary, said: "I wrote to the Premier League at the start of the season and told them 4pm was the worst possible time which could have been picked. In the winter months it will be dark and cold by then and those conditions are not conducive to attracting people away from the comfort of their

BSkyB have also agreed to switch the following week's Sheffield derby at Bramali Lane to 3pm.

Peterborough have to decide whether to go ahead with the signing of Chris Wilcox form Hull after a Football League tribunal yesterday set a fee of £90,000. Hull wanted £200,000, while Peterborough offered £60,000.

The tribunal also ruled that pay an additional £20,000 for Wilcox after 30 appearances, plus 20 per cent of any future transfer profit.

The tribunal decided that Chariton Athletic must, pay £75,000 for John Robinson. the Brighton forward, plus one-third of any future transfer profit. Charlton had offered £50,000 plus 20 per cent, but Brighton wanted £150,000.



Wright's reprieve helps Taylor

By STUART JONES FOOTBALL CORRESPONDENT

AN AMATEUR cameraman has come to the aid of lan Wright and Graham Taylor. A video, taken during Millwall's Coca-Cola Cup tie at Highbury last week, provides Arsenal football club forward was indeed struck by a missile

Wright, who was accused of felgning injury by the chair-man of Millwall. Reg Burr, might have been asked by the Football Association to explain his conduct. However, there is now no need. Had that been the case. Taylor, the England manager, would have been reluctant to select Wright in his England squad, to be announced today. Taylor last week reminded

his representatives that they all bear a responsibility to maintain a high standard of behaviour on and off the pitch. Wright, a member of the club with the worst disciplinary record in the Premier League, has already been cautioned three times this

Although he is unlikely to figure in the starting line-up tie against Norway at Wembley on October 14. Wright would be a valuable alternative should the prime candidate be missing Alan Shearer, as long as he is available, is certain to lead the attack. But Taylor is short of other options. David Hirst is injured, the experiment of employing Nigel Clough failed in Spain three weeks

ago, and Peter Beardsley is

not sure to have recovered from his hamstring strain to play for Everton against Old-ham Athletic at Boundary

Park on Sunday.
The confidence of David White appears to have been he made his debut in Santander, and Tony Daley, Taylor's choice of winger during the European championship injury. The vacancy on the flank could conceivably be filled by John Salako.

Salako first came to prominence during the South Pacific tour in the summer of last year, but his career was suspended by a severe knee injury. After a revolutionary operation, which had been perfected in California, be was able to resume for Crystal Palace this season.

Fitness uncertainties will concern Taylor in other areas. He has already indicated that Paul Gascoigne will be in-volved, although not necessar-ily as an official member of the squad. The damage inflicted on his knee in Rome last ekend has yet to be fully clarified. Mark Wright, who was not taken by Liverpool to Cyprus for their European another doubt. Since Rob

by problems at right back. Taylor habitually springs at least one surprise in his parties but he is likely to retain as many of his recognised members as he can. The only area, though, which app-ears to be straightforward is the choice of his two goalkeepers. Woods and Martyn.

Jones is also recuperating,

Taylor continues to be beset

End of the road for sportscar contest

work dig for

THE world sportscar champ-ionship is to be axed in 1993 and replaced with a series of GT races, ending 40 years of global sportscar racing, officials said yesterday.

Max Mosley, the president of Fisa, the governing body, is

expected to confirm the end of the ailing championship — which has seen low entries and cancelled races this season at the association's annual conference in Paris next week.

"We'll have to forget about a Group C championship," Mosley said. "The cars won't be around next year. Our priorities are to get our GT regulations sorted out and get a good calendar. The first races will be at Daytona and Sebring, and we'll have to see where we go from there."

Group C cars produce per

formances much like those of Formula One racing cars and there have been moves to introduce regulations to bring in vehicles more closely resem bling traditional road-going cars to open up competition beyond the big factory teams.
The world sportscar champ-

ionship is to wind up at Magny Cours, France, on October 18. The 1992 title has already been won by Peugeot. At its peak, in 1989, seven manufacturers fought for the world title amidst packed fields. But the change to prohibitively costly regulations and a lack of promotion meant that, of this year's races, only Le Mans attracted more

than II cars. But even Le Mans is taking legal action against Fisa for lost revenue after the famous event attracted an entry of only 28, the lowest since 1932. (Reuter)

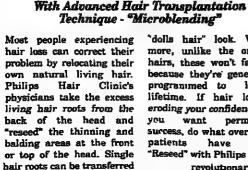
1996 decision criticised

Olympic .. Committee was swayed by commercial considerations in deciding to stage the 1996 Games in Atlanta. Council of Europe committee report presented here

yesterday.
"It is regretted that these kind of considerations prevailed in the choice of Atlanta and in the rejection of the historically justifiable offer made by Greece," the report. signed by Günther Müller, a German Christian Democrat member of the European parllament, stated. (AFP)

You Recede.





to give a completely

more, unlike the original hairs, these won't fall out because they're genetically programmed to last a lifetime. If hair loss is eroding your confidence and you want permanent success, do what over 3,000 "Reseed" with Philips

natural appearance Technique -**PHILIPS** MICROBLENDING. so there's no Send the coupon or call us today for a free information pack.

0924 364575

Philip's Hair & Health Clinic Ltd., 7 Providence Street.

Exhausted Faldo pulls out of the Stuttgart Masters

NICK Faldo, the world's leading golfer, has withdrawn from the Mercedes German Masters, which starts in Stuttgart today, because he is "mentally and physically exhausted".

Faldo had been contracted to play in a strong field including Fred Couples, the American winner of the US Masters this year, Ian Woosnam, Severiano Ballesteros, José-Maria Olazábal, Sandy Lyle and Bernhard Langer. He is due to play in the Toyota World Match Play Championship, which starts at Wentworth next week, and has decided that it would be best to take a rest.

It is not surprising after Faldo, the Open champion, played one of his worst rounds of the year during the final stages of the Piaget Open on Sunday. Leading by three shots with 10 holes to play, he

had a nightmare finish of six bogeys and only four pars to come home in 42 and slump to joint fifth place. Faldo could not understand what had happened to his

he went into trees, bushes, and Andy McFee, the German Masters tournament director, said yesterday that Faldo would be fined £250 for withdrawing after the deadline for scratching, but it will not hurt Faldo too much as he has already won £591,094 on the

European Tour this year Faldo has competed in 14 European Tour events this year and has won four of them and been in the top five in seven. Even though he has been far more relaxed than usual for most of the year, the strain in being constantly in

ning to show. Anders Forsbrand, the Swedish player who is second to Faldo in the European money list, almost £224,000 behind him, has also withdrawn from the German Masters for the same reasons. But the Swede has played in 27 European tournaments.

The Eisenhower Trophy, the prime objective of which is to foster friendship and sportsmanship among the peoples of the world, tees off on two courses in Vancouver today, having drawn a record 49 nations to its eighteenth gathering.

gathering.

Representing Great Britain and Ireland in the world team championship will be four young men with a cumulative age of 82, Mathew Stanford, Dean Robertson, Raymond Burns and Bradies Oracles. Burns and Bradley Dredge. the youngest quartet ever to do

Players support forfeiture rule

MICKEY Walker, Europe's captain, yesterday applauded the decision that a player forced to withdraw from the singles will forfeit the point in the Solheim Cup golf match which starts at Dalmahoy tomorrow (Mitchell Platts

The tournament committee yesterday announced its intention to maintain its stance against the "envelope" rule that has created so much controversy since its introduc-tion at the Ryder Cup in 1979; most recently in the PGA Cup. "Our way eliminates any possibility of abuse or controbody knows about it before they play. It is a fact of life that per cent fit, but they must still

tee up." Some Europeans viewed the decision by the United States to withdraw Steve Pate from the singles on the final day of the Ryder Cup last September as a means of assuring his team of at least half a point. He had been injured in a car crash before the start of the event, but he played in the fourballs on the Saturday

Two weeks ago, in the PGA Cup match in Ireland, Larry Gilbert, of the United States, told his captain that he was ill

and he was subsequently with-drawn from the singles. Paul Leonard, the captain of the Great Britain and Ireland team. said: "I heard from an American official that Gilbert withdray because he dide." withdrew because he didn't think he could win his match."

The Solheim Cup committee had plenty of time to discuss the issue, which also received the support of the United States team, as heavy rain caused the course to be closed for the better part of yesterday. Alice Miller, the United States captain, is hopeful that her players will be able to play a full round today.

Davies's quest, page 31

Broncos chase club title

WIGAN'S title of world club champions is their proudest boast, one that the Brisbane Broncos, winners last weekend of Australia's Winfield Cup, have pronounced them-English soil next month.

The idea of a fourth World Club Challenge match was not originally seen as feasible because of the additional pressures on a congested season of the World Cup final between Great Britain and Australia on October 24. Brisbane, who are contributing eight of Australia's squad of 22, delighted Wigan, twice winners of the world title, by their surprise announcement yesterday, which has received the tacit support of Ken Arthurson, the Australian Rugby League chairman.

Organising a match of such importance at short notice, in the week following the game at Wembley, will not be as easy. "The time scale is ex-tremely short. Until we can look into the logistics, we can't give the proposal a yes or no until the end of next week," David Howes, the Rugby Football League spokesman,

Martin Offiah will miss Wigan's game at Leigh on Sunday after pulling up with knee tendon trouble in the 78-0 rout of Swinton in the Lancashire Cup quarter-final on Tuesday. "It's not serious, more frustrating, but it will mean resting for a few days and I hope to be back next week," he said.

Oldham, the second divi-sion leaders, have fined Steve Kerry, one of the league's most ford for an undisclosed fee.

Stemp faces board after drugs test

Worcestershire slow left-arm bowler, has become the first. cricketer to be identified by the Sports Council's random drug tests. Stemp's case will be heard by the Test and County Cricket Board (TCCB) disciplinary committee at Edgbaston on Tuesday.

Stemp was picked out for testing by one of the TCCB's panel of four independent officials during a visit to a first-class match last season. Between 12 and 16 players are tested each year. The officials have complete freedom to select their matches and players within.

Cricket has been carrying out testing for eight years in response to the Sports Council's request 'Until now it has enjoyed a clean sheet, in spite of Ian Botham's suspension for possession of marifuana.

One player was investigated earlier in the season, but it turned out that he was taking a painkiller for arthritis, and he was cleared. "There have been one or two scares, but this is the first case of substance,"



Stemp: tested

RICHARD Stemp, the Geoff Cook the secretary of the Cricketers' Association,

said yesterday. "We understand that in situations like this, board procedures must be followed, but Richard fully expects to satisfy the hearing," Michael Vockins, the Worcestershire secretary, said.

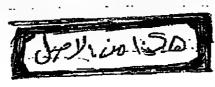
Stemp, 24, emerged last season as one of the country's most promising slow bowlers, taking 28 wickets. He is known to have respiratory problems, although that was discounted as an explanation substance discovered was an amphetamine.

This is unlikely to be part of medication, but it is also hard to see what drug would boost the performance of a slow leftarm bowier, unless, as in one or two cases in snooker, he used beta blockers. An amphetamine has the opposite

We have tightened the guidelines, and the Sports Council are satisfied there are now no loopholes," a TCCB spokesman said. "Players are required to register any medi-cations they are taking at the start of the season." The Cricketers' Association

supports the TCCB's stance. We are reasonably happy with the testing procedures, a CA representative is involved in the testing procedure," Cook said, "and we think sportsmen have got to accept drug testing is necessary."

Karachi: The Asian Cricket Conference will meet in this Pakistan city on October 23 to finalise details of bids for the 1995 World Cup. Pakistan, India and Sri Lanka are all bidding for the Cup, along with Britain and South Africa.





THURSDAY OCTOBER 1 1992

Men at work dig for glory

The days of the churlish

road worker are numbered

The Great British Pot-hole is a landmark into which not even the European Commission seems inclined to scramble with a metric measuring rod and a set of daft regulations. But the arcane world of spades, pickaxes and the ubiquitous JCB is, nonetheless, undergo-ing change. Soon, the Tshirted giant who has just tossed a shovel full of mud over your brogues could find himself rounded upon by colleagues: "Oi, you'll cost us our certificatel'

Next month Westminster City Council launches its Considerate Roadworks Scheme, which aims to remove for ever the dread implications of the announcement Danger men at work. The army of lads who toil on the roads in Westminster's 8.5 square miles (4,000 road excavations in the past 12 months) will each have a number. And each site will have a board with a telephone number, so that we shall be able to ring up and say: "Number 53 bas just dropped a pneumatic drill on my foot.

Not that number 53 will, if he wants his certificate. The November pilot scheme aims to become fully-fledged next April and each year thereafter a panel of judges will choose the best managed sites, on the basis of noise, safety, courtesy and other criteria. "Members of the winning teams will get

CTH

1022 [6]



Vested interest: workmen will have new purpose

a certificate," says Michael Begley, the team leader in the council's corporate policy de-partment. "It will be something for their CV."

The scheme is a mirror of one that has been operating in the neighbouring City of London for three years and an extension of Westminster's existing Considerate Builders Scheme, for which a team of five inspectors sets out this morning to judge this year's competition. The winners will be those builders who have met the seven criteria in a voluntary code of practice for which 400 firms have signed up: considerate, quiet, clean, tidy, safe, responsible, accountable. The "best site"

award is a tropby. in the muddy footsteps of these attempts to clean up the image of Britain's most abused workforce is a piece of legislation, the Roads and Streets Works Act, which comes into force next January. This should mean an end to the quaint system under which the gas board dug a hole yesterday, a cyclist fell down it last night, the council filled it in today, just in time for the electricity board to dig it up tomorrow. Under the act, the utility which orginally digs a hole will be responsible for restoring the road surface, thus giving the utilities a vested interest in making sure that each knows what the other is up to. It will also put the full cost of excavating a hole on to the utility rather than leaving councils to clean

up the mess. And Westminster will be able to award contracts on the basis of past performance. Already there is talk of a new sign appearing above our be-loved potholes: No danger award-winning men at work.

PETER BARNARD

Three jeers for the Christians

The crucifixion, live on TV, with sponsored "user-friendly" nails? Gore Vidal's latest book is carefully crafted, satirical and funny

but Simon Jenkins finds its non-stop gall not to his taste

prerogative of the young to cause of 66. not young and clearly likes to cause offence. He can be seen in the current film Bob Roberts, playing an ageing liberal politician, his jowls quivering with rage as a young rightwinger edges him from his Senate seat. He can still be heard on talk shows, reciting his litany of risque aphorisms. He claims vast influence over the American election campaign by his writings and campus appearances. He calls down damnation on the American constitution. And this week he has a new

book...

But which Gore Vidal is it by?

Vidal the essayist and learned critic? Vidal the writer of epic historical novels? Or Vidal the vain. cynical eccentric, shouting profane home thoughts from abroad in a gilded cage in southern Italy, yearning for the attention America grudgingly gives her outrageous

Vidal calls Live from Golgotha a comedy, a saire on the birth of Christianity. It is extremely offensive and he is aware that. in the post Salman Rushdie era, this puts him at a personal risk. He avoids pre-publicity. His transatlantic fans murmur that the novel is Voltairean: other critics dismiss it as Life of Brian out of Up Pompeii. His publishers nervously hope for a "storm", but are uncertain how to blow one up if Vidal will not give formal interviews. I find the new book not so

much a comedy as a mystery. Only my admiration for Vidal's previous work led me to plough through it and go to meet him. Whereas the blasphemies of Satanic Verses are rooted, dare I say it, in a moderately affectionate view of Islam, Vidal's view of Christianity is that of a small boy shouting rude words across the playground. He seems to revel in the appellation of Anti-Christ. Vidal is a noble American. Wealthy, physically dominatlooking, he surely has no need for such bile.

The book itself is built round a central comic idea, that of a timetravelling hacker who has "wiped" the gospels from the global computer in some future age when humans can move back and forth through history. From this point on, humour and bad taste fight a war across the pages. Bad taste is usually the winner. The crucificion is recast so a grossly overweight Judas is to be killed, while a Hollywood Zionist fanatic is bearned back in time to "rise from the dead". Golgotha is to be prerecorded and shown "live" by NBC as part of a television ratings war. Chaos ensues as sponsors clumer the scene, from a manufac-turer of "user-friendly nails" to the Sony corporation, worried about equal time for non-Christian

Through the story runs Vidal's homosexual leitmotif. The narrator and hero of the book, St Timothy, is

portrayed as St Paul's lover on the road to Damascus. He is duly given the task of "fronting" the Golgotha show for NBC and of sanitising Jesus for history by writing the one surviving gospel, when he is not worrying about his circumcision. (Is this the Vidal who once wrote that in literature "sexual revelation is a matter of tact and occasion"?) Back and forth they all go, from Ephesus to Rome to Jerusalem to

Hollywood, an orgy at every stop. Certainly Vidal can be furny: television Hollywood wracking its small brains over Pontius Pilate's sound money policies or signing up Spielberg's special effects team to ensure a good storm at Golgotha. His knowledge of the ancient world is copious. He perambulates Nero's Rome with a sure pen. The writer Petronius is clearly a personal hero: Vidal sinks him into his suicide bath with evident regret.

But is this really Voltaire? Or is it a tiring iconoclast seeking a shot of intravenous limelight as he approaches what he calls the "springtime of my senescence"? I would like it to be the former. America may be rich in cultural anarchists

For Candide everything was for the best ... for Vidal, everything seems to be for the worst

but it is short on learned eccentrics. Vidal's demythologising of American history, of Jefferson, of Lincoln, of the Hollywood of the silent screen, has been brilliant. His campaigning journalism, his dissection of America's constitutional arthritis is no less searing. He is a righteous critic of the militaryindustrial complex and of the America in the 1970s and 1980s.

On contemporary politics he seems more jejune. Listening to him interviewed once on the subject, Bernard Levin wrote that it was like hearing Mozart being interviewed on billiards (which may be unfair on Mozart). But this is perhaps the inevitable consequence of exile. Vidal departed for southern Italy after falling out with the Kennedys a quarter century ago
— a long time away, even with
frequent visits. The amber seems to have hardened round the gadily. His America has ever since been one of Watergate, CIA conspiracles, police dictatorship, race wars and a collapse into philistinism.

Even the most sophisticated political intuition needs the constant douche of the hustings, the constituency, the local pork barrel. Vidal goes back occasionally to cause a tir. He formed a People's Party in 1970 and even ran for the Senate in 1982. Since then, I sense the

fleeting visits to sheltered New York and the Hollywood hills. Even to a British observer, his view of his native country seems two-dimensional, lacking the light and shade that comes with continuous resi-dence and contact. He seems more sensitive to the trials and agonies now afflicting his beloved Italy

Voltaire's cynicism towards the political and religious institutions of his day was balanced by his glorying in the human experience. For Candide everything was for the best in the best of all possible worlds. For Vidal, everything seems to be for the worst. The characters in Live from Golgotha are little more than cartoon figures, the Simpsons of ancient Rome with their togas perpenually round their ankles. The satire is echoing, rather empty, as if the force of each joke lies mostly in the offence it is meant to cause to pious Christians. The blasphemy is easy and gramitous. "Live from Golgotha is about modern America," says Vidal. "It's where it all started, in monotheism, in the sky gods." The whole history of Christianity is hideous against

the pagan simplicities of pre-Christian Italy. But those whom this m might jolt will already have thrown the book aside in disgust. Vidal is sometimes Rabelais, but no Voltaire. And there is a danger, as in any satire, of the spotlight slowly turning from its intended victim to light up and expose the operator and his motives. It is the clown's moment of vulnerability. If this book is about the virtue of the old earth gods of paganism, who fascinate Vidal, he nowhere articulates it. The nega-

tive blots out any positive. There is no place here for love. May Heaven graciously forbid that Vidal be denied his freedom to publish what he wants, with approprime health warnings to the devout and little children. If damnation there be, Mr Vidal is dearly not afraid. He is reckless in his juvenile offensiveness, an Amalfi he ages engagingly so. His is the aphorism: "Every time a friend succeeds, something in me dies." He may make great play of caring for nobody and nothing, but surely a card-carrying liberal sees that care, like contempt, cuts two ways. Does Live from Golgotha not show the same lack of care, the same intolerance, the same disproportionate hatred, that he so deplores in modern America? Amid all the shrieking, is it not just another shriek?

Yet we cannot expect our eccentrics to be ordered à la carte. Gore Vidal is no designer rebel, any more than he is a crank or a lightweight. He has the one literary identity card that cannot be forged, a thorough grounding in Western culture and a vast reading. He is a babbling fountain of critical common sense. His learning is the more fresh for having been selftaught. He has mastered the Eng-lish language. He knows that a written sentence can run out of political input has narrowed to



and teach it good manners. He can feel the cadences of English speech and create them on the page. These are rare skills, and his work is of a piece with his craft.

So I must put up with Live from Golgotha and await Vidal's return to American history. "Delight of hust is gross and brief/And weariness treads on desire." May his hero Petronius prove to have spo-

Once upon a beer mat in Venice

t was a select stag night as these events go: just me and my best man in Harry's Bar in Venice. (I'm sorry: I know that under the strict terms of my contract and the title of the column I should perhaps have given you a bit more notice of my getting married last week especially given the ambivalence I've shown on the subject in the past. But that's the thing about ambivalence, isn't it? It can go either way. I just got lucky.)
The Bellini being what Harry's

Bar serves most famously, we had just downed our fourth at 12,000 lire the small glass when one of us suggested that if we wanted to get really, comfortably, pie-eyedly staggish we should find somewhere that could sell us boozy peach juice at less than £6 a shot. "Nah," said the best man, and ordered a fifth. "Nah," I said. "And anyway, just think of the dinner-party stry sty will make. The night I had my stag. night in Harry's Bar in Venice." I rolled the phrase around my mouth a couple of times. Or, rather. sturred it round.

"Right! A column!" And I grabbed a beer mat, or a Bellini mat which even at 12,000 lire looks remarkably similar, and wrote - scrawled - on it "Doing things in bese enjoy than be bese snd bitr / dring ptys." (I write as one, you will have gathered, who learned his journalistic shorthand from that tube advert which prinsd a gd jb if u cn rd ths ad.) I have the beer mat with me now back in

"Or even a column."

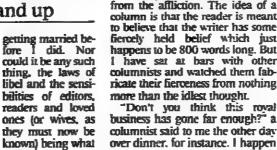
PRIVATE LIFE: John Diamond on the

art of making columns stand up

given that I have a desk full of scraps of Women's ankles and "Kids w/ others" and "Having three bts", which must have meant profound at the

moment of inspiration but mean nothing at all to me now. (I can't even work out what "bis" might have meant, especially in the context of having three of them.) The column would have listed all those parties one goes to, functions one attends, people one meets not because eating geriatric poultry in tepid beige sauce is fun, but because of the stories it provides for later use. It would have started with a specific - Harry's Bar in Venice, say - strolled through to the general and wound up with a neatly adduced moral for our times. It would have been a classically

constructed sort of column, rather as Trajan's or Nelson's is. And then I looked again at the beer mat and realised that wasn't what it was about at all. It was about being a columnist. This column has, for the past ten months or so, purported to be an accurate record of my private life. It has been London, and I can even remember no such thing, of course, or else you the column I planned, which is would have known that I was a fully formed column



they are. None of which is to say that I have lied to you: those drinks really were drunk, those parties attended, those beds rumpled, those minor quotidian apercus apercued. The column is. shall we say, as to a real private life what The Bill is to real police work. I bring you my life's occasional flashing-blue-light car chase, backalley assault and half-hour resolution because to detail the days spent interviewing potential witnesses door-to-door would be too tedious

But the beer-mat note is a sign that I am occasionally falling into the columnist's trap of living life for the column. I find myself reading books I would never otherwise be seen dead reading just in case there's something hidden away I can respond to. I fall into conversations I would normally walk away from because there might be a lurking phrase that I can trap in my specimen iar and allow to form the cocoon from which it will emerge as all newspaper columnists suffer from the affliction. The idea of a column is that the reader is meant to believe that the writer has some fiercely held belief which just happens to be 800 words long. But I have sat at bars with other columnists and watched them fabricate their fierceness from nothing more than the idlest thought.

business has gone far enough?" a columnist said to me the other day over dinner, for instance. I happen to know, from previous conversations, that this particular journalist couldn't give a flying fig whether the Queen Mother danced naked in Horse Guard's Parade with the Band of the Grenadier Guards, but within five minutes he'd whipped himself into a frenzy of manufactured intolerance which, sure enough, appeared three days later in his paper under some headline like "Respect for our Royals". Now in the general run of things this is reasonable enough. As long as the view is reasonably well expressed and causes a suitably strong reaction, pro-or-con, in the reader that's fair enough. But when you're writing about your private life this sort of thing counts as either mild cheating or base prostitution, which is why I have decided not to tell you about my stag night after

The reason that I'm not writing about my wedding as you may have expected me to do given all that has gone before is, on the other hand, altogether different. Some things

MULTIYORK FOR ONE WEEK ONLY **SHOWROOM** Ex. DISPLAY AND SLIGHT FACTORY SECONDS Sofas, Sofa beds, Armchairs and Period style Tables, Bookcases, Coffee/Lamp tables TV Cabinets etc in Oak, Cherry, Mahogany and Yew

BARGAIN PRICES FIRST COME - FIRST SERVED

Also Made To Order Autumn Offers at up to 40% Off List Prices

BRIGHTON	DOMS OPEN DA 9273 208291	ILY INCLUDING SUND MANCHESTER	DAYS
BRISTOL	0272 272323	MELLIS	0379 78341
BNOMLEY	081 4642253	NORWICH	0603 61683
CAMBRIDGE	0223 313463	PALMERS GREEN	081 886 751
COLCHESTER	0206 42007	READING	0734 58305
DERBY	0332 43913	SHEFFIELD	0742 72280
HORNCHURCH	0708 470299	ST, ALBANS	0727 83858
KENSINGTON	071 589 2303	SUTTON	DB1 643 324
KINGSTON	081 546 5040	SWISS COTTAGE	071 722 781
LOUGHTON	081 502 4123	WEYBRIDGE	0332 65939
SAUDS I LINE	0622 693072	SOON AT	0923 23004

crushe

SYBIL Disrael's polytical novel, Sybrithas been adapted for the RSC by Peter Whelan. The novel, subtitled Two Nations, was first published in 1845 when its exposure of thustices in the class system caused a sensation. This one-oil rehearsed reading is performed by members of the Barbican company and directed by Colin Elwood. The Pit, Barbican, Sift Street, London, 1672 (1771-428-8941). Therebit, 7.15 nm. EC2 (071-638 8891) Tonight, 7.15pm LIVERPOOL PLAYHOUSE. The studio INVERPOOR TAYHOUSE. The Study reopens tonigh after being closed for three years with a season of world premieres — The New Works. The first in the senes, Self Catering by Andrew Cullen is authorised A Short History of the World and follows the progress of five toursts stranded on a desert island. They rename themselves after their screen idols, Manilyn, Clim, Bette, Mentland Henry The season continues with Weldon Rising by Phylis Nagy and At 19th, She Discovered the Sea by Denise Chalem.

Chalem. Liverpool Playhouse Studio, Williamson Square, Liverpool, (051-709 8363), Tonight, 7,45pm then Mon-Sat, 7,45mm

CITY OF BIRMINGHAM ORCHESTRA The orchestra under Smoon Rattle performs Rameau's Dances from Les Boréades, Mozart's Symphony No 39, and Bartók's Concerto for Orchestra. me 1940s. Symphony Hall, Broad Street, Birmngham. (021-212 3333) Tonight,

DON GIOVANNI: Jonathan Miller's gloomly impressive production, with sets by Philip Provise, is revived with a cast that includes Peter Coleman-Wright the trille role. Helen Beld as Conna

performances in Tony Kushner's tesonating state-of-the-Union drama on Ads, religion, politics, everything National (Cotts-aloc), South Bank, SE 1 (071-928 2252), Toraght, 7.15pm, 210mms. AMERIS IN AMERICA: Thrilling

COLQUIROUM AND MACERYDE Sometimes withy but hollow study of two fizzronan panters who dram heavily and are now forgotten.

Royal Court, Sloane Square, SW1 (071-730 1745), Mon-Sat, 8pm, mat Sat. 4pm 150mms.

DEATH AND THE MAIDER AND District AND THE MADDRE And Dorman's scording psychological drama on the longing for revenge. Perny Downie, Danny Webb and Hugh Ross make up the cast. Duke of York's, 5t Martin's Lane, WC2 (071-836 5122). Mon-Sal, 8pm,

mats Thurs, 3pm, Sat, 4pm. 120mms. FROM A JACK TO A KING: Witty and stylish version of Macbeth's Gimb to the top, set in the world of rock bands and packed with Socies songs. Ambassadors, West Street, London WC2 (071-836 5111), Mon-Thurs, 8.15pm, Fri and Sat, 5.30pm and 8.30pm, 120mms.

GAMBLERS: Oleg Menshikov, Mark production of Gogol's "stang" drama. Tricycle, 269 Kilbum High Road, NW6 (071-328 1000). Mon-Sat, 8pm, mat

HAMLET: Alan Incorpan of laschating voice dominates a generally low-Pey production. Reverside Studios, Crisp Road, W5 (081-748 3354). Mon-Sat, 7.30pm. 195mms. (Sold out for complete run)

☐ THE INVISIBLE MAN: A cracking nerval of last year's production, prior to a West End run. Amazing stage tricks devised by Paul Klev Theatre Royal, Gerry Raffles Square, Stratford E15 (081-534 0310). Mon-Sat, 8pm, mat Thurs, 2pm, 135mins

IT TRANS IN THE FAMILY: Larks in the hospital common room; matron outraged; doctors flummoued. Rey Cooney farce with lots of laughs. Playhouse, Northumberland Avenue, WC2 (071-839 4401). Mon-Fri, Spm Set, 8.30pm, mat Thurs, 3pm, Set, 5.30pm, 135mins.

JUST LIKE A WOMAN (15): Julie

NEW RELEASES

Prosec romanoc comedy, With Adrian Pasder; director, Christopher Monger. Ocleons: Kensington (0426 914666) West End (0426 915574). MY FATHER IS COMING (10): Experiences of a German gin dying with make it in New York. Sweet, generous, alive to secual sub-cultures; directed by German film-maker Monika Treut. Primor Charles (071-437 8181)

· PATRIOT GAMES (15) Harrison ford's family comes under attack from an IRA cell. Absurd thriller from Tom Clancy's novel, director, Philip Noyce. Barbicen (071-638 8891) Camden Parkway (071-257 7034) Empire (071-497 9929: MSM Baker Street (071-935 9772) MGM Fulham Road (071-370 2636) MGM Trocadero (071-434 0031) UCI Whiteleys (071-792 3332).

SECRET FRIENDS (18): Alan Bates Gracks up under the strain of winter-director Dennis Potter's sexual obsessions. Gana Bellman, Frances Barber. MGM Tirctenham Count Ruid (071-

ps o 1449; SWOON (18) The Leopold and Loeb murder case, explored from a gay perspective. Highly seductive and stimulating first feature by American video artist Tom Kalan, Camden Parkway (071-267 7034) Metro (071-437 0757). CURRENT

LES AMANTS DU PONT MEUF (18): LES Carax's hymn to Pans and a punil, burn's love lor a young arost going blind Terrific in spurs, and a real mow move, Dens Lavant, Juliette Binoche. Chelsea (071-351 3742/3743) Lumlère (071-836 0691).

CURZON PHOEREX Phoenix 9t. off Charing Cross Rd, 071 867 1044 CC 071 867 1111 (no 867 feet Anthony Hopkins, Vanewa Redgrace in HOWARDS EMO (PG) Pross at 2,30, 5,15 & 8,05

CURZON WEST END Shafter Atc W1 071 439 4806 Jeremy Irona, Sinaad Chack in WATERILAND (15) Prop. 41 2 00. 4 16. 6 30 & 8 48

ALDWYCK B/O cc 836 6404 (a); cc 7 day 24hr No feel 497 997 Trans. from National Th. Oct 1 ALISON JAKE STEADMAN HORNOCES The Rise 2, Fell Of

LITTLE VOICE
by Jim Carteright
Directed by Sem Riendes
Eves 8 Mat Sets 4 BOOK 1907

DON'T DRESS

TODAY'S EVENTS

A daily guide to arts and embrainment compiled by Heather Alston

Anna, Arwei Huw Morgan as Leporello and Linda McLeod as Donna Elwra Coliseum, St Marbn's Lane, London WC2 (071-836 3161). Tonight, 7pm. WC.2 (071-836 3161). Ionight, 7pm. BBLLY LIAR: The BP-sponsored National Theatre production of Keith Waterhouse and Wills Hall's Study of English adolescence goes on a nationwide tour Paul Wyelt plays the lad with the wind imagination who works as an undertaker's assistant and has, or rather had, two fiances. Trinity Theatre, Church Road, Turnbridge Wells (0892 544699) Tonsph-Sat, 7.45pm.

SOUARE ROUNDS: New Torn Harmson theatre piece in verse rossts the inventors of machine guns and other tools of slaughter Performed almost tools of saugnter Performed almost entirely by women. National (Olivier), South Bank, London SE1, (071-928 2252). Opens tonight, 7pm, tomorrow, Sat, 7.15pm, mar Sat, 2 00pm

LEONARDO: The home of musical tryouts stages Leonardo by Greg and formry Moeller and Russell Dunlop ical is described as "a blend of set in the Renaissance period and based on the life of Leonardo da Vinci mixed with some poetic licence. with some poetic licence.
Old Fire Station, Oxford (0865
794494) Opens tonight, 7.30pm; then
Tues-Sat, 7.30pm, mar Sat, 4pm.

THE MADNESS OF GEORGE IN

☐ THE MADRAS HOUSE: Roger Aliam heads a strong cast in Granville Barker's proto-feminist, senous comedy, set in a fashion house. mats Wed. Sat. 2.30cm 180mins.

 MEDEA: Dana Rigg gres a cool, distancing interpretation in Europides's revenge drama.
 Almeida, Akmelda Street, N1 (071-359) 4404). Mon-Sat, 8pm, met Sat, 4pm

THE ORDINUS THILDRY: Serious production of the Sophodes tragedit with an hour meal break after Oeda Tyramosi. Interesting performancia, notably by Gerard Murrhy and John Shrapnel. Intriguing settings but cunously uninvolving. Barbican, Silk Street, EC2 (071-638)

☐ PHILADELPHIA, HERE I COMET: Brian Fine's affectionate comedy of an insh emigrant and his carping after ego. A revival to be charshed. Wyndharsa's, Channg Cross Road, WCZ (071-867 1116). Mon-Fri, Bpm, Sat, 8.15pm, mats Wed, 3pm, Sat, 5pm, 140mins

SIX DEGREES OF SEPARATIONS Stockard Channing as the rich New Yorker transfigured by a black con artist in John Guare's fine play on

EMP: The lively Indie dance duo is on the road for its largest UK tour to date. The decadent popsters My Life With The Thriff Kill Full provide support, UEA, Norwich (0603 505401), torsight, 7 30pm Briston Academy, Stockwell Road, London SW9 (071-326 1022), tomotime 2 30pm.

JACK DEJOHNETTE'S SPECIAL JACK DEJOHNETTE'S SPECIAL EDITION: The 21st Contemporary Music Network season opens with this high class band led by the top Chicago jazz drummer and complose with Greg Osty, Gary Thomas and Lorine Planco. Bhels Miseletu also appears tonight Festival Hall, South Bank, London SET (071-928 8800), tonight, 7:30pm. Royal Northern College of Music, Landington (051-273-4504/5534), tomorrow, 7:15pm.

COURTNEY PINE: The indefaugable sax player kicks off the new Fiat Tipo lazz season leading an excellent band including Juffan Joseph, Mark Mondes and Tony Reny. Town & Country Club, Highgate Road, London NW5 (071-284 0303), tonight, 7.30pm.

TRUE STORIES: Seven Iron TRUE STORIES: Seven Imitalianon artists from New York and Los Angeles tell us finformally) what they think about museums and media violence, ecology and serial killers, Hoflywood billboards and gay sea. Some of the pieces are confessional, others attempt to fione into spectations by boring them first, some pastiche and parody the scientific exposition or museological display. Arbitrary the selection may be, but it proffers a cross-section of American feelings about America now. ICA, The Mall, London SW1 (071-930 3647). Mors-Sat 12-10pm, Sun 12-9pm Until Oct 25.

THEATRE GUIDE

Jeremy Kingston's assessment of theatre showing in London House full, returns only
Some seats available
Seats at all prices

M. The Maddorne is very fine as the stricken king in Alan Bennett's artinguing, slightly puzzling play. National (lyttlefton), South Bank, SE1 (071-928 2252) Tonight-Sat, 7 30pm, mat Sat 2,15pm, 170mms.

Lyzic Hammersmith, King Street, W6 (081-741 2311). Mon-Sat, 7.30pm,

Comedy, Panton Street, SW1 (071-867 1045) Mon-Sat, Spm, mats Wed, 3pm, Sat, 4pm. 90mms.

SOMEONE WHETE WATCH OVER ME: Excellent playing by Alec McCowen, James McDaniel and Stephen Rea as Beitut hostages in Frank McGuriness's new play. Vaudeville, The Strand, WC2 (071-836 9987) Mon-Sat, 8pm, mats, Wed, 2.30pm, Sat, 4pm, 140mins

ioanna Lumbey plays an out-of-work loanna Lumbey plays an out-of-work actress doing the rounds in Bernard Kops's two-hander. With Harry Lands. Greenwich, Crooms Hill, \$E10 (081-858 7755). Mon-Sat, 7.45pm, mat Sat, 2.30pm

WoMEN LAUGHING: Microse
Walk's subtly come and poignant drama of husbands going crazy Theatre Upstairs, Royal Court, Sicane Square, SVVI (071-730 2554) Mon-5at, 7,30pm. 150mins A WOMAN OF NO IMPORTANCE

Philip Prowse's trumphant RSC production John Carlisle as a callous anstocat in Wilde's susual meteriama. Theatra Royal, Haymarket, SW1 (071-930 8800) Mon-Sar, 7 30pm, mats Wed, Sat, 2.30pm 165mms

LONG RUNNERS: El lileod snothers. Phoenix (071-867 1044) . . . Baddy: Victoria Palace (071-834 1317) Victoria (V) 1-834 (1947)

Garmen Jones: Old Vic (071-928 7616). B Cates: New London (071-405 0072). The Complete Works of William Shakespeare (Abridged): Aris Theater (071-836 2132). Danking at Lughnasse: Garrick (071-494 5085). Don't: Dress for Dinner: Apollo (071-494 5070). A Revening With Clary Linelant Duchess (071-494 5075). Pive Guys Named Moet Lync (071-494 5045). Good Rockin' Tonkin: Prince of Wales (071-439 5071). Subseph and the Amazing Technicolor Dressmoost Pallacium (071-494 5037). Me and My Girl: Adelphi (071-436 7611). E Les Misserables: Palace (071-434 0999). Subsection of the Misserables: Sargoet Theater Royal, Druy Lane (071-494 5037). The Mountainer States (071-434 0999). Misserables: Sargoet Theater Royal, Druy Lane (071-494 5400). The Mountainer. 494 5400). The Mossetrep:

15 Marth's (071-836 1443). The Phantom of the Opens: Her Mejesty's (071-494 5400). Return to the Portablides Planet Cambridge (071-379 5299). Startight Sepress: Apolo Victoria (071-828 8665).

The Women in Medic Fortune (071-836 2280).

Ticket information supplied by SWET

CINEMA GUIDE

Geoff Brown's assessment of films in London and (where indicated with the symbol ◆) on release across the country ◆ BATMAN RETURNS (12): Outrky

but ho-hum sequel, best when the spottight falls on Michelle Pferffer's electrifying Catwoman: disaster. The Button Empire (07)-897 9999) MGM Coclord Street (07)-636 03101 MGM Partton Invent (07)-930 05311

Present (071-930 total).

BOS ROBERTS (15): Lively spool documentary about a right-wing folk-singer's dety battle for a seat in the U.S. Senate. Enterpresing directonal debut by actor Tim Robbers.

Gatte (071-727-4043) MGM Cheisse (071-625-5969) MGM Testimans Court Road (071-636-6148) Odeons: Macromote (071-616-6365) Haymarket (0426 915353) Kensington (0426 914666) Screen on the Hill (071-435 3366) UCI Whiteleys (071-792 3332).

CASABLANCA (U): The 50th CASABLANCA (U): The SOYI anniversary release of the cult Lavountia, brilliantly written, awash with exotic atmosphere. Bogart, Ingrid Bergman; director, Michael Curric, Plaza (071-497 9999).

· HOUSESITTER (PG): Goldie Hawn HOUSESITTER (PG): Goldie Hawn moves into architect Steve Martin's dream house and poses as his wife. A lew bright spots; director, Frank Oz MGM Baker Street (071-935 9772) MGM Pullison Hund (071-370 2636) MGM Oxford Street (071-636 0310) MGM Throadero (071-434 0031) Plasta (071-497 9999) UCI Whiteleys (071-792 3332).

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (15): Childiess Western couple in Pakista suffer culture clashes. Interesting James Wilby, Melessa Lao, Writer-director, Jamil Dehlavi. MGM Shaftesbury Avenue (071-836 6279/379 7025).

 A LEAGUE OF THISR OWN (PG): Boisterous, clichéd salute to warome's all-girl baseball teams. Geena Davis, Tom Hanks and, moorsequemistly, g. Madonna. Director, Penny Marshall, McMill Chulena (071–352 5096) Inignal Oxford Street (071–636 0310) Odeons: Kensington (0426 914666) West End (0426 915574) Screen on the Green (071-226 3520) UCI Whiteleys (071-792 3332).

intended marriage Excellent tale of med love, expertly mounted by director Vicente Aranda MGM Placadilly (071-437 3561) Millionma (071-235 4225) Screen on Baker Street (071-935 2772). THE PLAYER (15): Dazzling saltre on Hollywood, directed by Robert Altman from Michael Tolkin's novel Tim Robbins as the studio executive who kills

a writer. MGM Chebes (071-352 5096) MGM Procedero (071-434 0031) Odeores Kensington (0426 914666) Mezzanine (0426 915683) UCI Whiteleys (071-792 3332).

· UNPORGIVEN (15): Clinit Eastwood's mellowed gunman is forced to resurrect his lethal skills. Gene Mackinan and Richard Harns Camden Plaza (071-482 5443) Emptre (071-487 9999) MiGM Fulham Road (071-370 2636) MiGM Haymarket (071-839 1527) Notting Hill Coronet (071-727 6705) Screen on Baker Street (071-935 2772)

THEATRE

Bring on the pills earlier next time

UNTIL recently we were in danger of remembering Bernard Kops, if at all, as one of those minor meteors who flared in the early 1960s and had clunked to earth by the decade's end. Yet here he is, enjoying something of a creative rebirth at a time when most dramatists would expect to be falling into the sere and yellow leaf. Polka, the children's theatre company, is about to stage his version of the Anne Frank story. And Greenwich has now seen two of his offerings for adults in the last six months. Is the 65-year-old Kops really worth all the ado?

There were times here when I wondered. His Plaving Sinatra, presented at Greenwich in March, was also about two painfully isolated people: specifically, a brother and sister huddled against the world with their collection of discs by Ol' Blue Eyes. It, too, threatened to get bogged down in endless scrutiny of their psychopathology and their symbiosis. But eventually a catalyst appeared - a guru with an eye on the sister's savings - and the play came to life. No such luck here: no third character, no catalyst, nothing to relieve the mutual melancholia of Joanna Lumley and Harry Landis.

She is an actress on the skids, he the homosexual who lives in the flat upstairs. Her life is spent spinning erotic fantasies about her ex-psychiatrist, haranguing the social security people over the phone, reciting poems about death, and unsuccessfully auditioning for the tawdry jobs her agent can still get her. He is trying to cope with the violence and, worse, the absences of the young tough he picked up at King's Cross. They comfort each

The Kronos Quartet: not simply

four musicians who sit and play

LEADING up to "Columbus Day".

Radio 3 has embarked on a Spanish

formight. We seemed to live through

much of it in this mammoth live

broadcast from the Queen Elizabeth

Hall on Tuesday evening. But in these

cheese-paring times we should not knock a concert that included some of

the best tunes ever written in the 13th

century, two substantial modern

pieces, an entire opera, and two on-

stage interviews, all presented in Radio

3's new effervescent style. There is

The medieval items were from the

great Castilean songbook, the Cantigas de Santa Maria, in which

bizarre, shaggy-dog stories (the Virgin

Mary saving ferrets from being tram-pled, or monks from thinking impure-

ly) are fitted to wonderfully catchy

melodies. Half a dozen were per-

formed here by the Dufay Collective,

much more at the QEH tomorrow.

Who Shall I Be Tomorrow? Greenwich

other. They encourage each other. And they do so for over two hours.

The play is finely acted, especially by Lumley, who brings shading to hysteria, subtlety to despair, and selfmockery to a character that could have grated like an interminably scratched vall. Subtract the occasional, forgivable cliché, and the dialogue seems authentic, too. Both author and actress give a good idea of what it must be like to pour a tumbler of whisky, scribble a couple of goodbye notes, and open the pill bottle. Yet callous though it may sound to say so, that not-unpredictable moment takes far too long arriving. There are limits to the variety that even the best performers can introduce into obsession and loneliness.

Landis, mooching wryly, has the more amusing lines, but not enough of them. Lumley is the more psychologically complete, fixated as she is with the father who kissed, cuddled and desert-ed her in childhood, but there still seems no great depth to her accidie. Matthew Francis's production is far from bad; but both it and the play need wit, originality, surprise, anything with built-in lift. The ending needs more radical reworking still.

Among the sly literary references in the play is one to Terence Rattigan, author of The Deep Blue Sea, whose sexually obsessed heroine ends up renouncing suicide for what critics



Harry Landis and Joanna Lumley: two hours of mutual melancholia

have often felt were inadequate reasons. Here, much the same happens, except that inadequacy has become an implausibility so glib that it casts doubt on the truth of everything preceding it. "Why don't you show yourself some compassion, why don't you let yourself

off the hook?" asks Landis; and, suddenly, all seems well. A selfdestructive urge so easily banished cannot have been very self-destructive in the first place, can it?

BENEDICT NIGHTINGALE

CONCERT

Style substitutes for substance

THE Kronos Quartet — the American ensemble that has won a cult following far outside normal chamber music circles — is not simply four players sitting on a platform and playing. It is equally the audio engineer (everything goes through microphones), the lighting designer, a managing director, a development director and so on.

No detail in this road show is forgotten. Dranes hid the Festival Hall organ from view, the players' chairs were covered in black, and the auditorium was darkened for the ritual to

come: Creating such a theatrical ambience can make the most naive music seem important. The Kronos (dothed fairly soberly save for their leader David Harrington's vivid waistcoat) began with two simple African pieces. First there was the Zimbabwean composer ani Maraire's *Mai* (1990), a portrait of his late mother, which went no further than standard minimalistic treatment of an Africanstyle chorale. For a while its simplicity

Less so was the Nubian Hamza El

Kronos Quartet Festival Hall

Din's Escalay (1989), a portrayal of life on the water-wheel which attempts to make modern stringed instruments sound like ourds. This was apparently an old man's song, and hence religious; the first violin and viola played the tune, the other instruments repeated monotones and broken chord patterns.

Next came the Argentinian-Jewish composer Osvaldo Golijov's Yiddishbbuk (1992), three "inscriptions", or attempts at reconstructions, of apocryphal psaim settings whose source bears but one musical indication: "In the mode of the Babylonic Lamentations". The melodic inflections were certainly flavour, while the harmonies and tonal colours, after what had gone before, sounded refreshingly adventurous. Each of the three movements bears a more modern dedication, to three children who died at Terezin in the

second world war, to the writer Isaac Bashevis Singer who died last year. and to Leonard Bernstein.

Then followed Bob Ostertag's All the Rage, a montage of sampled sounds from a gay riot in San Francisco, with a moving text by Sara Miles about queer-bashing, the scourge of Aids, and the power of love. It consisted of a motley sequence of effects played by the quartet, including blasts on those whistles used originally by gays for selfdefence but now also a vibrant emblem of liberation. This Sixties-style piece should not have worked, given the naivety of its material. Yet somehow it did, putting Arvo Part's lovely, quiet and meditative Summa (1991) firmly

3.50

210

25 ...

227

Sharp les

Murc

70.0

67.5

2023

~

>:-

 \mathbf{z}

ij.

1

.

THE WAY

Mary Coll

4

ě.

in the shade. That left Henryk Gorecki's Ouartet No 2, Quasi una Fantasia (1990-1). perhaps the most polished and varied, piece in the programme: an attempt to build a skyscraper on shallow foundations. The playing, like the production, was slick

STEPHEN PETTITT

CONCERT

Package tour of Spain

They struck an admirable balance. There was simplicity: the drones pre-

Queen Elizabeth Hall served beneath a solo voice until, with a sense of release, all the singers burst into parallel-chord harmonies. And there was embellishment little flecks bringing life to the solo lines; subtly

syncopated rhythms pattering away in the background. Only Jeremy Avis's solo singing, though spirited, caused concern. I hesitate to question the judgement of one who has studied vocal technique with the forest pygmies of Cameroon, but he did seem short of power at the

ends of phrases.

iEspanal

rias. written in 1987 by Manuel Hidalgo, was a mysterious, disjointed piece for small orchestra dominated by piano and two alto singers. They begun by singing the syllables "do re mi fa so", then recited a scarcely more forthcoming line of metaphysical poetry by St John of the Cross. As for the music, that vecred from stuttering expressionism towards an unexpected

were well performed by the Matrix En-

semble conducted by

BOYAL COURT 07: 7:50 1745 /2854 cc 836 2428/5:122 COLQUNOUN AND MACERYDE by John Bythe Eves 8, Sat Met 4

COMPANY LONDON (071 638 8991 or Mon - Sun 9am-Speni BARBICAN THEATRE SOPHOLLEN CEMPILS PLAYS TAGEY, SAI 4.30 OEDRUS TYRAMINOS TORNOT 7.10 THE PTT SYSH. TON'T 7.15 7.10 THE PTT SYSH. TON'T 7.15 958423 OND - BYON - AVON (0728) 958423 OND - BYON - AVON (0728) FOYAL SHALEY FEARE

THE TAMENG OF THE SHIRW
TODAY 1.50
THE MEERY WIVES OF
WINDSOR TODAY 1.50
THE ECCRAFT OPPLAT TODAY
THE ECCRAFT OPPLAT TODAY
GREAT TOMAN THE THE
GREAT TOMAN THE THE
ODYSERY Set 1.30
Moni/Tide/Hotel/Hotel package
0789 41499

SHAFTESBURY OC 579 4444 (24hru) BO & CC 379 6399 (930 6123/413 3321 No biog (

KISS OF THE

spotlighting of bare fourths and fifths. Placed beside Roberto Gerhard's Leo, Hidalgo's work sounded immature - but then, Gerhard's 1969 piece

music, it follows a conversational logic, yet it is bold in its textures and its virtuosic demands. With his opera The Duenna winning acclaim this year, Gerhard's posthumous reputation

seems at last to be assured. Finally came Manuel de Falla's Master Peter's Puppet Show, that miniature gem of music theatre that tries so hard to be sardonic and Stravinsky-like, and then — at the point where Don Quixote blunders into the action - happily gives way to ardent Spanish romanticism.

Much of the zest of this performance came from the soloists. Adrian Thompson whined and worried as Master Peter: Matthew Best was properly grand, sonorous and oblivious to all irony as Quixote; and, best of all, there was a first-class treble, Sam Pay. singing reams of Spanish from memory in a clear and tuneful voice.

RICHARD MORRISON

BUDDY
The Buddy Holly Story
"BRILLIANT" Sun

BUDDY

ON-Thur 8.00 PH 9.30 & 8.30

Set 6.00 & 8.30

ALL SEATS W PRICE

FREDAY 8.30 PERF

OVER 1000 PERFORMANCES

OW BOOKING TO JAR 18 1983

MURDER BY

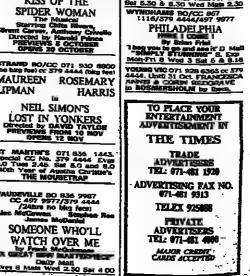
MISADVENTURE What the West End No

THDHAMS BO/CC 867 1116/379 4444/497 9977

BUDDY SUR THE

six musicians who sing or play with The contemporary Spanish pieces equal felicity. is a classic. Like all fine chamber NATIONAL THEATRE BO 071 328 2232 Crps 071 620 0741; 24hr ct bkg fee 071 437 9977 OLIVIER TON'T 7 00 (PRESS NIGHT) TONO'T 7.16 SOURKE ROUNDS BY TONY HERTSON LYTTELION TOTAL 15 47 30 TONO'T 30 THE MADRESS OF GEORGE II by Alan Bennett TOO'T 7.16 ANDRESS OF GEORGE II TOO'T 7.18 ANDRESS OF TONO'T 7.30 THE NIGHT TONO'T 7.30 THE RUSS AND FAIL OF LITTLE VOICE A FAIL OF LIT MINSON CC HOTLINE 071 413 1411 (24hrs) Information 071 580 8845/9562 PHOEMEX BO/CC 867 1044 867 1111/379 4444 (fee) 697 9977 BEST MUSICAL Omnor/hor Novello America WHALY RUSSELL'S **ENTERTAINMENTS** PAUL NICHOLAS in PETER O'TOOLE BARNUM London's Greatest Christmas Speciacular Price proviews from 14 D Opens Dec 17 for the Xmas New Year Season Book No for this Great Family Show BLOOD BROTHERS Starring STEPHARE LAWRENCE and CAREL WAYNER "ASTONISHMEN" 6 Express Brings the audience to its feet, and rouring its approver? D Mail Eves 7.46 Mote Thurs 3 Set 4 OUR SONG by Keith Waterhouse Directed by Red Sherrin FROM 28 OCT Mon to Fri 8 15 Set 5pm & 8.45pm (3 Nos 7pm VALENTINE'S DAY "A GEM. POLISHED, SOPHIST CATED & WITTY" S.TIDES DITOCHE & Chorographed, GRILIAN LYNNE HONSAI & Mais Sai 4 Wed & NRIST CLOSE 10 OCT ART GALLERIES **EVENTS** 497 9977 (24hr/bkg fee) Groups 071 930 6123 FUNNY AND HAUNTING 13TH AMBILIAI, PARK LANE ALTHOUGH FAIR Pork Lane Hotel, Piccadilly, 30th September for this Great Family Show DRILEY LARKE THEATHER BOYAL CYBE feet 24hr 7 days 071 494 SOGO1579 4444/240 7000/379 9701 Grps 831 8622/494 6454 MISS SAIGON "MUSICALS COME AND GO THES ONE WILL STAY" S TIMES EVER 7.45 Mails Wed & Sat 39m GOOD SEATS AVAIL FOR WED MAY & SOME PERFORMANCES. APPLY TO BOX OFFICE HOW SOCIOME PERFORMANCES. APPLY TO BOX OFFICE OFFI TELEPHONE PUSTAL SOOMINGS PERSONER CALERS OFT 1845 8900 ENG TEL DUCKESS BO/24hrs 494 5075 or UNITAL SATURDAY ori-602 0166 **CCADALLY BO 867 1118. or 71 379 4444/497 9977/867 1111:All 24hr no bkg fee) Oroups 413 3321/240 7941. ABYS. 071 836 2132 cr 413 1456/497 997724br No big im REDUCED SHAMESFEARE CO. in THE COMPLETE WORKS OF WELLIAM SHAMESFEARE Abridged-AF 37 phys in 2 hrs "RRESISTIBLE ING on Sua Mon - Fri 8 Set 5-45 & 8.30 PAULINE COLLINS R. THORNTON'S HAYMARKET THEATRE ROYAL Box Off & cc 071-930 8900 no fee; ct 071-379 4444 the fee The Royal Statespace Company in Oncar Wilders SHADES by Sharman Macdonald Directed by Sharon Callow on-Sal Spot Mats Thu 3 Set FROM MONDAY "TEMPLE OF FLORA" 1798 - LB12 25th September - 16th October THE SCHUSTER GALLERY SEW LONDON Dray Lane BC 071.405.0072.00.071.401.4071 24hr 379.4444.0roups 930.61.22 Tick from Pickfords Travel THE ANDREW LLOYD WEBSER /T.S. ELOT BITERNATIONAL AWARD WINNING MUSICAL THE OPERAMUSICAL WHICH WITCH **OPERA & BALLET** A WOMAN OF A Powerful Story of Romantic Pession Primitare 22 October sylama From 12 October PATRICIA HODGE NO IMPORTANCE "A thrilling theatrical fleatwork display" D.Tel "Not to be missed" Obs Directed by Philip Provise Evgs 7.30 Mals Wed & Set 2. CAMBRIDGE 071-379 8299 C 071 379 4444 (24br/no bb) fit 071 497 9971024hr/bb] leel (2rousp 071 240 7941 "Go in and Reok..." The Time "Belongs to a great Beglish tradition" Opera Novati "Averagement What MARIA WHANDER BEST MUSICAL RETURN TO THE ECOD DIDDEN BY A NET AWARD WINNERO MUSICAL CATS Eves 7.45 Mais Tue 4 Set 3.00 LATECOMERS NOT ADMIT TED WHIZE AUDITORUM IS DI NOTICE, PLEASE HE PROMINT LIMITED HO. OF SEATS AVAIL DARLY FROM SOX OFFICE OLD VIC 071 928 7616 CC 071 579 4644 (Inc big Ber 071 579 9901/071 497 9917 (big fee) PROMES OPEN 24847 days OSCAR HAMMERSTEIN HY CARMEN LONES 240 5259 ct 1s Cal O71 24 7200 (24 hr/f day) 071 379 444 EMBLISH MATIONAL OPENA Ton't (First Night) 7 00 DON GOVANNET FORMO 7 00 THE FORCE OF DESTINY PLAYHOUSE 071-839 4401 Fax FROM A JACK 839 8142 cc. no fee: A97 9977/379 4444 Grps. 930 6123 "A ROLLS-ROYCE OF A FARCE" D.Telograph HER MAJEETY'S 24hr 494 5400 Deg fee) CC 579 4444/497 9977 Deg fee) Croup Bales 930 6123 ANDREW LLOVO WEBSER'S AWARD WINNING BUSICAL TO A KING TU A MINU Great entertalization— with wir, style, reamoh* T.Out A rock in roll rave from Bob Carrien the creator of Forbidden Planet Monday - Thursday S. 18 Friday & Saturday S. 30 a 8 3 All Sean £9 50 Friday 5, 30 on **NEW GRAFTON** ROYAL OPERA HOUSE 071 240 1066/1911 Standay into 836 6903 5 CC 65 uniph seats avail on the day THE ROYAL OPERA Ton't 7.30 Fidelio, Sat 7.30 I Capateti a 1 Montacchi. OF A FARCE" D. Telegraph IT RUNS IN THE FAMILY Writer and directed by Writer and directed by "a master of ACOMETY to Cot. "IN MARKEDUS EVERIBLES EV. Set "by gleasen stansined up with language O. Exp. Telegraphy O. Exp. Telegraphy O. Exp. Telegraphy O. Exp. Set 5.30 4.8.30 May Thur 3 Sentes good seems await Mon-Thur GALLERY AN EVENING WITH 49 Church Road Barnes SW13 THE PHANTOM OF FORBIDDEN PLANET GARY LINEKER by Arthur Smith & Chris England Mon Thu Spmith & Chris England Mon Thu Spmith & 6 46 SEPT OFFER - BEST SEATS £10* Call 2/Office for details (Sops porth only - Set 8.45 excl.) THE OPERA Directed by HARGLD PRINCE Ever 745 Mats Wed & Set S Booking Period Open to Sept 93 SOLD GUT HATH. 28 FEE 93 APPLY DARLY FOR RETURNS 081-748 8850 OLIVER CAMPION All sents £9.50 Fri 5pm out 4th YEAR IN ORBIT SADLER'S WELLS 071-278 8916 First Call 24 hrs 7 days 240 7200 ELYMPEROURNE TRUMBER OPERA TONT 7 15 Katya Kabanowa Free parking after 6.30 CARMEN JONES Music by Start Directed by Simon Callon Whiteled of a MAJOR AWARDS Including APOLLO VICTORIA cc 630 6262 Grps 828 6188 cc 24kr 379 4444/497 9977 071 379 9901 Grouss 930 6123 THE 230D LONGEST RUNNING MUSICAL IN BRITISH THEATRE HISTORY until COMEDY 867 1048 or 867 111 /379 4444/497 9977 ino feet Stockand Champing SIX DEGREES OF SEPARATION by John Guare "A TBIUMPP" ind on Sun Even B Mats Wed 3, 5st 4 New Booking to 28 November 17TH OCTOBER DIRE OF VINEET BY 120 8122 cc 836 9837 no fee, cc First Call 24hr 7 days 071 497 9977 DEATH & THE WARREN LON. PALLADRIM 24hr Be cc £1 per Tixt Sere chg 67: 494 5020 /379 4444/836 3464 Groupe 494 5456 Andrew Lloyd Webber's "exaberant new production" Std BEST MUSICAL W H PATTERSON 19 Albertic Street, W1 FOURTH AMERIAL EXHIBITION - SOCIETY OF LANDSCAPE PAINTERS From 16th Sept. 3rd Oct. Daily 9.35 Set 10-1 Tel. 071 629 4119 by Arrei Dorimon THEATRES STARLIGHT EXPRESS of "Tim Rice FORTUNE BO & CC 071 836 2258 CC 497 9977/379 4444 (24hr/bag feet 379 9901 rbing feet ANDREW LLOYD WEBBER Lytte by RICHARD STILODE Directed by TREVOR NUNN Serts Aveil For Oct Perfs Nove Tiddats from \$2.00 - 227,00 QAP's 45 on Tue 46 544 3.00 ALACE THEATRE 071-434 0 DELPHI 071 836 7611 CC 071 579 4444/579 9901 First Call 5thr cc 071 497 9977 ino bkg feel Groups 071 930 6125 NOW BOOKING INTO 1883 IOSEPH & THE AMAZING THE WOMAN IN BLACK CINEMA TECHNICOLOR DREAMCOAT SUTTING PHILUP SCHOFFELD DIT TO STEVEN PHILUP SCHOFFELD DIT TO STEVEN PHILOTT EVER 7.30 Mais wed a Set 2.3 BOW BOOKERS TO LAIN 1988 QUIEUE DAILY FOR RETURNS Adapted by Siephen Mallatra 'A BRILLIANTLY EFFECTIVE SPINE CHILLER Quardlan "A REAL THEILL" S. Times "Take transmissions" T. Chil ME AND MY GIRL THE LAMBETH WALK MUSICAL NIGHUS # 7.30 Mats wed at 2.30 & Sat 4.30 & 8.00 "THE HAPPEST SHOW IN TOWN" SUNGLY EXCESS MAKING IT BETTER CURZON MAYPAIR Curson St. 071 465 8866 Excitative pre-sentation in 70rum. Artihox Hopkins. Vanema Redgrave in HOWARDS END (PG) "... a genuine triumph" D.Tel. Progs at 2.00. 5.30, 8.30 APOLLO cc 071 494 5070 cc 375 4444 uno bag fee/836 2428 mag feet Grp Sames 930 5125 Eves Søm. Wed mal John. Set Søm. & 8.30 NOW BUTE 389 YEAR "A SAUCY COMEDY" E. SIG by James Saunders Directed by Michael Rudman Mon Sat 8901 Mais Tuy 3 Sat Now Booking To 9 Jan 199





JAN14150

Crushed in the bedlam of Calcutta

NEW FILMS: Roland Joffé's City of Joy. Roman Polanski's Bitter Moon, and the Columbus voyage given the "Carry On"

treatment. Review by Geoff Brown

'Distorted or

not Joffé's

Calcutta does

seem like the

real thing'

or the last 18 months Hollywood's trade papers have been carrying eyebrow-raising reports that Roland Joffé, high priest of The Mission and other morality dramas. was turning his hand to such familyfun ventures as The Super Mario Bros, a live-action feature based on the Nintendo videogame. This is called diversifying your portfolio. But Joffe has not forgotten his high ideals. After lengthy preparations and a hazardous Indian shoot, City of Joy (MGM Shaftesbury Avenue, 12) arrives looking much like an old-style Joffe speciacular.

Once again the human spirit is struggling: not in Cambodia's killing fields or 18th century Brazil, but in modern Calcutta, city of 11 million souls, many with just a hovel or cardboard to call home. From the teeming characters of Dominique Lapierre's book, the script begins by

who exchanges rural famine for a bruising life as a rickshaw puller. and the young American, Max, a renegade doctor trying and failing to find himself. A third soon emerges. Joan Bethel, saintin-residence at the City-of-Joy Self-Help School and Dispensary, who

eventually pricks Max's dormant conscience. Together they help the slum dwellers and neighbourhood lepers fight for their health and human rights, and escape from the thumb of the local gangsters.

City of Joy, though, pays more attention to the box office than any previous Joffé film. Leading Indian parts are filled with distinction by Om Puri and Shabana Azmi, both respected players; Joan is Pauline Collins, the salt of the earth incarnate. Max, however, is Patrick Swayze, idol of Ghost and Dirty Dancing, who makes a bumptious star entrance as the runaway doctor, dressed to kill in a dazzling white shirt. Swayze turns out to be more believable than you expect, but his

pin-up image remains a hurdle. To vociferous Indian observers and officials, Swayze's presence rubbed salt into wounds aiready inflicted by Laplerre's original book

(attacked for its distorted view of Calcutta). Roy Walker's expensively elaborate slum set also drew ire. But to this outside observer the film seems less compromised by its £16 million trappings than by Mark Medoff's script, which engineers several heart-warming moments too many and traps the characters in a rigid pattern. One step forward in the fight for life, then two steps back: the repeated cycle of gain and reversal trivialises the issues.

City of Joy works best when the plot mechanism is left idling, and words are spared the burden of being meaningful ("From the moment we're born," Collins sermonises, "we're shipwrecked between hope and despair"). Then Joffe and his technicians cut loose, hurling the viewer into Calcutta's bedlam, the streets pressed with bodies, dirt and Om Puri's perilous rickshaw. Whether distorted or not, isolating two: the peasant, Hasari, Joffé's Calcutta - if not all its

characters - certainly seems like the real thing.

Nothing 'seems real in Roman Polanski's Bûtter Moon (Odeon Haymarket, 18), a lugubrious disappointment from a director who seems nudderless since his enforced European exile. Setting and situation ostensibly

recall Polanski's first Polish feature, Knife in the Water, where a marriage became shipwrecked during a sailing weekend. Thirty years later, we are bound for the Orient on a hixury liner, watching Peter Coyote's crippled demon bend the ear of an English twit. Flashbacks unfold his adventurous love life with Emmanuelle Seigner (the director's wife): from sweet infatuation, the relationship develops into 1001 perversities, and concludes with vicious hatred.

'Steady on, old boy!" Hugh Grant protests as Coyote, in a bravura performance, spews out his bile and manoeuvres the straitlaced, married Englishman into Seigner's arms. If Polanski had marched Coyote's reckless abandon, Bitter Moon (a French-British coproduction) might have offered some disreputable hi-jinks. But there is neither fun nor edification;



Wet look: Patrick Swayze's pin-up image is sometimes an obstacle to credibility in the Calcutta of Roland Joffe's City of Joy

the laborious flashback structure drags down the pace, and Polanski's handling leaves us panting for cinematic excitement. As the ship noses slowly through endless seas. never reaching any port, it seems the perfect symbol for a film, and a career, headed nowhere. "What makes you think he's up to

it?" asks Leslie Phillips's King Ferdinand. The reply, from June Whitfield, is inevitable: "I have seen his testimonials." The jokes are little changed in Carry On Columbus (Odeon Leicester Square, PG), the first Carry On since 1978, though Father Time has placed most of the original troupe beyond reach. Jim Dale, bright and pleasing, survives as Columbus, around him cluster the quasi-alternative comedians usually found capering on tele-vision. Julian Clary takes the Kenneth Williams role, as a limpwristed prison governor, but nobody measures up to Barbara Windsor.

The best Carry Ons, long in the past, turned a music-hall mirror onto life or burlesqued movie genres: Columbus, hastily conceived

to mark the anniversary, does neither. Watching this mirthless enterprise, you realise how much the films relied on friendly old faces. Without Sid James and the rest, the threadbare puns of Dave Freeman's script die on the lips. Gerald Thomas and Peter Rogers, both in their seventies, return as director and producer, but they need not have bothered. Carry On R.I.P.

n to Soviet Asia's farthest corner for Don't Move, Die and Rise Again (National Film Theatre, 12. seven performances). Vitali Kanevski's bold first feature created a stir at the 1990 Cannes Festival, though this neo-realist scream of rage is scarcely the work of a bright young thing: Kanevski was then 55. a veteran of prison and labour camps. He revisits his post-war childhood in a dismal town of miners, Japanese prisoners, black marketeen and drunks

Raw camerawork, constant yelling and some wilful obscurities make life hard for timid viewers: the carrot to bite on is the remarkably pungent child performance by Pavel Nazarov. Kanevski has since made a sequel, An Independent Life, a film of more vices than virtues.

Gas Food Lodging (Metro. Re-noir, 15) offers another directorial debut, by Allison Anders, an American acolyte of Wim Wenders who worked on Paris, Texas. Some desert landscapes might have strayed from that opus, though Wenders could never penetrate the female heart the way Anders attempts. The story tells of a waitress drudge with an absent husband and two daughters in a seedy New Mexican town. Shade, the youngest, approaches adolescence; Trudi is surty, sexually promiscuous. Nora, the mother, struggles to save them from her own fate.

The film's mood shifts from quirky humour and tenderness to melodrama. This kaleidoscope sometimes beguiles, though a better, more naturalistic film lies buried inside. The actors could stand its excavation. Brooke Adams is solid as the careworn mum; Fairuza Balk

delicately captures Shade's awkwardness and innocence.

Revivals come thick and fast these days, but Lilith (ICA Cinema, 18) stands among the most rewarding. Robert Rossen's hauntingly beautiful last film got short shrift in 1964: Psycho drama", the trade paper Variety snorted, "downbeat all the way". But in adapting J.R. Salamanca's novel about a therapist's obsession with a patient. Rossen was hardly after the Sound of Music crowd: he wanted audiences who could respond to nuances, symbolism. to ravishing black-and-white images that sucked you into Lilith's fantasies and probed the nature of madness and love.

At the time, such audiences could not be found. Today should be different. That cold fish Warren Beatty may not help Rossen's case, but Jean Seberg and the veteran cameraman Eugen Shuftan weave more than enough magic to compensate. Go, be uplifted; and ponder how such a singular film would never get made in the Hollywood of

Time to travel to

the east

DANCE

n commissioning the choreography of her new programme Kumudini Lakhia, Nahid Siddiqui has backed a winner. Timecycle shows - better than the programme by Lakhia's own company, Kadamb, which opened the Vivaria season at The Place - how the traditional techniques of Indian dance can be used freely in

a contemporary composition. Four distinct but related pieces make up the show related in treating different aspects of passing time for their theme, but even more in the bold, flexible manner of their making. The title piece, Timecycle, is a solo for Siddiqui in which she uses a big embroidered shawl to suggest her companions on a journey through life.

Vivid facial expressions combine with bodily plastique to make the progression clear, Siddiqui's duet with Maulik Shah. Tree of Life. This focuses on the growth of a single relationship, from initial reluctance through increasing warmth to a misunderstand ing, a stormy quarrel, bitter-

ness and slow reconciliation. A more abstract aspect of time is shown in the opening group dance, Olam, where the performers represent the sun. earth and moon involved in constant circlings and accompanied by the growth of plants or the movement of water. In the final dance, Continuum. the meatment becomes entirely abstract as patterns of repeating movement.

Atul Desai's music is played live by four musicians: one with a kind of squeezebox, a drummer (both of these contribute vocally too, respectively crooning or rapping out sharp syllables), and two with stringed instruments.

With its variety within an underlying theme, its simple, elegant design (costumes by Sandhya Desai and Nahid Siddiqui, setting by John M. Blundall) and good dancing, this made a notably satisfying programme. A shame the house was less than

JOHN PERCIVAL

The conductor Yan Pascal Tortelier talks to Hilary Finch about growing up in the shadow of a famous parent

Sharp lesson in family harmony

Manchester. The city's two orchestras start their seasons with new logos, new programmes and new conductors. The Hallé, with Kent Nagano, has thrown down the gauntlet to the BBC Philharmonic with a first night of Messigen, John Adams and Stravinsky. Tomorrow the BBC Philharmonic replies with Stravinsky, Gershwin and John Casken. And with Yan Pascal Tortelier. In wooing him away from the Ulster Orchestra just three years after he took it over, the BBC Philharmonic has, in its new principal conductor, a musician of proven virtuosity and a name which is famous throughout the world though of course the fame

chiefly comes from his father. the great cellist Paul Tortelier. The cello was put in Yan Pascal's hands at the age of four. Paul Tortelier's father-inlaw suggested the violin might be a better idea; and by the age of 14 Yan Pascal had taken first prize in violin in his first year at the Paris Conservatoire. But his father's cello was to continue to dwarf him for

many years. "Subconsciously I had this giant in front of me all the time . . . " The giant believed in the great outdoors and in 1955 took his family to Israel for a year. Pascal was 10. "He played me the Prelude of

still cannot quite tell

whether it took a very

deep level of clever film-

making to produce last night's

Inside Story: The Assassin

(BBC1) or a rather shallow

level of tricksy camera work.

The programme delved into

the life of Michael Townley, a

clean-cut boy who turned his

back on picket-fence middle

America to become an icy

assassin for Chile's General

himself in Latin America because his father was posted

there with Ford Motors. He

quickly took up with Mariana

Callejas, an anti-communist

ten years his senior who soon

became his wife and his men-

tor, poisoning him against the

ruling Allende regime. By

night they made love, by day they made Molotov cocktails

After Pinochet overthrew

to toss at left-wing radicals.

The teenage Townley found



Tortelier fils in action: a musician of proven virtuosity

Lohengrin one night as I was . looking up at the stars. I burst into tears. I knew then that there was never any question I would be anything but a

In his autobiography Paul Tortelier writes that Yan Pascal was "talented but lazy".
"Does he? Does he say that?" The eyes flash and Tortelier fils leaps out of his chair.

Allende, he rewarded the cou-

ple's faith in fascism by invit-

ing them to join Dina, his

secret police. Townley and

Callejas casually tortured and

killed on Pinocher's behalf,

sometimes with explosives, of-

ten with a small bottle of Chanel No 5 filled with home-

made nerve gas. Unlike the real thing, which lingers for

hours and may lead to a night

on a six-foot divan, the

Townley-brewed Chanel lin-

gered for just a few seconds

and always led to an eternity

six feet underground.

But the couple barely blinked as they killed. Townley

thought his behaviour no

odder or more morally repre-

"Listen! Really! This was not fair: I think I responded well enough to my parents' demands. They decided I should become a musician and look, I don't think they have had any problems. There was never a stage of rebellion. That is important. It is I who have had

Even in Yan Pascal's last few years of playing the violin, if

TELEVISION REVIEW

Murder without mystery

hensible than that of a British

soldier who would have shot

Goebbels on sight had the

Nazi come strolling around

the corner. Even now he told

the programme-makers that

he was haunted by his mur-

The FBI called him "the

perfect assassin - a man who

is so blindly, terrifyingly obedi-

ent, he would kill anyone,

anywhere, without hesitation".

They said this after Townley killed Orlando Letelier, a for-

mer Allende cabinet minister

and a vocal Pinochet critic, by

blowing up his car, bang in

The FBI got mad. They

traced him to Chile and forced

the centre of Washington.

ders but only "to a degree".

problems!

his father thought he was doing anything not quite right, he would tell him and they would argue intensely. 'And he had to win. In rehearsals he would not just give me advice. He would

work on me to get it his way." To achieve musical independence and adulthood, Yan Pascal had to turn to conducting. Again, in the autobiography. Tortelier praises his son's ability to maintain unity of tempo and to see the musical wood for the trees. "Does he? Did you really read that? Did he say that? Oh, oh, I'm flattered . . .

"You know he was very keen on conducting. He played under Toscanini, Richard Strauss, Koussevitsky. And somehow it was always a frustration. When I became a conductor, I gave him - I hope - a satisfaction he never had himself."

At 19, Yan Pascal left home and started playing in orches-tras to support himself. He made a few attempts at conducting, but without success. He became leader of the Orchestre du Capitole in Toulouse, and there met Michel Plasson, who gave him valu-able experience as an associate conductor in both symphonic and operatic repertoire. "I owe him so much. But that, too, was a problem. I was in my early thirties, and I realised Plasson had become another

to bump off his own assassin

for fear that he knew too

much) to extradite Townley to

America, which must have

brought home to Townley just

how cruel life can be. Townley

got his own back by grassing

on the Cuban exiles in Ameri-

ca who had helped him with

information. In return the FBI

gave him a lenient sentence

and a chance to live under a

new identity and the protec-

But after watching a film

about murderers working for a

regime whose evil handiwork

is still being unearthed in the

gruesome mass graves in Chile, I did not feel the despair

tion of US marshals.

on him. I was even afraid of him. So, goodbye! At 35 J went freelance."

After guesting with the Bournemouth Symphony, the Northern Sinfonia and the Royal Philharmonic, Yan Pascal at last had an orchestra of his own when he settled with the Ulster Orchestra in 1990. And now the BBC Philharmonic. Among his performing and recording plans is a Hindemith series. "Did my father ever tell you? He played Don Quirote with Strauss - and he played Hindemith with Hindemith. And I met the composer too.

But, before you go, I want to show you my latest project. It has taken me five years." He presses into my hand the newly-released recording of his own orchestration of the Ravel A minor Trio he used to play with his father and sister, and which is the final disc in his complete Ravel and De-bussy series with the Ulster Orchestra. That is my last professional link My father ollowed this project with such interest. And my mother told me that he would have liked to have done it himself, that a tender and paternal way, of course ... More tea?"

Tortelier conducts the BBC PO in the Free Trade Hall, Manchester (061-236 7110), at

one commonly experiences

after digesting fresh evidence

of man's inhumanity to man.

At first I put this down to the

fidgety carnera work and fussy

reconstructions: as if we would

yawn at a sequence longer

than two seconds; as if the

horror were not gripping

enough; as if we would com-

plain if, when the narrator

said "Townley telephoned his

contacts", we could not see a

sweaty hand shovelling coins

into a payphone. I was so busy

keeping track of the camera

work that I often lost track of

perhaps this was the whole

point, to show how easy it is for

sensitive chaps like Townley

and me to expose ourselves to

the horrors of killing strangers

and still sleep easy at night.

But later it struck me that

the message.

OPERA: NEW YORK

More is just not enough

his season's opening performance at the Met was graced by the usual throng of celebrities and idle rich in sequins and improbable tuxedos. A good thing the audience was amusing; the stage speciacie was a long slow fizzle.

Yet this production of Offenbach's Les contes d'Hoffmann is one of the company's best, and it was well gussied up for the evening with Placido Do-mingo and Carol Vaness in the leads. Spalanzani had some new fantastical inventions, and an entirely new set was created for Act III by Günther Schneider-Siemssen, the original designer. It was an attractive and atmospheric design, but exactly how it improved upon the original one, which was lovely, is a

The real problem is the text: every time the Met presents Hoffmann it seems to grow a bit more. The present revival.



Opening night at the Met: Domingo and Vaness

a conflation of two differnt editions, stretched to more than four hours (with, admittedly, longish intervals). As it has done before, notably in its interminable version of Porgy and Bess. the Met has mistaken exhaustion for scholarship. Another miscalculation was the decision to cast Vaness in the three soprano roles. She is a fine and versatile soprano. but no Olympia. Her coloratu-

ra in Act I was in bad form. wild of intonation and erratic

rhythmically. The doll illusion was completely inadequate: Vaness is far too vital a personality to portray porcelain convincingly. In Acts II and III she improved, but seemed to have been thrown off her stride. Mezzo-soprano Susan

Mentzer sang the part of Nicklausse with sure technique and voluptuous tone. and the men acquitted themselves well. Domingo began the evening with a slightly dry and brittle tone, but the voice grew in warmth and flexibilitv. and hv the duet in the Venice act he was in splendid, impassioned form.

Samuel Ramey was excellent in the four villainous roles, proving once again that he is one of America's best singing actors. He made a creditable effort to find individual interpretations of the parts, rather than applying an all-purpose,

moustache-twirling sneer. The Met orchestra and chorus were superb, as they almost always are, but there was just 100 much of the work for a coherent shape to emerge. Some pieces do not improve by being taken terribly seriously, and Offenbach's elegant fantasy is one.

JAMIE JAMES

ARTS BRIEF

Labour-controlled; it has been

Not much prized

AN ARTS centre which has won a £7,500 award will not be able to receive it - because the local authority which owns the centre has refused to accept the prize. The Garage Arts and Media Centre in Walsall (based in a former car showroom) was presented with the British Gas Adapt Award for its provision of facilities for the disabled. It won £2.500 as the best arts centre and £5,000 for the best overall provision for the handicapped. But none of the money will come to the centre because its future will not be guaranteed by Waisall district council.

Council leader Michael Bird said: "I couldn't accept the prize because I was asked to guarantee the centre. It is costing £10,000 a day to keep open, which we cannot afford." The centre was refurbished at a cost of £3.5 million

M. . LANELING - THEM.

council passed to the Tories in May All to himself

NO ONE could argue with star billing for Robin Williams in Bill Forsyth's new film, Being Human. The American actor is playing all five leading roles. The film, which started shooting in the north of Scotland this week, tells the story of five men who inhabit different periods of history, from the Bronze Age to the late 20th century. All of them are searching for their lost family. Williams is best known for such films as The Fisher King. Dead Poets Society and Good Morning Vietnam, each of which earned him an Academy Award nomination.

Eastwards only

FIFTEEN years ago the Victoria and Albert abandoned touring exhibitions. News that tours are now to be revived by the museum will not greatly comfort the regional museums

shows were a major draw the new series of exhibitions

up for sale since control of the will be seen only in Japan. The V&A this week

launched a three-year programme of five touring exhibitions, starting with "The Arts of the Victorians", which will visit four cities including Tokyo. Why Japan? Sponsorship, of course: the "six-figure arrangement", as the museum puts it is with the Japanese retail chain Hankyu and the television company NHK.

Last chance . . .

H.E. TIDMARSH was a name unknown to fame, or at least it was until "Images of Tidmarsh" opened at the Museum of London (071-600 3699). He was one of the many faceless illustrators who provided half-tone reproductions in turn-of-the-century magazines. But he was also one of the best at evoking the bustle of London streets, and the architectural splendours soaring above them. His watercolour originals are an eye-opener. The exhibition by Walsall council when it was for which such travelling ends on Sunday.

JOE JOSEPH





referees. Something of the kind happened in May when Gunter

Grass's latest book came out there

and was promptly set upon by the critics, mostly adopting a childishly high tone with crocodile tears

Reading the new book, in the dis-

tinguished prose of Ralph Manheim, who translated almost

all Grass's novels and sadly died

last week, it is hard to understand

the furore. The Call of the Toad -

I'll come to the odd title later - is

not dynamic or magnificent or

even acerbic, but Grass has been all

these things before. He is not the

crabby, muddy toads on the cover

and at the start of each chapter

nowhere near as sharp as his earlier

quills, phalluses and flounders.

coursing down their cheeks.

Toad's eye view of reunification

Michael Hofmann defends Günter Grass's satire on German-Polish relationships against his countrymen that no one in Germany wants to play, but everyone wants to be a referee. On the rare occasions when a player emerges from the tunnel, it is only to be hacked to the ground by 22

THE CALL OF THE TOAD By Günter Grass Translated by Ralph Manheim Secker & Warburg, E14.99

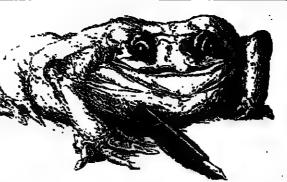
The book has other virtues, though. In surprising contrast to its reception, it is quite un-shrill, a comfortably slack and likeable tale, told with ironic humour by an effortlessly dexterous and experienced puppeteer, by turn bored, irate and sceptical of his dolls. Above all, and thank God, it exists, where the referees would like to enjoin silence and respect.

It takes the extraordinary and intimidating historical events of the past three years in Ger-many, and tacks a fictional plot on to them by way of commentary, a

The first-person narrator has been left a bundle of material letters, journals, photographs, tapes, films — by Alexander Reschke, a widower and history of arts professor from his amorous friendship with Alexandra Piatkowska, widow. gilder and restorer. A German and a Pole,

both displaced, one born in Danzig, the other moved there. The material is about them, but mostly it is about their joint project, the Polish-German-Lithuanian Cemetery Association, whose purpose is to make it possible for displaced persons from this "century of expulsion" to be buried in "home soil".

Their "baby" is the Gdansk



Cemetery of Reconciliation. It seems a harmless and romantic idea, a kind of bridge between their own harmless romance and distinctly unromantic developments in Germany and the wider world. But the "beautiful idea" has a "ghastly incarnation": it acquires momentum as a business, money attaches to it, and must needs breed more

tele", initially "burial ready persons", becomes ever younger. First, they want to soil in the twilight of their lives, requiring the building of "two thousand senior-citizen living units". Then there are the needs of their visitors and families, golf courses spring up around the cemetery, and because of the stress of funerals, a maternity clinic has to be installed in the retirement home. What began as

an idealistic scheme ends as a grotesque re-invasion of Poland. The character of Reschke which seems to have escaped the German critics - is conceived as a long-winded, conscientious, selfregarding German bore. He is, I

think, a satirical self-portrait of the author, an old Danziger in a beret and pepper-and-salt moustache. He represents the German double nature, the dreamer and the organiser, a great talker and a great doer; both a drawer of prophetic pictures of bombed Danzig and a collector of record numbers of potato beetles; the author of a thesis on baroque tombstones, and the deviser of "praxis oriented courses for art history students". The Pole, Piatkowska, is - inevitably earth-bound, practical, and pithy; a smoker and a celebrant, "slim to overflowing" (Manheim's gallant shot at vollschlank).

The Call of the Toad is a somewhat skimpy vanity; not a novel, more of a parable; a thorough-going Musil-type elaboration of the cemetery idea would itself be vanity. It is a skit on revanchism and the Drung nach Osten (going west! - go east!), a meditation on

the accident-prone nature of the bien-pensant German intellectual. The best of it is its cleverly connected imagery, and its crown-ing glory the Solidarnose bicycle rickshaw with its three-note, toadsounding bell. It would take far too long to explain how that is brought in. Suffice to say that Grass is still a Uri Geller of the literary field. As satire, the book is interestingly mild and melancholy. Reality itself offers sharper material: the reburial of Frederick the Great last year, this week's anniversary celebrations for the V2.

And the toads? The narrator

greate baron

Dislocated

his inner I

25

表 。

211

2.1

157

₹? •

200

2

swallowed one as a boy for a dare. There are toads flattened on the road. Alexander identifies with the toad, whose call "foreshadows disaster", fire-toads singing as the planet warms. The Germans have a verb, "unken" (to toad), foreboding, premonition, Cassandra's warning. Toads are as pessimistic as the best Germans. Günter Grass remains à great

Dame Edna's subversive other half

Sean French divines maternal fixation in Barry Humphries's enthralling memoirs

7 hen Barry Humphries was at art school in Melbourne in the early Fifties, he and friends invented a form of Dadaist "street theatre" designed to affront bourgeois Australia. In one example, a friend would enter the no-smoking compartment of a train disguised as a severely injured blind man, he would be offered a seat by a respectable matron and would then remove a "braille book" from his pocket (it was actually an old pianola roll) and proceed to read it.

At the next station Humphries would get in, in bohemian attire. smoking a pungent Turkish cigarette and reading a German newspaper. He waited until the train pulled into the next station and then, to the horror of the middleclass women sitting around, proceeded to attack the blind man. kicking his plaster, shattering his glasses, shouting at him in German and then making his escape.

In an even more extreme example, a friend would pour a tin of Russian salad, which closely resembled vomit, on to a pavement. Disgusted pedestrians would be gingerly stepping around it when Humphries would appear dressed as a tramp, remove a spoon and proceed to eat it, "noticing out of the corner of my eye. and with some satisfaction, several people actually being sick at the spectacle".

Whatever else it may be, this is a form of artistic anarchism, almost terrorism, that the original Dadaists would have applauded. The ultimate triumph of Barry Humphries is that he is still doing it, and that it has made him, in a complicatedly ironic way, an international star. Dame Edna Everage is a parody of celebrity who has become a real celebrity, whatever "real"

means in showbusiness. Watch the nervous faces of the other celebrities as they sit next to her being insulted on her chat shows. What can they do to save face? If they attempt to be funny, they'll be put down from "her" impregnable position of strength. If they are serious, they look absurd. Melvyn Bragg was visibly devastated ten years ago when Dame Edna asked a studio audience if anyone had read any of his novels and nobody raised a hand.

Yet, as this enthralling memoir shows. Humphries is not a simple satirist. He is a scourge of celebrities who is obsessed with them and is himself desperate for fame. He mocks the timid provincial bad taste of his pampered childhood. but he is also in love with it. His account of those years is like a poetic catalogue, dense with lovingly rendered detail, from which the whole culture of pre-war Australian suburbia could be reconstructed. Anyone who has paid attention

to Humphries' best creations -Dame Edna, the gross Les Patterson, the whimsical, elegaic Sandy Stone - knows he is a master of language. There is an uncanny sense that he knows the word for everything: emetic food products,



synthetic perfumes, the mixture of native and imported flora and fauna, now forgotten artefacts that made up a modern Thirties home.

He loves the old objects and he loves words as well, writing them as if they were jewels he is pleasurably fingering: perfervid, ventripotence, stercoraceous, corybantics, but also Australian slang, of which he is a connoisseur. One of Australia's contributions to British letters is the mingling of the high and the low style, and in the first half of this book Humphries juggles them with intoxicating skill.

In the more austere second half. the intoxication becomes literal as Humphries moves to Britain and achieves success at the cost of a

MORE PLEASE An Autobiography By Barry Humphries Viking, £16.99

series of wrecked marriages and chronic alcoholism. The most perceptive comment in the book is by the Australian novelist, Patrick White: "Very difficult to assess. He is such an actor one can't decide when the acting has stopped."

The disturbing photographs in the book are those not of him in drag, but when he is meant to be himself. Ever since adolescence he has been strikingly handsome, and

always half amused, half disen-gaged. Like Dame Edna conduct-ing an interview, he always has an ironic expression asserting that he isn't taking this seriously and so cannot be blamed. It was this sense of detachment, constant performance, that the drink was able to blur and smooth over.

Barry Humphries is an aesthete. a superb writer, a comic genius, but there is something chilling about him also. I must admit that I now find Edna too disturbing to be bearable: At times in this book he is almost terrified by himself. One of the most brilliantly cruel ripostes ever thought up on the spur of the moment was delivered by the 20year-old Humphries after he had

borrowed the family car for a night of debauchery. Reaching under the driver's seat his father produced a packet of contraceptives: "What is this doing in your mother's car?' I heard a voice, which I recognised as my own, reply: 'I don't know. Perhaps you'd better ask her?"'

Humphries describes this horrifyingly funny moment as "one of the most courageous statements of my life, yet paradoxically one of which I am least proud". When you next laugh at Dame Edna, consider that you are watching a man who has dressed up as a woman in order both to shock his dead mother and to dress up as her, like Norman Bates in Psycho. Comedy is a strange business.

astonished whispering of the leaves

Klima happily employs the vo-

cabulary and rituals of the old communist world. The closed fron-

tiers, the endless identity checks,

the deployment of petty and often

improvised regulations to make

ordinary lives a mal, the suspicion

and duplicity this life bred in the population: all recall the fact that

human existence is a limited loan.

Why construct more frontiers when

the ultimate hangs over us? Hu-

man beings are not easy to liberate,

but the artist, says the surveyor's

assistant, "constructs his door so

that in it we can also see the door

The translation is not at its

most felicitous here. It is also

occasionally ungrammatical:

"hung" for "hanged", "strived" for "striven". But Klima himself is on

top form. In an explicit postword,

he challenges the idea that the

abrasive central European writer

will necessarily fade away with the loss of his chief and most recent

inhuman antagonist.

that blocks our own way".

in the crown."

Teddy boy blues

Lois Rathbone

SALT ON OUR SKIN By Benoite Groult Translated by Mo Teitelbaum Hamish Hamilton. £9.99 pbk original

LUCIE'S LONG VOYAGE By Alina Reyes Translated by David Watson

n the tradition of Colette, Anais Nin and George Sand, France . has thrown up another pair of writers to reopen the eroica versus pornography debate. Benoite Groult is 72, a feminist and academic who has written an allegedly "obscene" book that has already sold more than a million copies in Europe. It has been made into a film starring Greta Scacchi, to be released next year.

Salt on our Skin is not strictly erotic if one of the aims of erotica is mere arousal. It is a touching story of a highly sexual 30-year affair between a spobbish Parisian academic and the Breton fisherman with whom she falls in love at the age of 17. The young George (named after George Sand) is too practical to accept Gavin's offer of marriage and emberks instead on a series of sterile relationships with other academics while contriving to meet her lover for a holiday every other year.

As the affair is based on the physical, Groult goes into some detail. We are given the full works on George's cold sores, swollen feet and body odours, on Gavin's slackening musculature and general dilapidation. She tries to employ a vocabulary that avoids the hackneyed titiliation of male pomographers. Despite her best attempts, however, she cannot help occasionally slipping into cliché. Gavin is "rushed towards climax by the beast awakened within" and "it wasn't long before I was accepting, indeed imploring, his branding iron, begging him to penetrate me once more with that enormous thing". Groult's good intentions to rescue erotica from the artistic dustbin do not always succeed. Salt on the Skin is a good read thanks to the old virtues of character and plot development, rather than the sex.

lina Reyes follows no such A feminist agenda. Her first novel, The Butcher, compared sex with butchery. "Well, we are meat, aren't we?" she told her critics. Her second work is less explicit. The narrator of Lucie's Long Voyage falls in love with, er, a bear. Lost in the Pyrenees, she seeks

out the bear for protection and sleeps in his cave, eating wild berries and ants. Here, supposedly, is the erotic core. Legs are opened under the moonlight and we are given a lot of flannel about "flowers with purple clusters, or with yellow corollas opening on a black pistil. sticking out like a tongue". This might make sense to David Bellamy, but did not do much for this reviewer's pulse. After the botany lesson it emerges that the bear has cured Lucie of infertility and has provided her with an unusually hairy little boy.

Lucie is rescued from this idyll by her old boyfriend and reluctantly returns to a nameless, apocalyptic city. She swaps stories with an old man, a writer she finds in the public library. Here we become lost in a maze of stories within stories, some more skilfully told than others. This is dream country, a mixture of Freudianism and fable, riddled with magic realism and little of the humour which characterised The Butcher.

ÄUTHORS Your Book Published. All subjects including Memoirs, leligion, Poetry, Children's Stories and Fiction. New Authors welcome. THE ADELPHI PRESS

information, it's all in a day's work.

With the right



The Times Appointments section on a Thursday has regularly had more pages of career opportunities than any other quality daily newspaper

Why? Because as a Times reader, you're the type of person our prestigious advertisers are

tancy, advertising, lawyers and teachers whatever the move you're thinking of. The Times

071-481 4000

ALL IN A DAY'S WORK. THE

Keeping busy on the precipice

an ecological as well as a human disaster. It also forced Czech writers who signed the human rights document Charter 77 into alternative trades, keeping them from their desks but foisting upon them wide experience of the system's destructiveness. Ivan Klima was a surveyor's assistant, an archaeological volunteer, a courier, and even had his hour as an engine-driver. Now returning to those experiences he draws up his indictment of a dying humanity and a poisoned earth, knowing communism alone is not to blame. Unsmiling girls and bitter old men capable only of further betrayal suggest a virtually hopeless prospect of global evil. Mining new metaphors for the

love and garbage strewn about our planet is Klima's strength, instantly giving this post-communist novel wider appeal. A poignant collection of six linked tales, it has the feel of a visitor's report after the end of civilisation.

Too much thinking, combined with overt homages to Kafka,

end of the market we have Inspec-

tor Morse solving murders against

the agreeable background of Ox-ford college life. Now a new novel

by a young Spaniard who taught at

Oxford promises something

All Souls by Javier Marias has

been ecstatically received in Spain.

winning the Ciudad de Barcelona prize in 1990 and being voted one

of the two best novels published

since 1975 by El Pais. It is, unashamedly, a roman à clef and

its drawbacks are those of all such

autobiographical exercises, name-

thin. It merely encompasses the author's two-year stint at the univ-

ersity. He arrives to teach Spanish

and is slotted into college life

To begin with, the plot is pretty

ly, do they really count as fiction?

xbridge continues to exert

endless fascination for writ-

ers of fiction. At the lower

Lesley Chamberlain

MY GOLDEN TRADES By Ivan Klima Translated by Paul Wilson Granta Books, £13.99

tangled Klima's style in the earlier novel Love and Garbage, but here he has woven together his firstperson stories with such apparent ease that they bear the occasional philosophical reflection on feminine mystery versus "the age of engineering". The stories work because they are good fiction. Klima has drawn on Kafka's universal "I" to engage a wide audience for symbolic narratives the effect of which is neither to baffle nor estrange. Klima's world is full of undis-

closed personal misfortunes alongside small unexpected patches of happiness. Months and years pass unnumbered in this morally and physically grubby environment. through which pass occasional rays of light and compassion and chari-Have we woken up too late? My Golden Trades is resonant with Old Testament sonorities, suggesting imminent vengeance for human carelessness. Love and garbage surface here as often as Eros and Thanatos, almost as if they were the mature human condition. And Thanatos holds no romance and promises nothing.

tree, which in self-defence squeezes his blade so tightly that the sweat pours down his forehead. He

Death shows itself on days when the secret police victimise innocent individuals, when painters can find no new inspiration, when loved ones die of industrially-caused diseases. Death is broken buildings, dead eyes and endless shiny new fences around wastelands. An old farmer driven by the secret police to living in a morgue keeps notebooks which are burnt by an embarrassed priest when he dies, for the old man must have realised, says Klima's narrator, that life itself had become a mortuary. The surveyor's assistant meanwhile has to cut down a

Trials of a Spanish don at high table

Christine Verity

ALL SOULS By Javier Marias Translated by Margaret Juli Costa Harvill. E14.99

attending a gruesome college din-ner. He falls, rather half-heartedly. for a colleague's wife, goes to London and back again, buys a few rare books, attends (in desperation) a disco in search of female company, chats to a few staid old dons.

gives up his mistress and, with obvious pleasure, returns home. Why did the author, who is obviously a sociable and intelligent man, have such an awful time in one of the world's intellectual ing spires.

hothouses? Perhaps he was not varned of the difficulties facing the bachelor don. For while the undergraduates of both sexes — whether logey or Trotskeyite — still manage to enjoy their time hugely, and the married dons eke out an existence in leafy suburbs fortified by decent schools and forsaken ambition, the young male don is cast adrift.

nant groups, he has few friends and little money. Added to which, opportunities for meeting girls are now made almost impossible by the likely charge of sexual harassment if he so much as offers a female undergraduate a cup of coffee. The only emotional outlets are adultery, homosexuality or a descent into the veritable Hades of non-university life. It is no wonder that Javier Marias suffered something like severe depression amid the dream-

Because of its obvious and understandable antipathy to Oxford, this book never really escapes its autobiographical roots. The characters fail to come to life, and the central "theme", the author's adulterous affair, is almost totally insubstantial. Even the set-piece of the awful college dinner is a laboured affair.

Javier Marias writes well, despite Squeezed between the two domi- lengthy existential disquisitions.

J-1/2 150

Greatest baron of them all

Woodrow Wyatt says that a new life of

the Beaver surpasses other books on the tycoon-politician, while hiding neither his

monstrosities nor his irresistible charm

A Life

n 1972 A.J.P. Taylor published a fine biography of Beaverbrook as politician and newspaperman. This surpasses it. Mr and Mrs Michael Davie have dug in the same vast mine of Beaverbrook archives but have opened new seams. They have also added entirely fresh material and joyous anecdotes. The restless genius with demonic energy per-petually thirsting for power is often portrayed as a calculating corrupter of men's minds, and of women's hearts, offering temptations as lavishly as Satan in the Bible he was so fond of quoting. Short and hairy,

ugly face seemed incongruously perched at the too of his small frame. Then came the disarming grin and the charm of

Who could resist that rasping voice saving: "I've just been talking to Winston about you . . . ", as he once said to me, and probably to many others? If he was evil, how could so incorruptible and sweet-natured a person as Michael Foot have adored him? Why did most of the ealexy of lovely women (many newly described here) with whom he had affairs remain devoted to

Some psychoanalysts would read ing and gambling until on his 21st

much into the frequent thrashings from his mother, the redoubtable wife of a Presbyterian minister in Canada. Beaverbrook's father was gentle, though with his huge beard he resembled the God of the Old Testament fiercely preaching the Calvinist doctrine of damnation. Despite committing catalogues of sins his father warned against, Beaverbrook's religion stuck to him. He called his racing stables at Newmarket Calvin Lodge, assumed by many locals to be the name of a Canadian jockey.

his ill-treatment of his beautiful and loval wife. Gladys who died aged 39 after 21 years of BEAVERBROOK marriage unsettled posed on her as By Anne Chisholm and guests. When I Michael Davie asked him his beliefs he replied: "I Hutchinson, £20 will send a tele-

He never overcame remorse for

gram to the Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of Canada and whatever he says I believe in. that's what I believe in." A hypochondriac afflicted genuinely by asthma, he was obsessed with death and the nearer he came to it the more he feared eternal doom. He came to England aged 31.

already a multi-millionaire. He had been drifting aimlessly, drink-



birthday he met a "lad of energetic temperament" who had prospered in the US by hard work. This sparked a blinding "conversion". He hurled himself into business. Rapidly he became Canada's dominant financier, pulling off a celebrated coup with his Canada Cement merger. He continued to build an ever larger fortune from the proceeds for the rest of his life.

The authors' research shows that using the same methods today would have landed him in jail or close by. Even pre-1914 they were thought pretty hot: Beaverbrook was still trying to extinguish the last whitis of scandal more than 50 years on. But he had done nothing illegal. The canard that he was afraid to visit Canada is demonstrated as manifest moonshine.

The eccentric charm and great wealth of the bizarre juvenile conquered nearly all London's social and political world. He entered the Commons certain he would become prime minister. He had a eift for intrigue and for winning (usually) the trust of the right person at the right moment. He persuaded the bashful Bonar Law.

fellow Canadian who made profitable investments through Beaverbrook's agency, to aim for No. 10, which he reached in October 1922. Aided by his newspapers, Beaverbrook had been pivotal in dislodging Asquith for Lloyd George and now it was Lloyd George's turn to go.

His newspapers won tremendous circulations based on his acute observation of human nature. which served him well in other spheres. He knew what the average aspiring middle classes without intellectual pretensions would like, having shared their cultural background. He chose editors who deverly interpreted his instincts for a good story or angle and had them put into short, lively sentences. He hired from among the best writers those with the widest appeal.

His political views were often tosh. He was an appeaser until September 1, 1939, his papers proclaiming there would be no war. His Empire Free Trade Crusade soon collapsed. But his ideas were always echoed by much of his audience and unquestionably he delayed Britain's adherence to the Treaty of Rome. Wrong or right, he cared passionately about Britain.

in gening the vital aircraft produced by unorthodox means he backed Churchill loyally until, unhinged by a series of military calamities, he tried foolishly to grab his job. For Mrs Churchill, and others who never trusted him, it was an "I told you so". Later, Churchill and he were friends

again till Beaverbrook died believing his life had been wasted because his impossible dream of being PM was unfulfilled.

His help to friends, past or present employees, even enemies. down on their luck was immediate and generous. Sometimes his impish love of sowing discord went too far, as in his vendenas against Mountbatten, i suspect this was more from jealousy connected with his once intimate friend Edwina Mountbatten than from a belief that Mountbatten had caused unnecessary Canadian deaths in the Dieppe raid.

He could be cruel and spiteful. Like others, I have been embarrassed by his humiliation of "little" Max, the son he dearly loved. But that is about the extent of his evil. according to this fair and entertaining book. If there is a Hell, magical

Scent of a secret inferno

Nigella Lawson

By Josephine Hart Chaito & Windus, £11.99

ne cannot help but approach Josephine Hart's second novel with a frisson of nervous anticipation. After Damage, it would be difficult to expect anything but picasure from her pen, even if it is the kind of pleasure one gets from holding a candle above one's palm and letting the hot wax drip, searingly, on to it. But after that first, savage fiction.

expectations are high. The light has not been extinguished: the candle still flickers. Sin, it is true, is not as good a novel as Damage. The elegant, adamantine prose is as powerful as ever. etching uself uncomfortably onto the reader's imagination. But that corrosive, burning glow is more diffuse: malevolence threatens to spill into melodrama. With a lesser writer, the book would be submerged under the theatricality of its plot. With Josephine Ham, devastation and death, on the scale of a Jacobean tragedy, are contained within a cool and ruthless grasp.

"It seemed to me I came wrapped in a caul of darkness and anger," writes Ruth, whose role of only daughter has been taken from her by Elizabeth, her orphaned cousin who, before Ruth's birth, is taken into her parents' home, thus becoming "my mother's first child. Though not her firstborn. A terrible injustice to me." Elizabeth, the imposter-sister, ensures that Ruth is "forever, faisely the second". To make up for that theft of her "blood right", Ruth plans a lifetime's revenge, to steal from Elizabeth. malevolently planning her usurpersister's destruction.

Hart seems to cleave to her own hermetically sealed world. Sin deals with the tension between the black heart and the glossy surface of things. The exterior world is moneyed, cultivated, controlled. Beneath it rage depravity, crotic obsession and a flexed malignity.

Ruth is swathed in sulphurous darkness, observing Elizabeth, her parents' "golden child" who seems suffused in light, "a light in which I should have bathed alone". Elizabeth has taken what Ruth feels is rightfully hers, and Ruth retaliates by petty piliering. Only as they get older does Ruth wage a more violent campaign.

Not assuaged by the fact that she grows into a beauty ("A statement of fact. A statement of power.") while Elizabeth's early promise ades to mere ballid attractiveness Ruth enters into covert competition with her sister in the sexual arena. The perfect love between Elizabeth and her banker husband adds impetus to the fight. "Its perfection challenged me. Why mar something already imperfect? It is the first crack that ruins the Ming."
When the first tragedy strikes, it

is not enough, for Ruth is innocent of the cause of Elizabeth's unhappiness. It is not so much that Elizabeth should suffer, but that she should suffer at Ruth's hand. even if Ruth herself should be bloodied in the fight, and by the end her "own life had arched back in agony and snapped". Ruth is pursing a scorched earth policy.

In Damage, the struggle was barer, the sense of evil less dogged with events, Sin has its histrionic moments; one is shocked rather than winded by it. But Hart's accomplishment, not a small one, is to leave the reader persuaded and, more, possessed by what she writes.

CORRECTION

The photograph accompanying Henry Stanhope's review of Trevor Royle's Glubb Pasha (September 24) was of Col. Henry Joynson, not Sir John Glubb.

Dislocated by his inner life

nevitably, one opens a book of political memoirs with trepidation: will it be carry or embarrassingly indiscreet or merely very tedious? In the case of Cecil Parkinson, it is particularly difficult to predict: one knows so much about him, and yet there is so much enigmatic about him. Beneath that articulate, persuasive charm, what kind of man is lurking? Will he let

us into the secret? Surprisingly, he does let us into the secret, and the secret is deep. It comes out in many places, nowhere more than in descriptions of Parkinson's Cambridge. Take this passage on Leavis: "His fundamenial distinction between the 'imaginative' and 'the contrived' has stayed with me all my life, and extends itself, as he intended that it should, far beyond literature as an infailible touchstone."

What follows is an example of the truly "imaginative" as opposed to the "contrived" when Brian Walden, passionately defending the

nised the views naturally held by people coming "a back ground that has been not only in their own lives but in their training basically individualistic" and yet asks such people to grasp the different set of values: no better, no worse" which shape the

Labour Party - "collective values ... values very well understood" that made "the Labour Party ... able to stand together as a group when we were anonymous."

This is a remarkable thing to find in the autobiography of a contemporary politician. Here is Parkinson, sitting on the benches of the Commons, listening to a fine speech and thinking back 20 years, to a dank Mill Lane, a lecture room in Cambridge after tea, and to the little, vituperative Leavis hammering home a conception, at the time only abstractly grasped but now applicable and illuminating. A man who can write this - and

he writes it, like the rest of the book, well - is a man who has that most precious commodity in the world. an inner life. He is also a man who can distinguish between disagreement and disrespect, recognising intellectual and moral qualities in his opponents, as in Walden.

This tone pervades the book. There is a charity, sensitivity and perception in it which quite defies the public image of the smooth operator. We have a picture of a golden childhood as a clever and athletic boy in a working class family at "Carnforth pronounced Carnfuth . . . by the shores of Morecambe Bay ... walking, picknicking and swimming"; then a schoolboy with "a particular enthusiasm. bordering on fanaticism, about a Russian general", a member of the Labour Party, an attender of communist rallies and, briefly, a wouldOliver Letwin

RIGHT AT THE CENTRE By Cecil Parkinson

Even once he is in the thick of politics, he never allows his disagreements to mar his recognition of quality or his moral perceptions. His relationship with Heseltine, for example, involves holding a set of distinctions simultaneously in mind. Though there is no attempt to conceal the depth of the dispute with Heseltine about Thatcherism and Mrs Thatcher, there is also a repeated insistence on Parkinson's 'great liking and respect" for a 'flamboyant" man who "could handle big issues and had many of the qualities of a leader". Nor is this

window-dressing: at moments of crisis - as when Parkinson contemplates taking a company chairmanship, instead of returning to politics it is none other than the "openly ambitious" Heseltine whom he consuits and by whom he is revealingly told to wait out his time and return to cabinet because

the big decisions are taken here". In short, Parkinson sees the man for what he is, disagrees with what he disagrees with. and yet both admires what is admirable and likes what is likeable.

So the secret is out: Parkinson, the smooth operator, is actually underneath - not only a man with an inner life but also a charitable and subtle observer. And yet, an enigma remains, well expressed in that same term, "observer". One has the sense, throughout, of a man who (even when he is very much engaged in what others would think of as "doing") is nevertheless to an altogether surprising extent a dispassionate spectator of the passing scene. We see it in the Sara Keays episode ("she was pregnant" not "I made her pregnant"), in the great electricity privatisation ("what found interesting was that from day one there was more competition ... than ... in ... telecommu-nications and ... gas", not "I created more competition than

.") and throughout in the attitude to Mrs Thatcher, the great "doer" who appears repeatedly in these pages, pushing, deciding, driving almost as if to the amazed admiration of the perceptive commentator,

It is, in the end, a fascinating and unusual self-portrait of an inner self looking not only at the outer world but also, almost passively, at his own outer self acting in that world. It leaves one feeling that one has been in the company of a man both attractive and remarkable and yet

he fifth and last volume of Tony Benn's diaries might more aptly have been titled A Comedy of Errors. Not merely Benn's own, although his follies throughout Labour's decade of despair were many; but also those of an inept party leadership, first under Michael Foot ("rambling" is one of Benn's kinder descriptions and then under Neil Kinnock ("vacuous" and "pompous").

An admission at the outset: I, too. played a part in many of those errors, having worked for Benn full-time during his 1981 camaign against Denis Healey for the deputy leadership. Yet some of us whose political views have altered in the intervening years look back on what happened with something approaching horror. Benn appears to have no such regrets. The diaries begin a year into Mrs

Thatcher's first government and end with her downfall. While everyone else has accommodated to the events in between. Benn's own political position is left virtually unaltered. Benn and Thatcher remain the two fixed points, and Benn's admiration for Thatcher shines through the diaries. This is less surprising than might at first appear. Much of the powerful appeal of Bennism was always a belief that all the left needed to do was to present a mirror image of Thatcherism — that is, fight for its class as hard as she fought for hers. "I must say I give her full marks, she certainly fights her corner and puts across her propaganda," Benn recorded in June 1980. The admiration remains undimmed at the end. On the day in November 1990 when she made that bizarre appearance in Paris to declare - "I fight on, I fight to win" - when everyone knew she was finished, Benn wrote warmly of her "stamina and persistence".

Leading the charge of the Bennite brigade

Nigel Williamson

THE END OF AN ERA Diaries 1980-1990 By Tony Benn Hutchinson, £25

This is a characteristic with which Benn can identify. To him the history of the Labour movement is made up of defeats at least as glorious as the victories: the "great sense of pride" among the crushed miners; the Tory landslide of 1983 which Benn hailed as a victory because eight million people had voted for "real socialism".

in Benn's romantic view, losing and winning are not as important in the greater socialist scheme as the struggle itself. "If people do stand up and fight, they transform the morale of every other oppressed person and they reveal the repressive nature of the state." Benn recorded in his diary the week after the miners went back to work.

In one of the most turbulent decades in modern British politics. which saw the rise and fall of the SDP, the effective end of militant trade unionism and a radical Tory government, Benn's lack of judgement is remarkable. The blame for the miners' defeat falls, not on Arthur Scargill, but on the "totally defective character of the Labour and trade union hierarchy". The print unions lost at Wapping not because the old Fleet Street practices were indefensible, but because



Tony Benn: fought and lost Bristol rather than accept a safe seat

the leaders did "nothing to mobilise their full strength". Labour voters deserted because of Labour's non-socialist leadership, not because Thatcher articulated their aspirations.

not even an MP by that stage - but the diaries reveal that this, too, was by personal choice. Benn was offered the new and safe Scottish

seat of Livingston. He honourably opted to fight on at Bristol in the almost certain knowledge that he would lose. What emerges is a picture of an innocent abroad. who believed in "saying what you mean and meaning what you Yet lack of judgment does not make the man the ambidous and say". Fitting, then, that these dangerous ogre of the popular press. Once Michael Foot became diaries end with the redefining of politics as an argument about Britain's role in European union. leader, a more emollient Benn might have succeeded him after the In that argument. Benn and Lady 1983 election defeat. True, he was Thatcher agree rather more than

> Nigel Williamson is Diary editor of The Times.

Sarky tyke with a taste for the sublime

his is an anthology of the prose and poetry that has provided pleasure and inspiration to Denis Healey throughout his life. The bulk of the book is provided by the author's chosen literature. His connecting text is modest but helps illuminate a singularly successful political career that stopped only just short of becoming leader of the Labour Party.

It also makes clear that his rumbustious and occasionally vulgar public reputation was just a veneer containing an intellect that clearly overshadowed his Balliol contemporaries, Roy Jenkins and Edward Heath.

The anthology is pleasurable on account of the literature selected and also for the insight it provides of Denis Healey outside the world of politics. The author's choice includes a number of lesser known poets. In particular he underlines the virtues of the work of Emily Dickinson who "can pack more meaning into forty words than some writers get into forty

Another favoured author is Thomas Traheme, a mid-17thcentury shoemaker's son, whom Healey discovered whilst an Oxford undergraduate. He writes: "since MY SECRET PLANET By Denis Healey

Michael Joseph, £16 99

John Biffen

and again for inspiration." The passage chosen for My Secret Planet comes from one of Traheme's "Meditations" and concerns the "wonder of childhood". It is powerfully written but without cloying sentimentality. In addition to the relatively unknown poets Healey also acknowledges the influence of the familiar names including Gerard Manley Hopkins

and Dylan Thomas. One of the attractions of the book is that the prose and poetry come from a balance of contributions. ranging from the very familiar to the relatively unknown. Inevitably the book will be examined to find some explanation of Healey's political career. His outstanding scholastic successes at Oxford had prepared him for an academic

future. It was not to be. He served in the second world war, seeing action in Italy, but "when I was demobilized I decided not to write my great work on Oxford but to



go into politics - since there seemed no other way of helping directly to prevent a Third World War. Healey makes dear that his socialism was of a general kind. related to the concept of the brotherhood of man.

It is also evident that his flirtation with communism at Oxford was very much the effervescence of a lively intellect. The book, both in the author's commentary and the anthology, confirms that Healey, as defence secretary and Chancellor of the Exchequer, was a pragmatic right-of-centre politician. That fortunately does not pre-

vent the occasional sarcastic broadside that discomfitted his opponents. In the section on boyhood he discusses the William books of Ricmal Crompton. "Violet Elizabeth, with her constant threat to 'theream and theream' till she's sick, seemed all too credible. though it was late in my life when I first came across the type in reality - and then in Downing Street." The main fascination of the book

lies outside Healey's political career. The sections of the anthology devoted to the Arts and Nature are particularly rewarding. The author writes "Oxford, the war, and politics all taught me the limitations of scientific reason as a guide to human beings Fortunately I have always found the arts an inexhaustible source, not only of pleasure, but also of knowledge and understanding." These sentiments inspire some readable and risible excerpts. Notable is Berlioz's description of Liszt giving an afterdinner speech at a banquet in Prague. Its inclusion is as unexpected as it is amusing.

Denis Healey acknowledges the importance of the countryside and nature. His Yorkshire upbringing was urban but closely linked to the stark grandeur of the nearby moors. Inevitably this has resulted

known rural chroniclers as Kilvert and Housman, but Healer also acknowledges the work of Tony Harrison, a contemporary Leeds poet, and John Clare. The latter was a Northamptonshire peasant writing in the early 19th century His poem, beginning "I love at early morn from new mown swath to see the startled frog its route pursue", simply sparkles. It is a further example of how the lesser known authors add lustre to an anthology that ranges from classical to contemporary times and from the great names to the obscure.

Of course the question abides whether or not the anthology reveals the author. There is profound sensitivity, when Healey describes the death of his mother and again in the anguish of Virginia Woolf's letter on her impending madness: there is a profound love of the arts and countryside, and there is great intellectual confidence in a mastery of philosophy. All this seems somewhat at odds with the bruising politician that Westminster came to know, respect and half fear over his 40 years in the Commons. I am prepared to believe that My Secret Planer does reveal an authentic Denis Healey: and if it does not then the anthology is a thoroughly in an appreciation of such well good read in its own right

The big bug poser solved

The Zoo would like to see any hitchhikers in your holiday luggage

atthew Robertson, the senior keeper at London Zoo's invertebrate conservation department, handling a 11/2 inlong bug, said: "It's a good job this is a female. The males sing loudly and like to crawl under fridges and use them as a resonating chamber."

On returning from a Greek holiday I opened my case and something hopped out. The creature had big back legs and two antennae and, for all I knew, it could kill with one bite. I rang the council pest control department. I was put on hold by the switchboard and fell into a British Telecom black hole.

Then I rang the 200, which gets up to ten such calls a day. Mr Robertson told me to chill the creature into unconsciousness in the fridge and transfer It into the freezer, where it would sink into permanent sleep. "Don't put it straight in the freezer," he said. "The blood crystals freeze and the pain is excruciating."

Although the department is devoted to saving species, it must advise the public on how to dispose of hitchhikers, as Mr Robinson calls the insects

in holidaymakers' baggage.
With only the haziest idea from a telephone call of what an insect might be, staff have to advise on killing it, in case it is dangerous, and sending it in, should it be a rare species. The sad side is that if we think it might be unusual or rare, we do not have the

a look," Mr Robinson says. He is still tormented by a telephoned description of an insect sighting: the size of a carrot but green and flying. Most creatures the zoo is asked to identify, however, are

crickets or cockroaches. There are 19,000 species of insect in the UK and 100,000 in Europe, yet people are familiar with only a few common examples. Mine was a gryllomorpha, a kind of cricket. It liked damp, rocky places and was often found around-

buildings.
Occasionally staff are called by Customs to identify creatures imported for illegal trade or asked to mediate in disputes. Mr Robinson is at present acting for a travel company over a honeymoon couple's claim they could not consummate their marriage on the wedding night because the hotel bedroom was infested with fleas. He has been asked to identify the culprits. With the 200's future still

uncertain, maybe this time next year holidaymakers with bugs will have nowhere to turn. The Natural History Museum will identify insects, but for £37 plus VAT. Meanwhile, keep sending in your unidentified flying or crawling objects. "But not in a match box please," Mr Robinson says. "When we open it up we just find a few mashed-up wings and legs."

LINDA GRANT



1867. Ernest Francillon creates

the Longines watch company

From today if you are rich and break the law, you will be fined a lot more than someone poor. George Hill reports

Fines and punishment

f the Mercedes gliding down the M25 this morning seems to be behaving less as if it owned the road than it did esterday, and the rattling alopy it overtakes seems to give way less deferentially, the reason may be that the drivers of both cars are aware that the Criminal Justice Act 1991 comes into effect today.

From now on motorists

fined for traffic offences, in common with all those coming before magistrates' courts, will have their income taken into account when the size of the fine is assessed. A wellheeled offender may have to hand over 25 times as much as his penniless counterpart, for exactly the same offence.

This new pattern of "unit fines" will apply in the new youth courts, as well as magistrates courts for adult offenders. It will therefore cover the most controversial aspect of the new act, the rules designed to ensure that parents take a more direct responsibility for the misdeeds of their wayward children. If Lord Snooty is ever fined for his riotous exploits with the catapult, his guardians will in future have their spending power taken into account if a fine is imposed on the wayward peer. If Dennis the Menace is ever brought to book, his long-suffering parents will be penalised at only a fraction of the same rate.

If either of these unruly juveniles gets into trouble with the law from now on, the adults nominally in charge of him will have to bear a greater share of the consequences in other ways too. Fines and compensation to victims of children's crimes are already normally charged to the parents. In future they will be charged on a unit basis in the light of the parents' ability to pay. Courts will be able to impose a fine of up to \$1,000 on parents who refuse to be bound over to control their

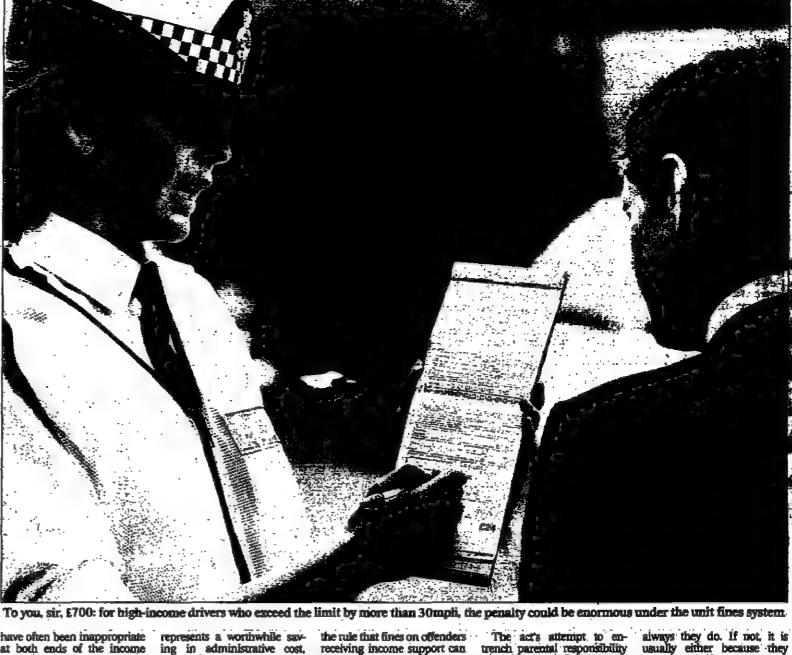
The principle behind unit fining is that to make the punishment fit the crime is not enough: it must fit the criminai too. Magistrates courts have always had a discretion to take an offender's poverty into account when fining, but they have had no explicit statutory sauction to take account of an offender's wealth.

In practice courts have imposed fines at levels which

A double celebration deserves a special challenge:

Join the search to find the oldest Longines watch

and you could win a fabulous prize.



have often been inappropriate at both ends of the income scale: A significant minority of fined offenders are eventually sent to prison for failing to pay. While some of these may be irremediably feckless or deteimined to make martyrs of themselves, many probably would pay if they could.

In the four areas where unit fines have been imposed on an experimental basis since 1988, the rate of imprisonment for default has fallen by as much as a quarter. This

Additional Prize Winners

Awarded to the owners

of the three oldest watches

aiready won one of the first

(assuming they have not

six International prizes).

1st Prize: The Lindbergh

watch in steel and precious

Longines to commemorate

vellow metal on strap. A watch produced by

the 60th anniversary of

Charles Lindbergh's first

2nd Prize: A 'Christobal C'

watch in steel on strap. This

navigational watch was

produced by Longines to

commemorate the 500th

voyage to America.

anniversary of Columbus's

3rd Prize: An Anniversary

Gold plated watch on strap.

solo flight across the

Atlantic in 1927.

will receive: A full colour book covering the history

of Longines watches.

National Prizes

in the U.K. and Eire

1832. Auguste Agassiz

opens a watch business

represents a worthwhile saving in administrative cost. since a fine brings in revenue (about £70, on average), while sending someone to jail costs the state more than £300 a. week. Unit fines should therefore prove good news to the with unit fines, the court

considers the seriousness of the offence, and rates it on a scale of uncosted units (see - seven proits for a speeding offence and 30 or 40 units for possession of cocaine or grievous bodily harm. Then the scale of the unit in each case is fixed on the basis of a confidential return made by the convicted offender, detailing his or her weekly disposable income. This will take account of legitimate commitments, like mortgage repay-ments or school fees. But if the court suspects that the return is less than trank, it can demand further information, with a maximum penalty of three months' jail for a dishonest return. The maximum fine

that can be imposed in magis-trates' courts is being raised from £2,000 to £5,000.

the rule that fines on offenders receiving income support can be deducted from income support payments, if they refuse to pay, and because income asment has a celling which disregards the full earnings of

very wealthy offenders. The pilot trials of unit fines have been very successful indeed," says Yolanda Burgin, a policy development officer with the National Association for the Care and Resettlement of Offenders. "The ceiling on the unit scale has been criticised, but with an open-ended ealthy offender might be fined a disproportionate amount for a relatively minor offence, such as having

The act's attempt to entrench parental responsibility on the same unit fine basis has been more coolly received. The new youth courts, to try offenders under 18. will use the powers the juvenile courts siready had and will be under a duty to require parents. attendance in court, "unless it would be unreasonable to do

Ms Burgin doubts whether courts use of their powers will change much. "I think the youth courts will behave in their usual extremely responsible way, taking the best interests of the offender and society equally into account," she says. "Parents are already expected to appear in court, and almost

have extremely urgent comcause the relationships within the family are already very difficult. If they won't attend, it would be extremely counterproductive to send the police to bring them in."
Caroline Ball, a lecturer in law at the University of East Anglia and the editor of The

Magistrate, the journal of the Magistrates' Association, is more anxious about the possible effects of the new act. This doctrinaire approach is profoundly unhelpful," she says. "Where these problems arise, these are mostly very fragile families anyway, and you can't force parents to exercise a responsibility if they cannot do so, or do not know how. Anything that adds to the stresses within these families is

likely to lead to more homeless teenagers." Ministers have stressed that they do not envisage the act as laying an absolute liability on parents to bear the consequences of any wrongdoing by their children. They only need to have tried reasonably hard. How hard is reasonable will be for the courts to decide.

worst irresponsible and at best

in contradiction to existing

It is now 22 years since the

World Bank first committed

Hoggett Bow

WHAT THE NEW FINES MEAN

ended units, indicating seriousness of offence and possible range

TV licence evasion (black and white)
Drunk and disorderly
Speeding (30mph over limit)
Obstructing a police officer
Their from a vehicle
Drunk driving, twice limit
Burglary (non-dwelling)
Assauk on a police officer
Burglary (dwelling)

Unit fines have been generally welcomed, though some critics have protested against Dammed by the World Bank

¬o the inhabitants of its majestic forested valley the Narmada river in central west India is the "Giver of Bliss". But this year, as its turbulent monsoon waters flooded up behind the concrete curtain of the colossal, still uncompleted Sardar Sarovar dam, the Narmada river had little to give but

misery and fear. At times the fast flowing river surged within feet of inhabited farmhouses, less than a mile away from the dam's construction site. The monsoon has now subsided. but the reprieve is only tempo-rary, with the threat to the Bhil tribespeople of the Narmada. valley remaining intact. Their fate will be sealed

today, as the World Bank's board of executive directors meers with management in Washington DC to determine the Narmada valley's future. The World Bank has already committed some \$450 million (£260 million) to the \$3 billion nackage of Sardar Sarova projects, ventures which would almost certainly founder with-

out its communed support. Lewis Preston, the World Bank's president, is adamant that he wants to push ahead. The Narmada river, he said in a statement released in June. "is one of the country's most important untapped water

This is a situation he intends to rectify with the Sardar Sarovar projects. They include the dam, due to rise to 535ft, a-1.2 gigawatt power station. transmission lines, a 290 mile irrigation canal to the state of Rajasthan, branch canals and

A meeting today will seal the future of thousands in the Narmada valley



Pushing ahead: at work on the Sardar Sarovar dam

undermine

downgraded by 30 per cent, and its bydroelectric potential

by 25 per cent — enough to

ast year, in response to local and international

resistance to the Sardar

Sarovar projects the World Bank recruited an indepen-

dent team under Brad Morse.

former head of the United

Nations Development Pro-

gram, to compile a report. In

June, after ten months of

study, the team advised the

bank to "step back from the

project and consider it afresh".
The report continues: "To

proceed with a project that is

known to severely affect the

lives of human beings... in

near total ignorance of the

the projects'

five million acres of irrigated benefits of the dam should be land in Gujarat. Future plans for the valley involve a further 3,000 small dams. 135 medium-sized dams and 30 big dams.

The Sardar Sarovar projects, Mr Preston said, will raise the living standards of millions of poor people in the region", with the river feeding 20 million people by irrigating farmland, providing drinking water for 30 milion people and generating electricity for agriculture and industry, so creating employment for a

million people.

But these are debatable claims. The soils to be irrigated tend to be saliferous and prone to waterlogging. No rural or urban water supply plans have been drawn up. A leaked internal bank memo

itself to ensure that the projects it finances avoid serious ad-

bank policy."

verse ecological consequences. In response to the Morse report, the Bank sent out a further mission of its own in July, resulting in a 17-page memorandum which will be before the executive directors today. Where the Morse report pointed out that "progress will be impossible except as a result of unacceptable means", the Bank management explicitly presses for funding to be continued.

Narmada Bachao Andolan (NBA - the Save Narmada Movement), the leading pressure group in India campaigning against the dam, is unequivocal in its rejection of the Bank's memorandum, which its representative Shripad Dharmadhikary des-cribes as "callous, dishonest and completely removed from

reality".

The NBA's campaign has already met with considerable success, winning widespread support both in India and internationally. And its actions have forced the Bank to admit that "this year, construction was further constrained by resettlement considerations" or the refusal of the valley's farmers to leave their homes. Even if the World Bank

decides today to persue the projects - as it almost certainly will — the future will remain unpredictable

OLIVER TICKELS



It is 160 years since Auguste Agassiz opened a watch business and 125 years since his nephew, Ernest Francillon, founded the Lungines Watch

Longines have chosen to celebrate this unique anniversary in a special way by issuing a world-wide challenge to find the oldest Longines watch.

Whether it is a family heirloom or a collector's time piece, you might be the owner of an old Longines watch. It could win you an 18 carat Gold Replica of the Pocket Hunter, the first

Longines watch signed by Ernest Francillon in 1867.

How to Enter

Take your watch to an official Longines agent by 31st December 1992, He will identify it by its serial numbers which also determine the day and date of manufacture. You will then receive a participation certificate and your entry will be forwarded to

Two categories of prizes will

Longines to St Imier, Longines at St. Imier in Switzerland.

be awarded.

Switzerland to receive their

1st Prize: An 18 carat gold

2nd Prize: A silver version

3rd Prize: An 18 carat gold

Ernest Francilion collection.

The first three prize

winners will be invited by

pocket watch (limited

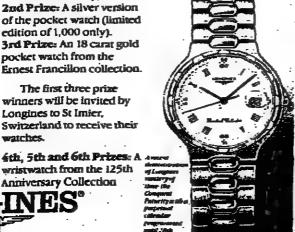
edition of 500 only).

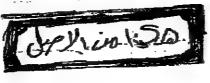
edition of 1,000 only).

pocket watch from the

wristwatch from the 125th Anniversary Collection

For a catalogue please telephone 061-624 3977





TIMES

TO ADVERTISE TELEPHONE 071 481 4481

APPOINTMENTS

TO ADVERTISE FAX 071 782 7826

MONDAY

EDUCATION University Appointments Prep & Public School Appointments **Educational Courses** Scholarships & Fellowships

LA CREME DE LA CREME

Secretarial Appointments

TUESDAY

LEGAL APPOINTMENTS. Solicitors & Commercial Lawyers Private & Public Practice PUBLIC APPOINTMENTS

CREATIVE & MEDIA

APPOINTMENTS

WEDNESDAY

LA CREME DE LA CREME Secretarial Appointments

GENERAL APPOINTMENTS Management, Engineering, etc. ACCOUNTANCY & FINANCE LA CREME DE LA CREME

Secretarial Appointments

THURSDAY

INTERNATIONAL APPOINTMENTS

FRIDAY

Educational, Technical, Commercial and Academic Posts

N

D

G

To be the best, most innovative and exciting sports and fitness brand in the world is a tall order. But it's a mission that

Reebok take seriously. Already number one in the UK and heading that way in 150 countries worldwide we continue to lead the way in technical excellence, marketing flair and a commitment to customer satisfaction. To this end, we are now

R

seeking the individual who will spearhead all marketing activity across Reebok footwear and apparel brands.

The brief is broad and will challenge all your Marketing skills. You will have a detailed understanding of the UK retail environment and will need to place an increasing emphasis on developing innovative merchandising and promotional concepts that deliver results. Demonstrating an empathy for performance sporting products, you will manage the development and introduction of ever more exciting ranges. You will use your influence to help shape the Company and develop new ground, as well as establishing close links with our International Division in the development of a

We are looking for an individual with a strong retail marketing background, ideally with a recognised brand leader. Energy, innovation and an entrepreneurial approach are essential qualities. You will be a team player with an enthusiasm for or active participation in sports. With responsibility for 35 professionals, your management style should be open but highly motivational. Of course you will demonstrate a flair for handling high profile, high budget consumer advertising within a Blue Chip organisation.

Applicants currently earning less than £50,000 are unlikely to possess the depth of experience required. For the right individual, however, the remuneration package will certainly not disappoint you.

If you are ready for a role where you'll really make a difference, write to lain Witherington, Human Resources Manager, Reebok UK, Moor Lane Mill, Lancaster LA1 1GF.

Reebok

Sales Manager

Information Sector Value Added Services

Manchester Base

c £40,000 OTE, Car, Benefits

Hoggett Bowers

With group turnover of around £45 million, this fully quoted, highly profitable and growing Plc is a market leader in the information management sector. The company has invested heavily in the development of new value-added services to help achieve further market penetration and sustained growth.

This key sales management position reports at board level and its responsible for a small professional.

level and is responsible for a small, professional team selling high-value services in the north of England and Scotland. The requirement is for a highly professional,

medigent and well-damed sales manager with at least 5 years' successful experience leading a field sales team. Ideally, the emphasis will have been on systems or concept sales to major organisations at board level, with a high level of analytical and financial input. As most sales will be aimed at

practices will be useful. Probably a graduate over 30, you will need to demonstrate excellent sales management and communications skills to motivate your team and to co-ordinate other internal resources. The ability to manage and develop client relationships at board level is essential. Your successful track record must level is essential. Your successful track record must be backed by first class personal presentation and presence. You must be able to convince the company of your potential for further personal career growth and advancement, the prospects for which are very real for the successful candidate.

The remuneration package is excellent with genuine potential to exceed the quoted OTE significantly.

Male or female candidates should submit in confidence a comprehensive c.v. to: L.D. Hadi, Hoggett Bowers plc, 5 London Bridge Street, LONDON, SEI 9SC, 071 403 7000, Fax: 071 403 3773, quoling

Managers-Business Development And Marketing

Special Alloy Manufacturing And Heavy Engineering

North of England Base

c £35,000, Car, Benefits

Hoggett Bowers

This substantial Group of companies plays a strategic role in the nation's manufacturing capability and has strong export markets. It has ambitious international development plans and wishes to recruit two Managers, Business Development and Marketing, whose brief will be to seek out new opportunities to exploit the Group's technological strength in heavy engineering and special alloy manufacture. The positions report respectively to Divisional Managing Directors. Candidates will be aged late twenties to mid-thirties, with a science degree, preferably in metallurgy or engineering, with a working knowledge of metal manufacturing processes. They will possess a thorough understanding of the marketing and sales process and knowledge of industries such as aerospace, power generation, steel manufacturing, petrochemical or offshore. Candidates will enjoy operating at a senior level and be totally at ease in an international environment. The positions offer excellent opportunities for further career progression.

Male or female candidates should submit in confidence a comprehensive c.v. to: S.F. Blower, Hoggett Bowers plc, 11 Lisbon Square, LEEDS, LSI 4LY, 0532 448661, Fax: 0532 444401, quoting Ref: L29021/ST.

Market Manager

Telecommunications

c.£32,000 + Bonus + Car

South East

Leading provider of telecommunications services driving growth in business and consumer markets seeks experienced marketing professional. Highly accountable and challenging role.

Ba

- Pioneer of telecommunications service offerings.
- Substantial multi-million pound organisation.

 Major presence in the U.K. market. Planned growth in Europe.
- High profile brand, fast changing environment. Young and dynamic management team.
- THE POSITION
- Maximise penetration of key business market via
- Research sector. Create new market propositions. Implement plan. Promote service products to
- Address competitive threats. Ensure revenue and profit performance. Reports to Marketing Planning Manager.
- **OUALIFICATIONS** Classically trained marketing executive. Aged 25-35. Business degree. Marketing or management
- qualification an advantage. Proven strategic and operational marketing experience. Knowledge of working through third party routes to market.

Creative, analytical, commercially astute. Well developed interpersonal and communication skills. Team player and self-starter. Please reply in writing, enclosing full cv. Reference SL3933

7 Shaftesbury Court, Chalvey Park,

NB SELECTION LTD - a Norman Bros 30H 0753 819227 - JONDON 071 493 6392 - BERMINGHAM 021 233 4696 - BRISTOL 0272 291142

Supply Director

Blue Chip Retail Plc

£50,000 + Excellent Benefits

South East

Progressive UK retailer requires outstanding supply chain professional to optimise business performance.

THE COMPANY

- ◆ Premier operating subsidiary of FT-SE 100
- company. Highly profitable and expanding.

 Multiple outlets nationally. Advanced, integrated
- supply chain management systems.

 Committed to quality. Promotes customer choice
- THE POSITION
- Responsible for supply and management of Ensure maximum product availability at minimum
- cost. Departmental team of 100. Assist in continuing to develop, implement and manage integrated logistics systems strategy.

QUALIFICATIONS

- Logistics professional from progressive, supply chain oriented organisation. Major systems implementation experience.
- Minimum 5 years' responsibility for inventory management in FMCG environment. Financially
- Graduate calibre, aged 35-45. Strong manmanager with first-class interpersonal skills. Detail conscious, numerate, dynamic and resilient.

Please reply in writing, enclosing full cv, Reference SL3932 7 Shaftesbury Court, Chalvey Park,



IUGH 0753 R19**227 • LONDON 071** 493 6392 • BERMINGBAM 021 233 4656 • BRISTOL 0272 291 142

Choosing the best is serious business

All MBAs are not equal. Sally Watts

discovers. Where you studied is

as important as what you achieved

ecession or not, a good MBA is an asset in the and consultancy. Accreditation also jobs market. At the end of the latest full-time course at Strathclyde University, 85 per cent of the students found jobs most with higher pay than before. A few doubled their salaries. 'Quality is always in demand."

says Roger McCormick, director general of the Association of Masters in Business Administration (AMBA), "The market remains strong for an MBA with good personal qualities, motivation - and a degree from a good business

What is a good school? The ans-wer could affect potential students' choice. A good school is one that offers MBA courses accredited by AMBA. The recent proliferation of courses has made accreditation vital to maintenance of standards. Some courses are being affected by the shortage of teaching staff possessing "academic and street credibility". They should be able to teach 30-year-olds who have a first degree and business experience.

depends on curriculum quality. entry standards and contact with peer groups, which allows students to work with other professions. AMBA's new Guide to Business Schools lists nearly 90 courses in Britain. Of these, fewer than 30 are accredited. More schools, both British and European, are applying for accreditation. Ruth Palmer, assistant manager

at the Chartered Institute of Bankers, says: "Employers of MBAs have a pecking order of schools. They are not impressed simply because someone has a qualification - they want to know which school it is from." The institute operates the Lombard Scheme, which began in 1990 and is linked with six business schools. Not all are accredited, for the idea was to have both a geographical mix and a spread of specialisms and teaching styles, including distance learning. "A lot of people take courses with a career change in mind though they want to remain in



Changing times: Professor Murray at Cranfield rates flexibility as essential for a management course

financial services — and because they're looking for higher manage-ment roles," she says.

When employers look for future top executives, Ms Palmer says, they choose schools such as Cranfield, Harvard, Insead or London. Peter Merry, head of British

Telecom's executive development,

says: "We focus on a small number of proven programmes at perhaps half a dozen schools with standards that meet our criteria." Schools used by BT include Henley, Ashridge. Cranfield and London. It also shares with several other leading organisations a full-time consortium MBA at Warwick, and has links with the Open University and Heriot-Watt University. "But we don't want all our middle managers studying for MBAs, we want to be sure about their career paths," Mr Merry says. "The courses raise students' expectations, so we are concerned about where

management consultant, tends to recruit MBAs from Harvard, Insead, London and Stanford. It also has staff from the Warwick and Manchester schools, which both have accredited courses. The American-owned company takes the view that the quality of both the course and the peer group is important, and that top schools attract top candidates.

Taking an approved course can be difficult for part-timers if there is not one close by. Like distance learners, part-timers have the advantage of being able to relate their courses directly to their jobs. But they must cope with a hefty learning programme so travelling distance is important.

Distance learning is an option although no such courses have been accredited because one criterion for approval is experience with peer groups. The Open Business School, from which a first batch of MBAs will graduate this year, has an excellent reputation but is, as yet, unaccredited. An expert on MBA programmes advises: "A good high-flying distance learning course is preferable to second best dose to home."

The AMBA is reviewing its policy on distance learning. (Open

credited if they allow peer contact.) Professor Leo Murray, director of Cranfield School of Management where the MBA 2000 project involves constant updating to match requirements, says: "Universities are notoriously resistant to change. But in the real world subjects can move quickly, so we have to be flexible, looking at the market and at corporate and individual needs."

ot all employers, howev-er, value MBAs highly. Andrew Mayo, personnel director for the computer firm ICL, says: "The qualification is not especially practical for us, as it is remote from the day-to-day job. But it is a useful personal background, and if employees want to do it, we will support them."

Prospective students can attend AMBA's reception on October 12, at the Institute of Directors in Pall Mall, central London, when 80 British, European and American schools will be represented. Stu-dents will be able to discuss the Business School loan scheme for approved courses. Free tickets are obtainable from AMBA.

● The Association of MBAs is at 15 Duncan Terrace, London, N1 8BZ. Tel: 071-837 3375

Operations Director

Financial Services

South East

With total assets over £1 billion, this long-established subsidiary of a major international conglomerate continues to expand, despite difficult trading conditions. The company is a leading player in financial services and owes its success to a commitment to total quality, backed up by innovative distribution channels and the latest technology.

Owing to a recent restructuring, the company wishes to recruit an Operations Director to take charge of a major unit. The key elements of the role are:-

- customer service ensuring that the highest possible standards are maintained;
- leadership managing a team in excess of 300;
- administration 10,000 transactions pass through this department each day;
- management of change implementing new levels of efficiency and productivity.

To £60,000 + Excellent Benefits

The Operations Director will work closely with all other departments of the company, playing an active role in the general management of the business.

The ideal candidate will be a graduate, aged 35-45 years, with at least 3 years experience in a role combining the four key competencies. Whilst a track record in the personal finance or insurance industries is preferred, other backgrounds that feature a high transaction throughput and a commitment to customer service may be relevant. Excellent communication skills, sdaptability, resilience and a commitment to driving change are essential.

This is a senior appointment. The company wishes to recruit a candidate of the highest calibre and offers excellent career prospects and a first-class benefits package, including relocation to an attractive

part of the South East. Interested applicants should write, enclosing a detailed CV, to Patrick Johnson, at the address below.

ASSOCIATES MANAGEMENT SELECTION

St. James

32 OLD BURLINGTON STREET, LONDON W1X 1LB. FAX: 071-287 2821. TELEPHONE: 071-287 2820. A GKR Group Company

Marketing Director **Industrial Coatings**

North West

An autonomous part of a quoted group, our dient is a UK market leader in the manufacture and distribution of specialist ranges of industrial coatings and finishes. Annual turnover is £25m and, with a strong financial base, the company is well positioned to capitalise on . growth opportunities by acquisition and by investing in new products and markets.

The newly created position of Marketing Director will play a leading role in the future growth of the business. Reporting to the Managing Director, the successful candidate will be responsible for providing quality strategic and marketing input into business plans. Key tasks will be to:-

- research and identify UK and international market opportunities;
- formulate and implement marketing plans ensuring profitable growth of existing business and widening of distribution;
- provide the focus to technical

C. £45,000 + Bonus + Car

and sales teams in the development and launch of new products.

Ideally aged early 30's to mid 40's and of graduate calibre, the person appointed will need to demons a record of achievement in the creation and implementation of successful marketing and business strategies. First-hand experience of business and sales development is considered essential and a background in international marketing would be a distinct advantage. Well developed communication and motivational skills are essential qualities, combined with a strong resolution to achieve success and alertness to opportunities.

A comprehensive remuneration package will include a performance-related bonus and full assistance with relocation: Career development prospects are excellent.

interested applicants should write. enclosing a detailed CV, to Philip ST. James Gardiner, at the address below, quoting reference number 92224N. ASSOCIATES,

MANAGEMENT SELECTION

PARK HOUSE, 6 KILLINGSECK DRIVE, YORK ROAD, LEEDS LS14 6UF. FAX: 0532 484852. TELEPHONE: 0532 351007. A GKR Group Company

Country Manager - Czechoslovakia Pharmaceutical Marketing and Sales



This highly successful business within Johnson & Johnson's pharmaceutical sector is growing very rapidly and is currently seeking to appoint a Country Manager to be based in Prague.

The position will carry responsibility for the general management of Cilag's business in this market but previous experience of this geographical area is not a must. Emphasis is rather placed

- Successful record of achievement in sales and marketing in the pharmaceutical or related industry
- Proven qualities of leadership
- High energy level and commitment to achieving and exceeding objectives on a consistent basis
- Age most probably not above 35 years

071 631 0348

WYCOMBE

0494 452791

This is a very exciting opportunity for an ambitious young manager, who already has a successful track record, to join one of the world's leading Health Care corporations in a very fast growing and entrepreneurial business. Interested applicants should write with full details of their career to date and current salary to Bernard Hodes Selection, (Cilag Eastern Europe), Griffin House, 161 Hammersmith Road, London W6 8BS.

Editorial Director

incorporates Business International, is looking for a new Editorial Director. The current Editorial Director is returning to The Economist, from which he was seconded

The publications of the EIU have a sales revenue of about £25m. They cover the world and are sold all over the world. They are used by business executives to make informed decisions about their international operations. The editorial staff of 100 are in London, New York, Hong Kong and Vienna. The publications range from quarterly Country Reports to weekly newsletters, from reference services to financial guides, from geopolitical environmental guidance to industry-specific studies. Online services are being developed.

The Editorial Director is charged with managing the worldwide editorial team so as to produce work of excellence, relevance and authority and to ensure that the considerable

40 Duke Street, London W1A 1DW

editorial resources are organised and used to maximum effect.

The successful candidate will have a proven record of managing talent; the editorial skill to improve copy and the ability to reject copy that can't be improved; and an endless preoccupation with the flow of world events and what they mean for business.

The candidate will be based in London, but will spend considerable time at the other editorial centres. He or she will report to the Managing Director of the EIU's publishing division.

An excellent salary and benefits package. is offered, including profit share scheme, 5 weeks' holiday, family medical insurance and contributory pension scheme.

Please send concise cv with details of current salary to Anne Dean. The Economist Group

The Economist Intelligence Unit

 $\mathbf{E} \cdot \mathbf{I} \cdot \mathbf{U}$

Fixed Income Analytical Programmer

City

In roday's fast-moving financial markets, traders increasingly need analytical support to obtain competitive advantage. Providing this support requires business experience, an ability to respond auckly to trading priorities, and good programming and database skills.

My client, one of the world's premier investment banks and a major player in all the leading markers, currently seeks such an individual to join their Fixed Income group, in a FIXED INCOME ANALYTICAL PROGRAMMER capacity.

Working as part of the Trading Room Team, the role of this individual will be to provide business and trading systems support to the floor. The applicants need to be resilient, high-calibre candidates with a solid knowledge of international bond nurkers. They will

also have a strong technical skill-set, which will include 'C' or Fortran, Vax/VMS and database experience. Datatrieve and Unix skills will be a distinct plus, and a quantitative degree an advantage.

£ excellent

Finally, as this is a very visible role, it is paramount that applicants should display genuine commitment, coolness under pressure, and a strong commercial awareness.

The rewards and top benefits package are first-class and designed to attract those candidates worthy of an ourstanding salary and career opportunity.

If you believe you possess these abilities then call Karen Gay on 071-831 2000 or send your CV to her at Michael Page City, Page House, 39-41 Parker Street, London WC2B 5LH

Michael Page City International Recruitment Consultants

Director. and needing a job ment in helping you to find the right tob Our methods lead to hundred; of oppor-turities at serior level across a wide range of services and industries C40X · · · ·

Continued professional support from start loan to tide you over it required Call us on 071 488 1324 to learn how we

SENIOR

EXECUTIVES

The Pathfinder Partnership Ltd

are experts at marketing top level

executives, particularly in the

unadvertised job market. For an

informal discussion call us today.

PATHFINDER PARTNERSHIP

Private & Corporate Career Advisory Consul

A successful programme of acquisition and strong backing from a European parent has helped this company to a commanding position in the UK market.

SALES **DIRECTOR**

Package to £50k + M25 area Food Service

In support of a dynamic business development strategy, they now require a well educated, creative, highly articulate individual to lead their large

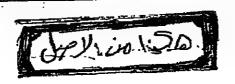
national sales force.

Ideally you will have substantial experience within the catering market although candidates with a relevant background in other business to business sales

environments will also be considered. This is a senior appointment which is critical to the company's future development; so the whole remuneration package - including a fully-expensed execurive car and a pension plan - can be tailored to meet individual needs and preferences.

Please send a full c.v. in confidence to Austin Knight Recruitment, Knightway House, 20 Soho Square, London WIA IDS, quoting reference A234. Applications are forwarded to the client concerned, so companies in which you are not interested should be listed in a covering letter. The closing date for applications is October 18, 1992.

Austin Knight supports equality of opportunity is



© 071-481 4481

EXECUTIVE OPPORTUNITIES

071-782 7826

Marketing Manager **Branded Industrial Products**

c.£30,000 + Excellent Package

Central Scotland

Superb opportunity for marketing professional to join this hugely successful household name company to develop brand strategy and new product programmes for home and European markets.

- Dynamic market leader in fast moving, high volume branded industrial products. Setting new standards in quality and manufacturing excellence, guaranteeing sector dominance.
- Recent Plc backed capital investment in this growing profitable subsidiary. Unrivalled record in market-led product innovation.
- Fixture growth strategy concentrating on new products and markets, demanding innovative, focused marketing. THE POSITION Influential role reporting to Marketing Director. Key task to drive new product development to
- international and EEC specifications. Develop strategy to win increased market share for new and existing products, targeting Construction and
- ◆ Raise profile of marketing department maintaining pivotal link with design, engineering and sales. **OUALIFICATIONS**
- Energetic and determined technical graduate. aged 28-35, with outstanding experience of strategic marketing in blue chip company setting, Proven leader with excellent communication and

presentation skills. Business developer with

ability to exploit market opportunities, Second language an advantage. Creative, hands on achiever with commercial flair,

Please reply in writing, enclosing full cv,



NR SELECTION LTD. a Norman Procedure international associated company

maturity and bottom line empathy.

Scotland

Excellent salary

Telecommunications Networks

Systems Design Manager

A unique opportunity with a new service provider

This major new Telecommunications Operator will provide a full range of new and innovative UK wide Public Telecommunications Services. Implementing the latest synchronous network systems, they intend to fully exploit the emerging broadband technologies to provide their customers with world-class products and services.

Operating at a senior level, you will be responsible for specifying and designing a leading edge telecommunications network, in line with the company's business objectives. Particular emphasis will be placed on Trunk and Local Access utilising synchronous technology.

The role calls for an individual with at least ten years' post graduate experience in either digital switching or transmission systems, ideally in network design. Knowledge of SDH/SONET is essential. You will also need strong negotiation and management skills to interface effectively with internal groups, customers and suppliers, and above all, thrive in a high pressure environment.

The salary and benefits package reflect the importance of the position and include a company car and relocation where appropriate.

This is a unique opportunity to make a real impact on the future of telecommunications.

To apply, please send or fax your CV to Goodman Graham & Associates, advising consultants, at the address below, quoting reference 5200.

JOODMAN GRAHAM

8 Beaumont Gate, Shenley Hill, Radlett, Herts WD7 7AR. Telephone: 0923 855515, Fax: 0923 854791



.. such stuff as dreams are made on "

SUPPLY DEVELOPMENT MANAGER

Edinburgh

c.£42,000 + car + excellent benefits

We all have dreams, yet few of us possess the ability or the 😌 . determination to make dreams a reality. You are one of the few.

> As a senior manager, with a formal qualification in purchasing and supply, along with extensive experience within an FMCG environment, you have already demonstrated your capacity to originate new ideas, to convince others of their value, and then to transform them into effective strategies and procedures.

An innovative quality-driven organisation - one of the most successful spirits companies in the world - we are currently aiming for World Class Manufacturing status. To accelerate quality improvements in all aspects of purchasing and supply we plan to introduce a unique Supplier Award Scheme, which will recognise and reward high standards of service from our suppliers. The scheme is, at present, little more than a dream. We need you to make it a reality.

Your professional experience and commercial awareness will be essential. Your personal authority, vision, drive and tenacity are vital. This role will break new ground within our industry and have major impact at every level of our business.

Based in the beautiful city of Edinburgh, you will enjoy an excellent salary, car and the benefits you would expect from an international company.

To apply please write with a full cv to Dian Gorrie, Management Development Manager, United Distillers, , 35 Ellersly Road, Edinburgh EH12 6JW.

OFFSHORE INSPECTOR.

The Offehore Safety Division of the Health and Safety Executive plays a vital role in safeguarding the lives of workers in the oil and gas industry. Already a work programme is planned through to the

and specialista as an Offshore Inspector takes

The ability to rise to a challenge and make instant decisions. The responsibility to take control and pursue follow-up actions. The confidence to communicate with everyone clearly and authoritatively

These are essential qualities for a position that is as demanding as it is rewarding. A role that covers everything from reviewing and auditing safety cases, to enforcing regulations.

If you have always considered your qualities to be as important as your qualifications, you could be exactly the kind of engineer we're looking for.

THE VALUABLE RESOURCE 7 WE'DE LOOKING FOR

Operations inspectors work as members of multi-disciplinary teams. People in these teams specialise in one of a range of subjects including pipelines, well operations, drilling, process systems, operations, control and instrumentation, mechanical/electrical/chemical engineering, construction, and diving.

JUN QUALIFICATIONS

If you possess a relevent corporate membership or degree and/or have several years experience in a responsible position in industry on or offshore, we can help you to develop your career in a new direction with comprehensive training which reflects the importance of these positions.

EWARDS AND LOCATION

We offer a remuneration package which is the equal of many in the industry with excellent opportunities for advancement in this

Posts are currently available in Aberdean; there might be limited prospects of posts at other OSD locations, in London (possibly relocating to E. Anglie) or Merseyside.

Exceptionally, some short-term appointments may be considered.

HOW TO APPLY

For further details and an application form (ideally to be returned by 28th October 1992) write to Recruitment and Assessment Services, Alencon Link, Basingstoke, Hants RG21 1JB, telephone Basingstoke or fax 0256 846374.

Please quote ref: B/976/93/ST.





UNITED DISTILLERS

CUSTOMER SERVICES MANAGER

This cf40m British subsidiary of one of the largest and most innovanve international corporations in its field is seeking an experienced Customer Services Manager.

Already well-known for its high levels of customer service, the company wishes to further enhance its reputation and business by investing in the latest technology to facilitate order-taking, problem-solving, information, needs and technical assistance. Direct

marketing will be added at a later date. The successful candidate will spearhead the project and manage the new function as it develops. Probably degree-qualified, you must have had at least five years' experience of customer services in a sophisticated, progressive and sales-led company or service organisation. You must have a good understanding of leading edge computer/telecommunications technology and will ideally have been involved in direct marketing. You must have been effective in recruiting, developing and managing staff and participating to a management team. You must be pro-active, an excellent communicator,

The company offers a generous remuneration package, a stimulating and professional working environment and scope for career development, both in the UK and overseas.

Please send your CV quoting current salary and ref: 3767 to Ross Mouro, Theaker Monro & Newman, Regency Court, 62-66 Deansgate, Manchester, M3 2EN.

A founder member of BIRMINGHAM 021 355 8888 CHESTER 0244 314800 INTER SEARCH GLASGOW 041 427 8884 LEEDS 0538 420129 LONDON 081 863 8001 MANCHESTER 081 832 0083

MONRO E RECRUITMENT & PERSONNEL

North West

To £35,000

Bonus, Car

TRATEGY CONSULTANTS Associates FINANCIAL SERVICES

Braxton Associates is a leading international strategy consulting firm, operating within Deloitte Touche Tohmatsu International, one of the world's largest professional service firms. We are looking for outstanding consultants to help build our rapidly growing Financial Services practice іп Ешгоре.

Ideal candidates will be aged between 27 and 32 with at least 3 years experience in Financial Services, gained in either retail banking or insurance, or through consulting to financial institutions. You must have an excellent academic and professional record and proven analytical capability. A first degree from a major European university is a pre-requisite, with at least an upper second, or equivalent grade. An MBA from a leading Business School and additional European languages are both desirable. The ability to work with all levels of management to achieve change is essential.

We can offer you an outstanding opportunity to contribute directly to the growth of our existing client relationships and to our new business development, and to benefit both personally and professionally. We have a strong commitment to professional development, leading to internal

Our package comprises a competitive salary plus bonus and excellent benefits. Based in London, there are also opportunities for travel, mainly within Europe. If you would like to apply, please send your resume and covering letter to: Ingrid Firminger, Recruitment Coordinator, Braxton Associates, 90 Long Acre, London WC2E 9RA (Tel. 071 334 0088).

Boston

London Los Angeles Paris Munich

Tokyo

with sound business acumen and be capable of strategic thinking whilst managing the day-

er

to-day operations. .

CONSULTANTS

£30k-£35k

Reporting to the Product Line Manager, the Product Manager is responsible for the management of key products,

PROFILE

• Aged 28-32 years

• 2-4 years' product management.

support, or marketing experience for a Value Added X.25

network operator . Strong planning, organisational and

execution skills . A technical first Degree preferably in an

Engineering discipline • An MBA is an added asset • French or

X-25 Packet Network development & roll-out Migration

from proprietary network • Major global growth area • Pricing

SNA • SNA services network development and roll out •

Major global growth area • Pricing and competitive strategies.

Excellent Salary + Car + Benefits

Product Management

Worldwide Value Added Network Services

Few organisations have the necessary resources to match the increasing demand for Global Communication Services. With offices throughout the world and a global network carrying 30 billion messages annually, SITA can justifiably claim to be one such organisation, supplying DP and telecommunications services to the world's air transport communities.

SITA (Société Internationale de Télécommunications Aéronautiques) is truly international and we are expanding our product portfolio to grow the core vertical markets for our services. Investment in several key areas, including product management, is instrumental to the continuing success and growth of SITA.

SITA operates a worldwide X.25 network and Managed Data Network services are essential for SITA to maintain and enhance our leading position in the world. The future competition demands strong marketing professionalism in open systems networking. You will be responsible for this.

Product Managers

German language skills.

and competitive strategies.

POSITIONS:

Ref PLM/ME6.

with product development a priority.

Product Line Manager

£35k-£40k

Reporting to the Director, Product Marketing, the Product Line Manager is responsible for overall product line planning, development and management. New product development is a key function of this position.

PROFILE ● Aged 30-35 years ● 3-5 years' product management experience gained from a Value Added X.25 nerwork operator or manufacturer . Strong planning, organisational and execution skills . A technical first Degree preferably in an Engineering discipline • An MBA is an asset • French or German language skills.

VALUE ADDED NETWORKS • Large proprietary protocol network migration • X.25/SNA product development and expansion • Major global growth area • Man management skills • Pricing and competitive strategies.

Ref PLM/ME5.

For further details please send your CV, quoting the appropriate reference number, to: Mr. D. Hector, SITA, Scitor House, Vanwall Business Park, Norden Road, Maidenhead, Berkshire SL6 7UN.

Outstanding opportunity for a seasoned manufacturing professional to earn personal growth and success as a

PRODUCTION DIRECTOR

Biological Products

Reporting to the Chief Executive in one of the largest businesses of its kind in Europe, you will e a maior plant (turnover exceeds f40) million) making life-saving products and diagnostic re- agents.

Probably 40 to 55, a graduate, possibly with DMS or MBA, with a hands-on, profit-driven approach, you will find stimulation and professional challenge in this high profile company's developing performance based environment. In return, your management colleagues and staff will expect you to have:

professional ability and poise, gained in similar GMP environments: hospital supplies, pharmaceuticals, food etc.

to £50,000 + Car

- an effective leadership style: open, practical, innovative, objective-orientated and financially-
- an appetite for, and a progressive ability in the management of change.

Based on a fully-fledged Research-to-Marketing site - convenient for London and the Northern Home Counties. Relocation help if you need it. Write now with succinct, comprehensive letter/CV, or telephone Roger Stephens who is advising. Ref. 9273.

Roger Stephens

& Associates 3 Park Street, Old Hatfield, Herts AL 9 5AT Telephone: 0707 275361 Fax: 0707 271366

Buscamos ióvenes titulados universitarios, atraídos por la gerencia comercial, con dominio del español y otra lengua comunitaria, y que estén dispuestos a viajar y cambiar de residencia.

PREVIASA, grupo asegurador en constante proceso de expansión, te ofrece la posibilidad de incorporarte al

PROGRAMA DE FORMACION DE DIRECTIVOS COMERCIALES 92/93 PARA TITULADOS UNIVERSITARIOS

Tras los correspondientes perfodos de formación inicial y prácticas en las oficinas centrales del Grupo en Madrid y Zaragoza, los seleccionados nasarán a ocupar puestos de responsabilidad en nuestras direcciones de zona y de

tu desarrollo profesional. envianos por correo tu solicitud en escañol, acompañada de historial personal y fotografia reciente, al APARTADO DE CORREOS 50,356.

28080 MADRID (ESPAÑA). antes del próximo dia 16 de octubre, indicando en el sobre Referencia PROGRAMA FORMACION DIRECTIVOS.



Europe's leading outplacement and career management consultancy. InterExec has over 15 years' experience of managing career change for senior executives and

many of Britain's largest companies. By accessing over 6,000 unadvertised vacancies a year, mostly at £40-150,000 p.a. InterExec provides clients with vital market intelligence AND its subsidiary. InterMex, makes recommendations from its candidate bank without charge.

For further information call Keith Mitchell on 071-930 5041.

INTEREXEC PLC Landseer House, 19 Charing Cross Road, London WC2H 0ES.

GROUP PRODUCTION DIRECTOR

The COLT GROUP is the European leader in heating and ventilation and fire protection. The Group operates through wholly owned subsidiary companies in six European countries. Manufacturing is undertaken at Havant in the U.K., Germany and Holland. It is privately owned and has 1100 employees. In 1990/91 turnover was £87

It is a market led company with a sound financial base from which to exploit opportunities for profit improvement and growth. It is the only company in its field with a strong enough presence in Europe to be able to concentrate on a Pan European basis. To capitalise on the single European Market, Colt is now planning to develop as a transnational European group rather than a series of separate autonomous units covering individual countries

The Group Production Director, which Is a new appointment, will join a small team of executives at Group level. Reporting to the Group Managing Director, the person appointed will have the task of critically analysing the existing Production operations and, taking into account overall Group requirements, formulating and implementing a Group Production strategy

Only executives who have been directly involved in a comparable production strategy on an international scale can be considered for this position

Remuneration will be commensurate with the position and will include a profit

Applications are invited from Production Executives in the age range 38-50 who. In addition to the experience set out above can show:

Positive achievement in their career to date:

A minimum of five years senior production management experience; Exposure to a range of modern production techniques;

A thorough understanding of Product Costing;

The capability to analyse a production situation within the broader corporate

Please send application and C.V. In confidence to Christopher Brooks, Morison Stoneham Management Consultants Ltd., 805 Salisbury House, 31 Finsbury Circus, London EC2M 5SQ.

Morison Stoneham



DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS DIRECTOR OF DEVELOPMENT

Negotiable c.£35,000 including Car and Benefits

MERSEYSIDE TEC is one of the largest TEC's in the country with an annual budget of £50m, being part of the national strategy to develop businesses and the skills of the workforce.

strategic leadership and an innovative approach to the TEC's respons

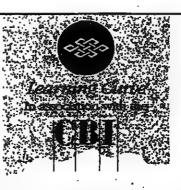
The DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS will contribute to the strategic de sible for the procurement of training and business develop

The DIRECTOR OF DEVELOPMENT (Enterprise and Adults) will be resp strategy and product development for services to businesses and the adult workforce. Managing relationships with individual companies and a wide variety of strategic partners will be critical evenent and investment in training. The national standard will be a key feature of the TEC's strategy. Reft PSD032/ST.

If you have a strong commitment to education, training and enterprise aspects of sic development and can make a contribution to strategic and business planning, please send your CV, by Friday 9th October 1992, to: JOHN HARRIS, quoting the appropriate reference number, at Daniels Bates Partnership Ltd., Joseph's Well, Hangver Walk, Park Lane, Leeds LS3 IAB - (0532) 461671.

Merseyside TEC - striving to be

Partnershii PROFESSIONAL RECRUITMENT



The 1992 National Conference of Corporate & Professional Recruiters - London, October 8th

Vital information, hard facts and practical advice about the role and future development of the UK Recruitment Industry

...just a few of the top quality organisations that have already confirmed attendance at this major business event...

...British Airways plc ...BNFL Enterprise Ltd

Michael Page Group pic

...Goodman Graham & Associates Ltd ... Hays Personnel Services Ltd **Executive Resourcing**

...Price Waterhouse ...KPMG Management Consulting ...BDO Consulting

...Bine Arrow Personnel Services .Saudi Arabian Oil Co. Robert Half & Accountemps

...PA Consulting Group ...Computer People Ltd Manpower plc British Telecom plc ...Shell International ...Stoy Hayward Consulting ...Angela Mortimer plc

...98% of all bookings are at main board director or senior partner level...

...With expert recruitment industry and business manuscraters speakers from both the UK and the USA and delegates of this quality, you can't afford not to be there...

The conference will be held at the CBL 103 The Oxford Street, London WC1A 1DU.

For credit card bookings and a full conference appends of these reader Sandra Aldred, Conference Administrator, CBI Conferences at the above address. Tel 11.3 79 7405 Fax: 071 497 3646

THE

Official Media Partners



HAD OF PROP

© 071-481 4481

EXECUTIVE OPPORTUNITIES

071-782 7826

Regional General Manager

CTOBER 1

871-782 7826)

CTOR

METICT CO.

ಗ್ ಚಿತ್ರವರ್ಷ ಪ್ರಾಥಾಕ್ಷ್ಣ

100

4 - 2

Acres of the second

rate ê

ber 8th

State of the state

A STATE OF THE PARTY OF

The second of the second

the Constitution of the Con-

E-E-

and of the state o

Around £45,000, Bonus, Car & Benefits

Worthing

The National Rivers Airthority is the strongest environmental protection agency in Europe, improving all aspects of the water environment in England and Wales. The Southern Region, serving some 4.5m people, has over 2700 km of main river.

The Regional General Manager, reporting to the Operations Director in Bristol, has one of the most senior positions in the Authority, being responsible for the general management of the region with a team of over 700 staff. The role will focus upon the management of change, particularly in view of the impending creation of a national environment agency and other legislative changes. The planning, management, motivation, and control of the team all require an experienced executive with drive and foresight.

The successful candidate will have a first class track record (probably in general management) in a well-run, substantial organisation. With a degree and appropriate professional qualifications, you must be able to manage effectively in the public sphere, and have a special flair for communications both internal and with the public and other organisations.

In return you will receive a good level of remuneration, have a high visibility management role and make a strategic contribution to the protection and improvement of the water environment in the Southern Region.

Candidates should send a comprehensive or or telephone for an application form to Howgate Sable and Partners, Arkwright House, Paraonage Gardens, Manchester M3 2LF. Tel: 061-839 2000 quoting reference (S.T.726E).

NRA is an Equal Opportunities Employer.

PROJECT MANAGER

for business systems development

c. £34,000 + company car + mort. subsidy + benefits

Tunbridge Wells



c £45,000 + CAR

Reseyside Transport Limbed ("NTL"), operating as " Reseybus, is the largest provider of bus services in the agion. If operates some 1,100 buses, amplioys 2,800 dati and generales turnover in excess of \$50mL.

There & Add & State of

The deregulation of the bus ladustry and the reduction in: public subsidies resulted in a difficult trading climate for siveral years. Recent restructuring and steamlining has resulted in MTL emerging as a viable operation with exciting prospects. The process of taking the company into private employee currenship is well advanced, and the Government is commitmed to this govern of callon.

As Engineering Director, you will be respensible to the Managing Director for a worldarce of some 500 paincipality ergaged in fleet maintenance and vehicle relutished You initial task will be to identify and implement the clanges in organisation and methods necessary to ensure the business remains pre-eminent in its market. You will be a say player in a new and forward-looking management. term and can expect wide commercial involvement in the business during a period of considerable change. In

particular, the engineering workshops and facilities are increasingly providing services to third party customers.

ideally in the age range 35-45 and possessing a relevant engineering qualification, you will have managed an engineering function in a transport-related or industrial envirogment. Your obility to contribute at the strategic level will need to be backed by a "trande-on" style in this very visible role, which requires a proven leader with a stal track record in team building and motivation.

Please send fall personal and career details, including convent remaineration level and doylane telephone number,
lia confidence to Peter Jones, Coopers & Lybrand Executive
Prisourcing 13d, Abacter Court, (f) Minutality Street,
Manchester M1 3ED, quoting reference P240 on both

HEAD OF PROPOSALS MANAGEMENT

At Westland Helicopters brilliant solutions come in all forms. When it comes to producing complex. competitive bid documents, the intricacles of our solutions should not be left to speak for themselves. That's wly at Westland, Proposals Management is a. key element in our strategy for the future.

Managing proposal preparation and production to maximisa Westland's win potential, you must collais and edit dverse factual information, developing cohesion and strong selling messages in our proposal

To highlight the importance of your field, and educate otters, you will organise and drive a training programme vital to our competitiveness.

Very demanding, high profile, and an excellent

career step, this role will draw on a wide span of strengths. Your proven programme management skills most be combined with a maturity and presence that give you credibility. Your ability to work under pressure with conflicting demands must be beyond question.

A natural self-disciplined planner, your career to date could be in engineering or technical sales and marketing, and will include an understanding of marketing capital equipment. Of equal importance is year desire to pioneer a completely new direction.

To apply, send a detailed CV to David Giles, Personnel Department, Westland Helicopters Ltd., Box 98, Yeovil, Somerset BA20 2YB. For an application form telephone (0835) 704250.



information provider or in IT consultancy - where London

HEAD OF COMPUTING PROJECTS

c.£50,000 + car+ banking benefits

An outstanding and committed project manager, to whom Quality is a way of life, is needed to manage new development and maintenance projects for this blue-chip merchant bank. Reporting to the Head of Management Services, you will monitor projects to ensure their completion within budget and time constraints, introduce appropriate quality policies and procedures, and liaise directly with users to identify future systems requirements.

An energetic and highly persuasive senior team player who can contribute to the role of computing in the bank, you will, ideally, be currently working within either a securities, investment management or another financial services sector, or possibly with an

your knowledge of the securities market is of major importance.

You must certainly have a demonstrable track record of implementing IS solutions and of harnessing your strong planning and project management abilities to pull together internal and external resources. Your business awareness and highly developed interpersonal and communication skills enable you to liaise effectively with professional and nonprofessional colleagues alike to promote the use of technology to achieve business advantage.

If you also possess a good technical knowledge of hardware, software, systems and telecommunications and are able to contribute to the overall activities of the bank, please send your cv to Stephanie Twigg, Ref: 5648/CST/ST, PA Consulting Group, 123 Buckingham Palace Road, London SWIW 9SR.

PA Consulting Group

Creating Business Advantage

INFORMATION SYSTEMS DEVELOPMENT

BUSINESS ANALYSIS & DATA MANAGEMENT

IN AN INCREASINGLY DEMANDING GLOBAL FINANCIAL MARKETPLACE

LIFFE, the London International Financial Futures Exchange, is Europe's leading futures and options exchange - and the third largest in the world.

Information technology is of critical importance to LIFFE's ability to maintain its position as a centre of international finance committed to serving the ever changing and increasingly more demanding needs of the world's financial community.

To continue to expand and exploit future business opportunities, LIFFE is expanding the systems development function. This has led to the creation of two new senior appointments within a hardworking, technically motivated team operating in a demanding and stimulating environment,

Manager Business Analysis c.£45,000 + car

that future system developments reflect the business needs accurately. Liaising closely with key users and IT management, you will define and document system requirements and, following development and test, ensure user acceptance and implementation. Your proven track record of managing while

personally undertaking the day-to-day tasks of a business analysis function is based on your professional approach and strong technical



background, covering VAX/VMS, Unix and relational databases. CASE technology experience

Reply to Stephanie Twigg, Ref: 5727/CST/ST.

Head of Data Administration c.£40.000 + car

Liaising with the business analysis and systems development teams, your objective is to develop a data architecture to maximise storage, retrieval and manipulation of data and to provide required management information to meet changing business

Your proven experience in developing and maintaining a sophisticated database has afforded you an in-depth knowledge of the relevant technology including SQL, the latest developments in data management methods, and a familiarity with the operational aspects of data storage and retrieval to optimise response time. Reply to Lynne O'Neill, Ref: 5728/LO'N/ST.

To apply for these City-based appointments, please send your cv to the appropriate consultant at PA Consulting Group, 123 Buckingham Palace Road, London SW1W 9SR, Fax: 071-333 5050.

PAConsulting Group

Creating Business Advantage

rive Bacraitment - Homen Resource Consultance - Advertising and Commi

SALES & MARKETING DIRECTOR

Hertfordshire c.£32,000 + substantial bonus

Viking Johnson, one of the world's leading suppliers of pipe couplings, fittings and special fabrications for water and gas pipelines, is a highly successful £25m-turnover subsidiary of the £115m Victablic plc which has operations in the Netherlands, Germany

You will be responsible to the Director & General Manager for developing the profitable sale of current and new products in existing and new markets in the UK, Continental Europe and overseas, and for contributing to the general management of the business. Preparing and implementing a three-year marketing plan and an annual sales plan, monitoring market developments, distributor, agent and competitor activities, directing advertising, sales promotion and PR programmes, and developing

pricing policies using a sophisticated computer system, will be key tasks.

Aged 35-45, educated to degree standard and computer literate, you must have 10+ years' experience in industrial sales and marketing, preferably in mechanical engineering. Strong candidates with senior sales/marketing experience in other industries will also be considered. Experience of selling directly to end-users and through distributors and agents in home and export markets is important; fluency in a second European language would be a distinct advantage.

A comprehensive benefits package includes relocation assistance where appropriate.

If you are looking for an innovative company which is far-sighted in product development and market trends, please send a full cv, indicating current salary, to John Patrick, Ref: 5729/JP/ST, PA Consulting Group, 123 Buckingham Palace Road, London SW1W 9SR.

PA Consulting Group

Creating Business Advantage

Executive Recruitment - Human Resource Consultancy - Advertising and Commu

applications Warketing,

TO £32,868 + NEW QT!

Sorse Computers are the UK's leading reseller of Sun united Computers are the Old a senting research in Simulations and servers. We also sell PC systems by IRM & Compaq. Morse speciation in business oriented software packages, systems integration, office automation. We need at our SW14 Head Office a senior

executive (graduate 25-32) with dual skills, i.e. both technical and marketing. Also required: detailed knowledge of current app phone me, Nick Read, at

* TNEMPLOYED: - - -There IS a job out there for you.

We know a lot about recessions.
We're a group of specialist career
management consultants who have been
providing personally tailored programmes
to senior executives for over 40 years. to senior executives for over 40 years. We've helped through times good and bad and have learned that good people are always hard to come by - no matter what the economic dimate. Understanding that fact is the first step to achieving success. The unadvertised job market continues

hat's where we come in,

in' and find that job, we'll help by guiding you in the right direction. We're experts, Call now for an appointment without obligation, or send your CV (24 hour answerphone in all offices). We abide by the IPM Code of Conduct LONDON (77) 580 6771 - CHIPPENING (2249 651730 EUREUR UV. 300-04 11 * CHE PERSON GUESTER 0533 630511 WEST MOLANDS 0527 60998 * LECESTER 0533 630511 MANCHESTER 061 228 0089 * YORIGINEE 0532 426162 GLASGOW 041 332 1502 * EDWOLNEGH 031 492 8300

CHUSID LANDER 35/37 Fitzroy Street, London W1P SAF.

EXECUTIVE OPPORTUNITIES

FAX 071-782 7826

PUBLIC RELATIONS MANAGER

To establish and implement a company PR strategy, sharpening the focus on its mission for the nineties



At least £30,000, car + excellent benefits

Burton-on-Trent

In recent years, Bass Brewers, the beer division of Bass FLC, has seen enormous changes in its market place. A Director of Communications is being appointed to lead a newly structured strategic activity, which will focus on the company's mission for the nineties - to consolidate and extend its pre-eminent position in the UK beer market, based on great brands and best service. The Public Relations Manager will be a vital member of that team, working for the Director of Communications and with Bass PLC, focussing on particular elements of the mission statement. The essence of the job will be to develop and implement a plan for PR activity nationally, in line with established strategy; this will involve working closely with Communications Managers in the regions to establish the best possible relations with opinion formers and the media and to provide effective crisis management. In this central position, the appointee will need to work very closely with senior management and will be afforded every opportunity to do so; we are looking for a PR professional with the personal strengths to be both credible and effective when offered such access, Ideally candidates will be graduates, but the brain is far more important than the qualification; their PR track record will demonstrate communication skulls, commercial orientation, proven experience in establishing and maintaining good working relations with the media, and a mix of intellect and pragmatism. Please send full career details, quoting reference WE 2095, to Terry Ward, Ward Executive Limited, 4-6 George Street, Richmond-upon-Thames, Surrey TW9 IJY.

WARD EXECUTIVE

RESOURCING AND DEVELOPMENT MANAGER

To provide a training, development and resourcing service while contributing to the broader issues of HR strategy



At least £30,000, car + excellent benefits

Burton-on-Trent

The Bass Brewers' culture is change sensitive, entrepreneurial and customer oriented, and the HR function recognises its responsibility to drive and support all elements of that culture: the Resourcing and Development Manager has a vital role to play in ensuring that the function meets its responsibilities. Line management needs and expects a high calibre, commercially oriented HR service; leading a team of three Training Managers, you must provide it. The role involves working with managers to identify training needs, preparing and implementing training plans, ensuring managers have the skills to develop their stall, and providing a recruitment service for middle management positions - all with current and future business plans in mind. Equally importantly, as a key member of the Director of HR's team, you must contribute to the identification of best HR practice and to ensuring its spread throughout Bass Brewers. This is a high profile role, demanding the professional strength, intellect, inter-personal skill and presence to be comfortable and totally credible at all levels. Candidates, graduates and full members of the IPM or IID, must have around ten years' post qualification experience; some time in line management would be valuable, but professional HR experience is essential. We will be looking for technical strengths (including psychometric assessment), a commercial orientation and an informed and innovative approach to HR issues at a national level. Please send full career details, quoting reference WE 2096, to Terry Ward, Ward Executive Limited, 4-6 George Street, Richmond-upon-Thames, Surrey TW9 IJY.

WARD EXECUTIVE



Recent Graduates...

... have you considered a career in PC sales?

ECS is Europe's largest independent computer services group, with a turnover exceeding £1 billion. With sales offices throughout Europe and in Japan and with the backing of a major international bank - Société Générale - ECS' business and financial pedigree is unrivalled. The company offers its customers a total solution based on consultancy, hardware management, logistics and financing in an IBM environment, together with a commitment to building long-term customer relationships.

As part of our planned growth and to meet the needs of the market we are now expanding our UK microcomputer sales force.

You are likely to be 22-26 and a graduate, ideally but not necessarily in a high technology related discipline. You may have just graduated this year and have set your sights on the challenges of a sales career, or alternatively you may have graduated one or two years ago and now have relevant sales experience. In any case you will have a high achievement record, good interpersonal skills and sour analytical ability together with boundless energy and enthusiasm. You will also live, or be prepared to live, within commuting distance of Richmond-on-Thames or Birmingham.

We provide, as you would expect in a major international group, an extensive and thorough training programme, and outstanding opportunities to develop your career.

We offer a highly competitive total compensation package including base salary plus performance-related

Please write in the first instance, enclosing a handwritten letter outlining why you believe you would be successful in a sales environment together with a CV giving details of your education, work experience, interests, hobbies and achievements, to:

> Tony Field, Sales and Marketing Director ECS International UK Ltd 18/24 Paradise Road Richmond-on-Thames, Surrey TW9 1SE

Senior ORACLE & UNIX **Technical Support Specialists**

Required for A Major European System Development

The Location:

London
The Environment:
UNIX, ORACLE V6, PYRAMID, Client/Server, Networking.
The Opportunities:
To join a major system development with a European dimension at the very beginning of the project cycle.

UNIX TECHNICAL SUPPORT: to £35K + Benefits

Our client is seeking a UNEX specialist who is capable of contributing both at a practical and strategic level. This is an outstanding opportunity for an individual who is lean to retain technical sharpness but is also able to contribute on a higher plain. The successful candidate will be able to work at Kernel level and write Shell Scripts, but will also help initiate

ORACLE TECHNICAL SUPPORT: to £35K + Benefits

This role is for a versatile technical support specialist with substantial experience in ORACLE systems, knowledge of Case Tools and Client Server Architecture. The successful candidate will be working with the application support group,

and will be concentrating on the QRACLE interface to UNIX and the European network (TCP/IP; X25 and Ethernet). Once again we need an aware and articulate person who will make a real contribution at both the detailed and strategic levels.

These appointments offer first class opportunities to get involved in a development that will be at the forefront of open systems technology. Candidates must have that rare combination of technical and strategic insight on pled with business awareness and an ability to communicate at all

levels of the organisation. If you are interested please writero Kudos or speak to Ken Moore on 0483 747227.
Kudos, Unit 8, Westminster Court,

Fax (0483) 747337

GROUP INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY MANAGER

Wilson Bowden pic is the parent company of David Wilson Homes, one of the UK's leading housebuilders: and Wilson Bowden Properties, a significant property developer. The group has a considerable record of achievement despite the present recession and an enviable reputation for its high quality products.

We are seeking to appoint an information Technology Manager to take overall responsibility for a small technically competent team at our Head Office where centralised systems are well established and serve six other locations. As the Head of Information Technology, you will report to a Group Board Director, and will work closely with senior line management in both the operational and systems development areas.

The Company has an entrepreneurial environment, and you will therefore have

demonstrated success in a pro-active role and have well developed managerial and technical skills. The hardware is AS/400 based, and experience of this equipment is preferred whilst knowledge of the Construction Industry would also be advantageous.

Career prospects are excellent and the remuneration package will not be a limiting factor fir this appointment which will include an attractive salak. car and other benefits associated with a progressite

> Please write in the first instance, giving sufficient details to warrant an initial discussion to: Mr. D. E. Tomlinson, Group Personnel Director, Wilson Bowden pc. Wilson Bowden House. Leicester Road. Ibstock, Leicestershire LE67 6HP.

Wilson Bowden plc

OPERATIONS DIRECTOR

Food Retailing

A well known name, our client has a record of increasing profitability and rising standards despite the recession. It is continually enhancing its trading profile, with plans for its expansion to continue.

The company is seeking an Operations Director to lead the company through an exciting new phase of its development. The role is critical, with wide influence at board level on other issues as well as high volume trading.

The successful candidate must have senior food experience in a major retail multiple. Personal integrity, drive and interpersonal skills will complement strategic vision and proven trading success. The capacity to get the best out of people will follow from an enthusiastic outlook, reflecting the exciting opportunity to implement change as the company develops.

The rewards are a substantial salary, an executive car and a results-orientated bonus, together with relocation expenses where appropriate. The company's dynamism gives an exciting edge to this rare opportunity which will challenge a talented and ambitious individual.

Suitable candidates should, in the first instance, write for further details to Paul Jago at our Reading office at the address below.

> **Paul Jago Associates** Advisers in Human Resources & Executive Selection

gbarg Gare, I, major NW1E bNE, 12d, 174, 528, 5593 Victoria St., Rebding RGL17G, Teb (0734) 509541

COULD YOUR TEARS OF SERIOR MANAGEMENT EXPERIENCE PROVIDE A CAMEEN AS A PROFESSIONAL BUSINESS ALIVISES

If they could, and you also have

A high level of skill and expertise to offer.

The ability to communicate clearly & effectively ent to consultancy as a true vocation The desire to promote your skills commercially.

A willingness to meet sensible shared costs.

Then, as a leading independent body in the field, we and many decision makers need to hear from you and lears how you can help British Business.

initial selection prior to inserview will be via a de ission which should be sent to:



THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE BRITISH ENTERPRISE BOARD HIGH STREET



HF Holidays Limited is a specialist non-profit sealing organisation incorporated under the Industrial and Providers Societies Acts, which for over 80 years has specialised in roouting walking and special interest holidays in the LIK and abroad. The turnover is 58 million, it owns 17 properties and relies on commercial success to fund improvements.

and expension: A Chief Executive is required to nin the day to day business : head of an executive team which is already in place, and need of an executive team winch is already in pact, and eporang to the non executive governing committee. Business management experience and a real interest in validing and other leisure interests are essentials for this appointment. Experience in marketing, properly management, and properly equisition, would be of considerable advantages. It is required that any successful applicant would be able to take up the post without undue delay.

ations in the lirst instance to be in enting to:-The Chairman of General Committee, HF HOLIDAYS LIMITED. penal House, Edgware Road, Colindale, Landon NM9 SAL. (Marking the envelope CONFIDENTIAL - REF DAG/T) from whom further details can be obtained.

Manager Public Relations Hong Kong base Global responsibility

c.£40k + Expatriate benefits

Cathay Pacific, the aidine of Hong Kong, is among the world's most successful and highly respected international carriers. Our declared commitment for the 90's is quite simple; to be the fort self-in of the declared commitment for the 90's is quite simple; to be the best airline of the decade. .

This appointment heads up our liead Office Public Relations team of around 10 staff and is dedicated to providing PR support to management and departments on a global scale. Media relations, both local and liternational, represent a significant aspect of the role your core boef will be to establish and maintain the airline's corporate image, and to provide positive publicity support to product marketing initiatives, predominantly through the influence of aditorial comment.

You will also have responsibilities for ensuring an adequate and appropriate crisis, communications strategy. You will manage the production of internal publications, and either write for, or act as, the official spokesperson.

Formal PR training and expertise with a strong bias to media relations and a thorough Furnisher remaining and expense with a strong bias to media relations and a thorough understanding of how the media works are essential requirements. You will therefore probably have a journalistic background but by now possess proven experience in a senior PR management role, with a major, preferably multinational, corporation or agency. You will definitely not be aged less than 40 and additional languages will be useful.

This rare opening, which will involve considerable travel, represents an appointment at the very top of the PR profession and offers a negotiable HKS salary, subject to low local taxation, plus bonus and a full package of experience benefits.

In the first Instance, forward your career details in confidence, quoting reference 92127 to the consultants managing the appointment; The Metraging Director, Robert Friend Associates Limited, 618 Prince's Building, Central, Hong Kong, Fac 652 521 6657.

CATHAY PACIFIC Arrive in beter shape.

þ



RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS GROUP

3 London Wall Buildings, London Well, London ECRM 5PJ Tel: 071-588 3588 or 071-588 3576 Telex No. 887374 Fax No. 071-256 8501

A challenging position - scope to play a key role in Group Property Management

jajana anumme ing

GROUP PROPERTY MANAGER

INTERNATIONAL BANKING GROUP WITH SUBSTANTIAL U.K. INTERESTS This vacancy calls for candidates, aged up to 45, ideally qualified either ARICS or ARIBA, who will have acquired a minimum of 10 years practical property management experience, some of which will have involved engineering management, project management of commercial premises from construction to fit-out in an organisation noted for its high standards of property management. Responsibilities will cover the establishment of Group policies and procedures in relation to the Group's owned and leased properties in the UK, administering procedures, property management and accounting facility planning, advising on purchases, sales, leasing and legislative issues, as well as the development and maintenance of information control systems. Up to 20% away travel will be necessary. Computer literacy as it relates to properly information planning and outstanding negotiating skills are of key importance in this appointment. Salary negotiable £45,000-£55,000 together with a range of benefits including car, pension, life assurance, medical cover and mortgage subsidy. Applications in strict confidence under reference GPM4853/ST in writing to the Managing Director: CJA.

People & Organisation Consulting

Where exceptional performance is the rule

very consultancy claims to offer advice. Some, like Hay, offer solutions by working in genuine partnership with clients: but at Hay, we go further by delivering the solutions, the tools and the processes to enable our clients to solve the HR and organisational issues that are so critical to long term success.

To gain this business advantage, leading companies are turning to Hay to clarify their missions and values, and ensure they have the organisation design, skills and reward strategies to support their objectives and maximise their competitive edge. Organisations turn to Hay to help improve quality and performance through the releasing of their employees' talents.

Our continued and proven success means we are looking for additional high calibre people to join us as consultants to help maintain our growth and reputation in the vanguard of organisational change throughout the 1990's.

We are particularly interested in hearing from you if you are a graduate in your late twenties to mid thirties and can demonstrate a progressive and successful career to date in a reputable organisation. Good analytical skills and a keen understanding of business and conceptual issues are essential. Experience gained in the retail, pharmaceutical or finance sector would be particularly relevant. In addition we are especially keen to meet people who can show a good track record in achieving change, either as a line manager or consultant.

If you meet the above profile, and can prove to us that you have the capability to succeed, we will provide you with exceptional opportunities to grow with us.

In the first instance please write enclosing a comprehensive CV to Rosemary Lloyd, Personnel Manager, Hay Management Consultants, 52 Grosvenor Gardens, London SWIW OAU.

A strategic role in **Personnel Management**

Creating Policies for Business Success

NOTTINGHAM: c\$47,500 + bonus + car

The Boots Company PLC is large, diverse and successful in retailing, manufacturing and marketing, it employs over 80,000 people, it is an ethically and socially responsible company committed to developing best personnel practice. This is seen as critical to continuing company

This new appointment, in the small corporate personnel team, is as Group Personnel Policy Manager, reporting to the Director of Development - Group Personnel. It has been created to ensure that corporate personnel policies provide the appropriate framework within which the business-based personnel teams can operate most effectively.

It will entail research, investigation, comparative studies, reviews of best practice, working closely with the businesses and helping to implement change. Interfacing at all levels in the Group will be necessary, including with the

main board, and with many contacts outside the Company. There are interesting future prospects. Probably in your early to mid forties and IPM

qualified, you should be a personnel generalist, with at least 15 years management experience, 5 of these at senior level. You must have worked in a large organisation with advanced personnel policies and practices. A strong background in ER/IR is essential and some consultancy experience could be an advantage. Personal characteristics must include intellectual excellence, outstanding communication skills and a pleasant yet positive personality. Achievement will be through influence rather than by dictate. Excellent benefits include generous assistance

with the cost of relocating to Nottingham. Please write with full details to: B.G. Woodrow, MSL Group Limited, 32 Aybrook Street, London,

MSL International

CONSULTANTS IN SEARCH AND SELECTION

General Sales Manager - FMCG

Lead from the front at a time of challenging growth

N. LONDON BASE: c\$45,000+bonus+car+executive package

Maintaining extremely high standards of performance in every aspect of their business is central to the success of this multi-million international Group. Currently they are aggressively increasing their share of one of the largest fineg markets in the UK through substantial above and below the line support to a superb portfolio of brands.

Commercially and professionally mature, with proven strong leadership and management ability, you will have spent at least two years at General Sales Management/Sales Director level in a leading imeg environment. It is most likely that you will be aged between 35 and 45.

You will have had exposure to strategic planning and be driven by the desire to progress on the strength of your personal contribution. Your technical proficiency should include extensive knowledge of DPP and account protrability.

You'll manage a team of experienced high achievers with responsibility for forging close working relationships with the Trade and the Sales Division.

Our client's style and culture allows considerable freedom to the individual. If you have the capability to lead from the front in a high pressure environment, you will broaden your management skills and enjoy the opportunity to influence the direction of the business - both operationally and strategically, As such you will be a key member of the

Management Committee. In return the executive package includes an attractive salary, which is genuinely negotiable. together with performance related bonus and a quality car.

Please write with full career details to Janette Titley, MSL Group Limited, Clinton House, 2/4 Clinton Terrace, Derby Road, Nottingham NG7 1LY,

MEL International

CONSULTANTS IN SEARCH AND SELECTION

BIRMINGHAM, BRISTOL, DUBLIN, GLASGOW, LEEDS. LONDON, MANCHESTER, NOTTINGHAM AND WINDSOR

"Consultancy, Systems Integration & Technical Support Services"

Software Services Managers

MANCHESTER, BIRMINGHAM and shortly THE SOUTH

Package c.£45k, Car & Large Company Benefits

Outstanding opportunities exist, at a senior level, within a new IT Consultancy Services organisation. Destined to make a major impact on this sector of the IT industry they possess the strategy and resources to capture the major share of an emerging market, both within the UK and world-wide, by complementing the existing activities of this substantial and international business services group.

These are vitally important management roles that will take full responsibility for all client service delivery and business activities within a specific territory and will work closely in support of sales to exploit new business opportunities whilst ensuring that the highest standards for quality are set and continuously

Your initial tasks will be to recruit, manage and develop a multi-disciplined team of around a dozen extremely talented consultants and systems engineers covering the large-scale IBM, DEC, Cliem-Server, Networking, DBMS and multi-vendor/multi-platform systems integration environment. On-going activities will see the focus on business development, revenue generation, account management and a continuous refinement of the services product mix demanded by your client base over time.

A real challenge exists in driving forward this new area of endeavour and by acring as an agent of change you will positively influence the overall business by engendering co-operation and the flow of information across

To be considered for one of these positions you must demonstrate proven abilities in managing professional staff to deliver their very best and by doing so to meet the business and technical needs of the largest and most sophisticated customers. This experience will have given you a thorough appreciation of the current trends affecting the use of IT and how this inter-relates to the user's business operations, organisation, resourcing needs and the vendor/supplier relationships.

Bright, articulate and career minded your personal work ethic is characterised by 'taking ownership' in pursuing objectives but this is balanced with a consultative approach to indexstanding customer needs, the career needs of a team and the broader needs of a multi-functional service company. It is unlikely that you have less than 10 years directly relevant experience in delivering technical services within the large IBM/DEC/OPEN SYSTEMS/DBMS or NETWORKING environments.

To gain access to these superb opportunities write to Bruce Wedderburn outlining your interest in these 10 gain access to these superior and enclosing an original CV to the address below quoting Ref. BW811A.



Cathy Tracey & Associates Ltd. Staverton House, 3-5 Easthamostead Road, Wokingham, Berkshire, RG11 2EH. Tel: 0734 771100. Fax: 0734 771223

irector

Electronics c.£55,000

Our client is a well-known British owned company and a world leader in their specialist sector of the market for communication products and systems. The present Technical Director is retiring and an experienced professional is required to replace him-

The Technical Director is a key member of the top management team and reports directly to the Group Managing Director, heading up both R&D and manufacturing. There are over 250 staff on several sites in the U.K. and overseas. Candidates must be qualified and experienced engineers who have

proven themselves as commercially orientated managers, with:-

ma considerable technical knowledge of radio

a successful record of running R&D a management experience of the production and industrial engineering

of highly competitive industrial products

a knowledge of the communications market I the ability to maintain and build team working, both within the

technical departments and with other members of the Croup Preferred age 45-50, location South of England.

This is an outstanding opportunity, with Main Board potential, in a

highly respected and successful Group. Please reply in confidence with a full C.V., including latest salary details. to David Thompson Associates, Racombe Rise, Elle-burough Road, Rendorer, Bucks, HP22 tiEl., who are assisting with this appointment.

> DAVID THOMPSON ASSOCIATES

CONSULTANTS IN EXECUTIVE RECRUITMENT

THE SUNDAY TIMES

MENTAL STANDARD CONTRACTOR OF THE STANDARD STAND

1992 SALARY SURVEY FOR SENIOR MARKETING PROFESSIONALS

In conjunction with The Sunday Times, Michael Page Sales and Michael Page Marketing are producing a series of detailed Salary Surveys to cover the following business sectors:

Professional Services Telecommunications Information Technology & Computing FMCG and Consumer

Industrial and Business to Business

September 1992 November 1992 January 1993 February 1993

March 1993

Each eight page publication will also include topical recruitment and marketing issues. contributed by prominent personnel and marketing professional within each sector.

The publications are available to interested Sales, Marketing or Personnel executives. To receive a specific publication please forward your business card, indicating which one is of interest to you, to Helen Parry at The Sunday Times, Classified Department - Level 5, 1 Virginia Street, London E1 9BL.



Civil Engineer **New Works**

Set the standards that will take us forward c.£38.000 West London

The highest standards of building and civil engineering quality are keystones of London Underground's plans for the future. Those standards are being set, monitored and maintained by core groups of specialists, whose central role you will share, as leader of our Civil Engineering New Works Division.

Supported by a team of 12 professional civil engineers, you will set standards for new works projects ranging from depot extensions to Emulti million refurbishment of main interchange stations.

You will ensure that standards are maintained by liaising with Business Unit Managers, external contractors and consultants, and by monitoring the progress of work. Another key responsibility is to ensure that corporate assets are adequately maintained and remain fit for their purpose.

You will act as the technical client for the civil engineering aspects of all major multi-disciplined projects. And, as a member of our senior management team, you will make a significant contribution to

Your chartered status, and qualifications ideally including M.I. Struct E. or M.I.O.B., will demonstrate your technical and professional knowledge. With at least 15 years' civil engineering experience, you should have reached director or partner level with financial accountability for £multi million projects.

We also need to see evidence of your ability to initiate and implement change, your leadership and staff development qualities and your skills as a presenter and persuader.

Benefits include generous travel concessions for you and your family. This appointment will be made initially on a two year contract, with every possibility of renewal. To apply, please send your CV with daytime telephone number, and

covering letter providing clear evidence of how your qualifications. experience and skills match our requirements, quoting reference UOV/85X, to: John Faith, Management Recruitment Manager.
Management Recruitment, London Underground Limited,
Broadway Buildings, 55 Broadway, London SW1H 0BD.

Working Towards Equality

Supply and Production Manager

KENT c.£33K + CAR

Mid Kent Water Plc, a member of the Mid Kent Group ompanies, supplies water to over half a million people in ers of Kans and Sussex. As part of a major restructuring minime to pre making the new appointment of Supply and Production Manager.

Reporting to the Operations Director, you will be responsible for the total supply function, from moving row water at source, dirough the treatment process, to the delivery of water with customer. You will plan and co-ordinate the operation of squite-pungling stations, treatment works, reservoirs and booster stations, in order to ensure that the required quantities occasion stations, in order to ensure that the required quantities are sured or qualible for distribution at all times. The control of quality and monitoring of network pressures, planned maintenance, process treatment, management of energy distributes and the organisation and motivation of a large distribution of employees with varied skills are key areas of this position.

Preferably a Chartered Engineer, you will have operational experience of water or combarable process industry Particular knowledge of UV, desalination, azonisation and chemical

treatment processes and planned maintenance would be an As a senior manager, good

zation, arganisational, commercial and interpersonal

We affer progressive employee benefits and relocation expenses will be paid as necessary. Please apply giving full career and personal details to Mike Warren, Group Personnel Manager, Mid Kent Holdings Plc, High Street, Snodland, Kent

British Geological Survey

SENIOR ECONOMIC **GEOLOGIST**

Nottingham

up to £41,120

₩ Natural

Environment

Research

The British Geological Survey's Minerals Group is engaged in projects in Britain and oversees ranging from studies of mineral deposits to publication of mineral statistics for metalliferous, industrial and construction minerals. The Group consists of about thirty members of staff and has a budget of over £1.5 million.

and broad interests in mineral issues such as exploration methodology, metallogeny and resource economics, are required and experience of the minerals industry would be advantageous. A high scientific and/or technical standing as indicated by a good publication record is essential, along with broad experience, entrepreneurial aidlis and a willingness to travel overseas on

The post, which will become available in January 1993, will be for an initial period of five years with the possibility of extension or conversion to permanency.

Salary will be within the range £26,622 to £34,667 with further increments to £41,120 depending on performance (salaries are under review). Benefits include a non-contributory pension scheme and assistance towards relocation costs may be payable.

Application forms and further particulars are available from the Establishments Section (Recruitment), British Geological Survey, Keyworth, Nottingham NG12 5GG. Telephone (0802) 363295/363209. Closing date for receipt of applications (including a full CV) is 15th October 1992. Please quote reference

The Natural Environment Research Council has an equal opportunities policy and welcomes applications from all sections of

MANAGER AND

The Survey is currently seeking a Senior Economic Geologist

confidential

General Operations Manager

Our client, a national multi-site retailer is currently re-organising the operational management structure of its 700 outlets to facilitate the maximisation of profitability and corporate growth. As part of a series of far reaching initiatives they now have an opportunity for a retail professional to be based in Manchester.

Responsible for the operation of approximately 175 outlets in the North West, you will supervise a team of Area Managers in your drive to develop a current annual turnover of some £70M. Although your primary responsibility will be the profit growth and maintenance of standards within these branches, you will have the opportunity to impact on the organisation's current practices and future strategies. An exceptional communicator, you will be expected to liaise both within and without the business in respect of al aspects of retail management.

Your comprehensive experience of multi-site retailing and field management will equip you to coordinate this major operation. Dynamism and drive will prove more important than hands on experience in our client's business sector, although a combination of all three would be ideal.

Letters of application, accompanied by an up-to-date CV, should be . sent to: Richard Lewis, Riley Advertising (London) Ltd, Riley House, 4 Red Lion Court, London EC4A 3EN. Please list separately any companies you would not wish your CV to be

RILEY

SALES AND **MARKETING DIRECTOR**

South of England: c.£50,000 + profit related bonus + excellent benefits + executive car

This UK-based international company has achieved market leadership in major countries through its commitment to consumer led product design, outstanding quality and focused marketing.

Reporting to the worldwide VP Sales and Marketing, you will have significant freedom and challenge to accelerate profitable business growth in the UK and Continental Europe, and further develop the international potential of a unique product range. With a capable team, you will direct all aspects of marketing and the UK national salesforce.

Aged between 30 and 45, you will be a graduate with major

blue-chip marketing and sales background combined with commercial awareness and understanding of building a business. Experience within FMCG and automotive sectors is highly desirable.

Your drive, enthusiasm and exceptional strategic and leadership skills will be key factors of success in this role, which can lead to general management of the company's European operation.

For a full confidential briefing, please send your CV or contact Alun Jones or John Bainbridge at Highfield International, 1 London Road,

Newbury, Berkshire RG13 2JL. Telephone: (0635) 33923. Fax: (0635) 38837.

INTERIM EXECUTIVES IN I.T.

by operating in the field of information ogy. We provide our clients with the very best manage the application of information technology to their business. We are now looking for additional shifts to enter onto our distributed of attention exacutives or to hop on in the nent of new market sectors, to particular we require the following:

RUMMESS DEVELOPMENT We are looking for Senior IT Executives to jointly develop certain market sectors. In particular Software Product Suppliers, System Integrators, Fill, Telecommunications, Health Care, Local Government, Updities, Retel/Distribution, Transport/Travel, Insurance, Building Societies and the Commercial/Industrial sectors. To be successful you will need a sales, marketing or consulting backgro contacts at a high level in Blue Chip organisations.

SENIOR IT EXECUTIVES In addition we still require Senior Directors and Managers for challenging assignments. We need Senior Executives with experience of managing large programmes, naturals environments, shartegy, or the IT facility. High rewards are managing to those used to an income in more of 250,000.

PROJECT WANAGE IS

We also have a number of requirements for experienced Project Managers and an particularly interested in Managers with a background of working in the public sector. If you are interested in the Business Development opportunities or wish to become as REMIT Interior Executive please forward your CV to John Flohasn at IEMIT. The Centre. 68 High Street, Weybridge. Surrey KT13 884, or telephone John Holman Cr Ken Bayes on 0932 820832.



For over 12 years our experienced professionals have worked successfully with SENIOR EXECUTIVES to enhance and develop their careers.

A network of offices throughout the U.K., provides convenient contact points, and

access to smadvertised opportunities ■ Our unique pro-active PARTNERSHIP PROGRAMME significantly reduces job search time, and increases market coverage

Contact your nearest office: BRMINGHAM 021-643 2924 MANCHESTER 061-831 7136 BRISTOL 0272 308869 EDINBURGH 031-356 7:300 BRISTOL CAMBRIDGE

GUILDFORD MAIDENHEAD

Mainland

0223 462244 GLASGOW 047-331 2005 0483 503555 LEEDS

Tel: 021-643-7724 (24lar) Fax: 021-643-427

Success through Software

International Software Limited is the UK's largest and most prestigious re-seller of PC software, with most of the leading UK organisations. among our extensive customer-base. We have an impressive record of consistent growth achieved through a dedicated approach of providing a comprehensive, competitively priced product range, together with software support and value-added services.

Central to this is our commitment to product marketing and strategic sales. By working closely with leading software manufacturers we ensure that effective sales and marketing programmes are built around major product lines, and are communicated to our customers.

Vendor Marketing Manager c£30k + Bonus + Car

We need a talented computer professional who not only has an indepth knowledge of marketing and the PC software marketplace and its key players, but who also possesses an appreciation of the sales function, sound business sense and has the ability to successfully communicate

Managing and motivating a small team, your prime responsibility will be for all PC software vendor relationships. This will involve contract negotiations, maintenance, selection and the upgrading of our product lines, combined with the organisation of programmes to increase sales of targeted products. In addition, you will understand, forecast and report on industry trends as well as making a major contribution to our monthly and quarterly publications.

Of graduate calibre, possibly with a formal marketing qualification, you must have at least 3 years experience within the PC/marketing arena, ideally gained in a distribution or re-sale environment. In addition, you will also need to demonstrate your ability to manage people.

Strategic Applications Sales Competitive package + Bonus + Car

As part of a growing, specialist team focusing on strategic application sales to major corporates, your prime task will be to identify and develop new product sales opportunities within an existing, wide ranging corporate customer-base.

To succeed in this technically demanding role, you will need strong interpersonal, analytical and presentation skills as well as a consultative approach to sales. You must also possess the ability to build long-term relationships, with both customers and vendors. In addition, at least 2 years experience gained within a PC/mainframe, user/manufacturer environment in a sales or consultancy role is essential, and your should be aged in your mid twenties - mid thirties. Familiarity with database management systems, SQL, ES applications and GUI development toois would be an advantage.

In the first instance pieces send or fax your CV to Loreine Pemberton, including day and evening telephone numbers and details of your current remaneration package at, ivor Advertising & Communications, 263s Chissick High Road, London W4 4PU, Fee: 081 994 0107, Tel: 081 994 2805. Previous ris need not apply. Direct applications only plea



THE DE

ROWING

Success come

from having the right

range of pension, life

saurance and unit trust

And, of course, the

If you're determin

ed, enthusiastic and

outgoing, you could

be one of those people

even if you have no

sales experience.

products.

right people.

RRENI

瓦胎。

Come to a Bardays

Life seminar and you'll

see that our expan

is no lucky accident.



We'll give you comprehensive sales and product training. You'll have the oppor tunity to develop business with Bank customers, through so attachment to a branch. We'll also help you to develop your own customer base.

- If you can drive and have use of a car and a telephone, ring 0800 585388, quoting reference number TT2A0110 and we'll arrange for you to attend a seminar.

All Burchys cusployues must comply with the high scandard set in our exhical and quite Code of Practice. 60



ALES & MARKETING WANAGER

TO \$40,000p.a. + Car + Benefits

Already recognised as the leading player in the U.K. market, this successful and innovative company - specialising in plastic packaging to the food industry - is now poised to implement its planned expansion throughout Europe.

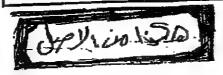
Taking the lead in this marketing drive, your targets will be to increase current market share, identify new business opportunities and maintain effective client relationships - making this one of the most exciting and challenging assignments in the pudcaging inclusivy today.

Reporting to the Managing Director you must be able to demonstrate a successful sales and marketing record in the plastics packaging or food processing industries. A highly motivated self starter with a driving ambition for success you will be looking for the challenge of working in a demanding market sector.

You will be supported by a small but dynamic Sales & Marketing team together with technical specialists. Fluency in a second European isnausse would be of value.

The rewards for your ability and commitment are excellent. You will receive a salary and benefits package commensurate with the role, plus a career opportunity determined by your success. A generous relocation package is available, including home sale guarantee, where appropriate.

Interested? Then write with full career details, quoting ref. \$7/13 to: HUMAN RESOURCES MANAGEMENT SERVICES, 4 Park Place, Dover, Kent CT16 1DF. Tel: (0304) 241763/201555. Fax: (0304) 201555



EUREK A

HE WAS AND

CALL MAD

WANTA MAKEN

ATARKA M

The state of

THEN

MICH

TOBER

Manage

)IIIs Sak

tare language

naran aa 🛬

 $B^{-1} \to B \otimes S_{\mathbb{Z}}$

(AL)

THE SUNDAY TIMES

ADVERTISEMENT SALES EXECUTIVE

We are looking for a keen and talented display sales executive.

Preferably, educated to a degree level, you must be professional, tenacious and enthusiastic, with a proven track record in advertising sales including presentation

You should have a good business awareness, ambition

and negotiation skills.

and self motivation and be familiar and confident in your dealings with both advertising agencies and

If you are aged under 30, reside in London and consider yourself able to meet the demands of this challenging role, please write, in total confidence, enclosing

C.R.P. Berry **Commercial Director** The Sunday Times 1 Virginia Street London E1 9XT

Opportunities to play an influential role in shaping a new business venture are currently few and far between. Even more rare is the opportunity to do so at minimal risk with a major IT supplier whose revenues are measured in billions. Substantial investment during the past year in the formation of Network Services and Multivendor Maintenance groups has already resulted in winning multi-million pound contracts. Building on this success, our client now wishes to expand these groups with the addition of the following key individuals:

Sales Consultants - Networking Solutions

With the emphasis on winning high value corporate business, your ability to proactively research, identify and exploit opportunities will be critical. Influencing existing and new customers at senior level, you will work closely with the support and commercial functions to successfully deliver independent networking solutions.

Aged 28+, you must have a successful track record in selling sophisticated, high value networking systems, a mix of technical and commercial expertise, and the professionalism and credibility to work with major corporate customers.

Sales Support - Multivendor Maintenance

Providing key support in the drive to win new multivendor maintenance contracts, your role will be instrumental in ensuring the effective design and delivery of cost effective support services to targeted customers. Working from day one on a number of high profile corporate projects, your creativity, technical aptitude and TPM delivery skills will be essential to your success. Aged 28+, and a self starter, you must have sound experience of multivendor maintenance services. Your technical skills should encompass a solid understanding of distributed systems, ideally gained within a retail, finance or corporate environment.

Based in Berkshire, these positions offer an excellent benefits package including company car. More importantly, they offer the chance to join a highly successful business that offers long term opportunities for career development and success. In the first instance, please write enclosing CV to Steve O'Brien at Macmillan Davies, Salisbury House, Bluecoats, Hertford SG14 1PU, tel: (0992) 552552, fax: (0992) 589434 quoting reference MD3068.

The investment is there.

The initiative is under way.

The rest is up to you.



Macmillan Davies 🗔

Wrong job

-Redundant

out of the running

We are a mem of career professionals

who care about your future, whether you are employed or not. Finding the right job is all about confidence.

aptitude and contacts. Our expertise is comprehensive and individually

unadvertised market.

tallored to meet your needs, goals and the right position - often within the

لربرة فلعد

entine 66. 00144 Reun - Italy Fax (+39 - 6) 5914213

Neither means being 20k 30K 40K 50K 60K 70K

Financial Controller £35,000 to £40,000 plus bonus and car

North of England

Our client, a leading international consumer goods company, seeks a Financial Controller for its UK manufacturing operation.

The position will provide a complete financial and administrative service for UK manufacturing and support to European marketing companies. The individual will be involved as a key team player in all issues affecting plant performance, from sourcing through manufacture to distribution.

He or she will be graduate calibre, with a recognised accounting qualification and will be in the age range 30 to 40. Experience will have been gained in fracg manufacturing with an

international company where there are strong accounting, costing and This is an opportunity to join one of the world's leading companies in

In sector. Please write with full CV, quoting 92/185, to:

Boyden International Limited 24 Queen Anne's Gate London SWIH 9AA.

Boyden

42 OFFICES IN 33 COUNTRIES

EUSEKVI DIRECTOR

EUREKA!

The Museum for Children

The Treatees of Eurekal, the Museum for Chargen in Hambo, Yorkshire, which appears of dynamic individual to head the team of this highly successful new educational venture, which apened in July and has already attracted over 190,000 visitors. Having consisted the lounch of Eurekal, the Director, Gillian Thomax, is snowing to the Salence Museum in London. As well as expanding the range of activities and services offered at Eurekal and ensuring their continuing educational quality, the Director will be responsible for the further

development of the Museum.

A vision for the future, combined with sound entrepreneurial and financial skills and the ebility to lead a talented team are required. A background in mariesing, with experience of the tourism or heritage industry, would be appropriate. Conclidates must be able to demonstrate that they can both soundly manage the existing resources and initiate further development. The Director will be directly responsible to the Chairman. Eurokal The Museum for Children is registered as a private charity.

Solary will be commensurate with the responsibility of the position. use send an epideted C.V ter The Chairman, Barelol, The Massaus for Children, severy Road, Halfren HX1 296, Bayland,

Redundant or The Next Move ? 1. We can help you find a new job

Directors / Senior Managers

- Professional outplacement and career
 Quality services, without frills, consultants to maximise your potential include one-to-one counselling. considiants to maximise your potential.
- the unadvertised job market.
- Get the right job through access to
 Programmes approved for interest free Government loan scheme.

For FREE initial consultation at any of our locations call 071 379 3133 or 0306 888522. (SUNDAY 10am - 1 pm or in normal office hours)

LEEDS MANCHESTER DORKING

HEADWAY OM Bags Hard Court, High Smoot, Durling, Smooy 1994 LAR eres to the IPM Code of Compleys for Corner and Compleyement

THE BEST WAY FORWARD

McKenzie Waterman & Co., St Alphage House, Fore Street, London EC2Y 5DA.

in pursuit of a new position is with a team of professionals. Our aim is to ensure that you can compete and win your rightful place in the job market. **UNEMPLOYED • WRONG JOB • REDUNDANT**

Our skills are comprehensive and individualistic to meet your needs, especially within the rich potential of the unadvertised job market. Call Souven Thomas now to arrange an initial meeting on 971-436 8886.

071-436 8886 Midlands 0788 546637 Southempton 0703 787338 0738 441327 North West 0942 825282 Dublin 956899 0603 620054 Newcastin 091 224 1010 Glasgow 041 204 3224 Yorkshire * 0422,885353

Fletcher Hunt pic, 59 Devonshire Street London WIN ILT.

Dynamic Sales Professionals Six figure plus potential, quality car

Based: Middlesex, Lancs & Scotland

Digital Computer Services operates in the computer services market and has an outstanding record of growth. We require experienced sales people to win new business in the areas of:

> Facilities Management Hardware Maintenance

Primary Responsibilities

- Generate and establish new relationships
- at senior level with major organisations.
- Identify opportunities within these organisations.
- Produce proposals and make presentations to a high standard. Successfully complete contract
- negotiations. Actueve targets.

The Ideal Candidates

- Aged 23–40.
- Educated to 'A' level standard or higher.
- Highly literate and numerate with well developed interpersonal skills.
- Proven record of success in winning
- major accounts not necessarily gained within the computer services sector. · Knowledge of IT and related technology.
- Selt motivated, highly organised with

MAJOR DOMO

MAJOR DOMO

BUTLEE - MAITRE D'HOTTL Southern Cathornia coupie
with major estate needs take charge, seasoned professional
immediately. Require fluency in English, second tanguage
preferred. Must have thorough knowledge of all duties
required of major domo/butler/maitre d'hotel. Please apply
only if minimum len years experience in top position.
Applicant must be non-smoking, non-drinking, have a drivers
liceuse, and must pass security check and physical
examintion. Live in or out. Five day work week, Wednesday
through Sunday. Send resume, recent photo and major

paramoon. Live in or out, the day work week, wednesde through Sinday, Send resume, recent photo and major references to: 12021 Wilshire Bind., Box 874 Los Angeles California 90025 U.S.A. All references will be held onfidential. Principals only. Along with resume please writeralisel letter outlining wise you as a Major Domo/Butler/Maitre d'Hotel are capable of performing. Salary commensurate with experience.

the drive and desire to succeed.

Prospects for the right individuals are exceptional.

Full CV, recent photograph and covering letter should be sent to: Greg Faulkner, Digital Computer Services, Network House, Oxford Road, Uxbridge, Middlesex, UB9 4DN.

AREA SALES AND CUSTOMER SERVICES MANAGER

Colchester

 $c \pm 30-32K + benefits$ car, private health scheme, bonus etc

Send your CV to: Juliet Caunt The Assessment Consultancy Coton House Management Centre

Rugby CV23 0AA Closing date: Friday 9 October Interviews: 29 and 30 October Royal Mail positively encourages Equal Opportunities.

Not many organisations can claim the entire population as their customer base. The Royal Mail is strongly committed both to the ideals of

customer care and to long-term growth and profitability.
On both counts the Area Sales and Customer Services Manager holds a critical position. The job

You will be responsible for directing the sales effort of a 60 strong team, and for all customer care services in your area. In detail, you will need to: Lead and monvate the sales and customer care teams

Develop and implement an integrated programme to raise customer perception

Produce, implement, and monitor a divisional sales plan

 Identify opportunities for promoting existing or new services
 Ensure a customer-focused and commercial approach · Develop and improve the Customer First policy and

customer care services Set and agree sales targets with individual team members and monitor their progress Manage the area's budget

 Oversee training and development of team members. Looking at the above list it is evident that this job demands an impressive portfolio of qualities. You will, therefore,

need to: Be a high achiever Be able to think strategically

 Have a practical approach Be articulate and numerate Be able to manage and motivate a large team

· Have a proven track record in sales management Be of graduate calibre
 Be capable of influencing colleagues at all levels to instil a stronger customer focus throughout the Division.

MARKETIKS MANASER (DIRECTOR DESIGNATE)

Heating Products C.230k + bonus + berteffts Leigh, Lancashire

Surio is the fassest growing company in the LIK domestic control heating radiator meriest and, through the acquisition of Merriott, is now developing a strong position in the speci-fication; sector. European exports and new product development edd further dimensions to the challenging role of Marketing Manager.

As a member of the sesior management team reporting to the Managing Director, the Marketing Menager will be res-possible for the development and implementation of marketing strategies and plans. Candidates, aged between 28 and 38 and educated to degree level, must demonstrate an outstanding record of activement in the marketing of branded products. Sound strategic judgement enalytical stidle and computer flames/ must be allied to toughness, commercial awareness and an impressing discrimination to automed.

A been entery of a 20,000, profe related horse of up to 50%, company car, pension and private health insurance form a highly competitive remaineration package.

Please write, with full career details to: Rod Hine, Meneging Director, Berlo Limited, Barlo House, Rejecting Jeografia, Largeston, 1987 St.

DESIGN A WINNING STRATEGY FOR YOUR JOB OR CAREER CHANGE ---

Concerned about ourplacement, redundancy or just redefining coreer goals? Professional reasonwork can make the difference.

CHOCKE



Call Wilson McKenzin on 071 920 0480 to arrange an initial meeting; for Hancaustar call 061 834 2189 and Midlands 0788 546107.

McKenzie

SALES EXECUTIVES

£25K in Year 1, £40K + in Year 2 \$-Com as a pusits describency IT services organization. The last 5 Pageths has seen an imprecedented rate of growth in our core area of contract personnel. teen an imprecedented rate of growth in our core area or communic parameter, ideally we should have started recruiting 2 months ago, but we found a hard to believe that note a rate of growth was management for coming to the 'tall-east' of a recrease. We attribute our managed recent successes to a transfer of the area and a new adjusted to our markets. cloner of management style and a new approach to our markets. We would like to recruit I experienced Sales Executives with the following

 Fit, energetic and a non-smoker.
 A demonstrably meconiful sales track record in any non FMCCi sector - An understanding of the emportance of Quelety us bus n the 90%

- A is cless command of the English Language.

Your size background could sociede

 Selling services and products to the telecon spentific industries. spentific industries.
- Selling contract personnel services to the 'technical' markets. Our packages are sotally flexible and tailound to the individual. They include:

 Very good hear rainry plus commisses.
 Company our or salary in Sen.
 Successfully proven instaling and induction
 Private health care and distability cover. - Company spomorod permon stimme, - Subsidated sports, social and litness club me To progress your interest, out Paul Rochards or Anne Baillig on (1256-12202) (days), or if it is more convenient on (1256-61-1133) before 8 am, other 8 pas or at weekends. Otherwise send your C.Y. with a covering interest.

1.10



S-Com In touch with

MASON FOX LTD LONDON SALES PROFESSIONAL

A ambitious self starting sales professional is urgently required by this computer consultancy. Experience of selling high quality PC computer and networking products is essential. A highly competitive salary will be offered to the successful

PLEASE PHONE PAT COXON TEL: 081 567 4555



Are you good enough to sell Britain's most

successful daily newspaper?

The Sun British's largest selling delly newspaper is looking for Sales Executives to join it's busy Classified Sales Advertising Department based in Wapping.

between 21-28, and have previous Classified Sales experience. Successful candidates must have

the desire and ability to succeed in a

Applicants should be aged

highly competitive market place. You will be saling and conducting effective sales calls to advertising agencies and clients at all levels.

in return we offer a generous starting salary with targetted performanca mining barus. In edition, our company offers a comprehensive ongoing training programme, four weeks holiday, rising to the after two years service. BUPA Healthcare Schema and excellent career opportunities.

If you have the ambition, drive and energy, together with the self moivation to work under extreme pressure and went to become part of our withing team write in the first

MANDEE McCREEDY, CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENT MANAGER THE SURL 1 VIRGINIA STREET, LONDON E1 981.

- The Medit and Livestock Commission sponsors and and its products as part of a modern healthy
- Headquarters in Militon Keynes, we have offices in Brussells, Parks, Frankfurt, Machid and Milan and at SX Stra throughout Great
- We are experts in industry economics and competitive promotic animal and mes science and product behalf of the



HEAD OF EXPORT MARKETING

Milton Keynes € £40,000

British meat exports exceed £500 million and are growing. The Meat and Livestock Commission's Export Marketing Department works dosely with British meat exporters to develop increased export business throughout the World. There are detaile export marketing programmes for the six priority markets in Europe as well as a range of developme activities and services for exporters.

The Head of Export Marketing will be responsible for the vital role of leading the team of domestic and international specialists to achieve the Commission's strategic Export Marketing objectives.

In order to continue and develop this dynamic and challenging role, you should have proven managerial experience in the fields of both staff management and cost control. The skills to motivate and develop a team and the ability to construct strategic marketing plans are both essential.

A sound knowledge of the international mest industry and experience of communications at a senior level within that industry would be a distinct advantage. Linguistic and presentation skills are also

Benefits include a Commission car and membership

Please apply in writing enclosing full CV to Ms Vannessa Green (Assistant Personnel Officer), Meat and Livestock Commission, Winterhill House, Snowdon Drive, Milton Keynes MK6 1AX. Closing date 9th October 1992.



Services for Career Advancement — Job Change — Expats — Euro Executives Include personal marketing programmes & unadvertised vacancy identification offered with flexible fee arrangements.

071 734 3879 021 233 3338 0272 236406 2 241 0168

031 280 6727 041 248 5336 0900 221 878 061 020 8796 091 416 0903 0734 571 711 0962 877 737 0937 580 181 Meet a top professional advisor

In confidence without cost. Call your nearest office now.

FACTORY MANAGER

Attractive Basic Salary + Car + Major Company Benefits

This is an excellent opportunity for a high calibre manufacturing professional aged 30 to 40, with a minimum of 5 years' management experience, to join a rapidly expanding food company, part of a highly

successful and acquisitive group.

Ideally from a FMCG background, your major experience will have been

gained within a high volume multi-line environment.

Your role will be not only to effectively manage but to improve the

operational efficiency of the plant to meet increasing demands on quality standards and productivity. A prime focus of the role will be management development and team building.

This key role demands a young, ambitious and dynamic line manager with

exceptional management and technical skills who will respond to the

challenge of total manufacturing responsibility.

Success will lead to genuine and exciting promotional opportunities.

FOR A THOROUGH BRIEFING AND FULL CONFIDENTIAL DETAILS.

CALL CHRIS STAINTON ON (0532) 420999 HIGHFIELD INTERNATIONAL, 6 SHEEPSCAR COURT, LEEDS, WEST YORKSHIRE LS7 2B8

TELEPHONE: (0532) 420999 FAX: (0532) 421989

n. St. Rending RC(1110) Tel. (1975) 50951.

XECUTIVE CAREER SERVICES W1X1AG, Telephone: 071 734 3879, Fax: 071 734 2620

GENERAL APPOINTMENTS

GOVERNESS / COURTESY TEACHER

Required to work for family based in Oman. Femalite aged 30-40, must be qualified teacher/courtesy her, second language so advanlage, Live in private accomodation.

Varied and interesting opportunity with attractive benefits of being a part of this important family. Tel: 071-495 1966

ARRES COUNSELLING YOU CAN APPORED IT! Personal Development Country, the Development Company, trains and motivates lob-sectors using yew lockwisuss from the UK and USA at a lower cost than traditional curver countelling. Phone (0932) 829679.

Princip (1992) 6396 19.

BYTHINATIONAL, MARKET
RIG COT Need scalor document
image meanagement systems
plat count SOR: Consultant motile comms and 25lic lifet anityst image capture systems 25k: Account mage early systems 25k: Account mage early sales aniarvices 25k: Northern Eurogains may mit services 40k; All peed degree of early and early inpeed degree of early and early inspect degree of early and early in
electronic + 1T mid / consult ser
vices on 0582 482832 AGV.

EXPAT JOBS

Great overseas opports for engineers in all disci For information & For information & correct vacancies and Expet Network: 081-760 5100, fex 081-760 0469, or write: Expet Network international House, 600 Puriey Way, Croydon CRO 4NZ. Quote rei ST38/14.

INTERNATIONAL STEEL TRADER connections (Waddle East. Far East and or Eastern Europe an advantage). Able to source marioth and make an earty contribution. Puli ev and salary to:

WVB Advertising Limited, 12 Hesogate, Colchester CO3 3BT.

REDUNDANT EXECUTIVE?
MANAGING DIRECTORS?
E36,000 pe quantified from own controllings, 12 month control available from 100 per 10th Suphember 1992
For hall independent Ericht Beninses;
071 539 6535 (London's East)
0703 53340 (SouthS West)
071 237 27778 (N-East)

MISTRATIVE SI Ict Advisors Co List, a US base MgL coupeny, seeks admin support for new London-are office. Duties include word pro offica. Duties include word pro-cassing, phones, coordination, between Expitist, US & Carnam officas, estue marketing sup-port, travel arrams. WordPerist, Lobus & graphic-sofficase experience a must, Phasing's in parman a pinsi Send CV to Ma. D. Lucas at 19 Tolera Sq. Bandfon, Essex SSU4 180, or faz to 0259 85 0119.

The

Economist

GENERAL APPOINTMENTS

RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS GROUP 3 London Wall Buildings, London Wall, London EC2M 57J Tel: 071-588 3588 or 071-589 3576 Telex No. 887374 Fax No. 071-256 8501

Opportunity to play a key role in the Japanese market



CONSULTANTS

Prestigious International Firm

Our client, a prestigious mid-sized international consultancy, has several immediate contractual and career opportunities for consultants with a minimum of 6-8 years business experience, ideally 3-4 years with a well respected consulting firm.

consutting tirm.

Candidates should have excellent general business skills, operations, plant/manufacturing, training and managerial experience. In addition, they must have a proven record of handling senior executives, excellent executive presence and availability to travel Monday through Friday although relocation is not necessary. Undergraduate Degree is essential and a Masters Degree partnersel.

Since these are immediate needs, our client will be interviewing in London in early October. For confidential consideration, please submit an introductory letter and resume outlining your consulting and business experience.

BOX TIMES Please reply to Box No 3326

FINANCIAL

ANALYST/ACCOUNTANT

Up to £30,000

We require a bright incitividual experienced in wide range of financial matters, including Accounting

The applicant should be flexible in attitude and

working practice and have a minimum of 5 years Bookeeping/Accounts experience.

Mease write with full career history to: Miss T.Law, 13th Floor, Bowater House East, Knightsbridge, London SW1X 7LT,

INTERNATIONAL

FINANCE DIRECTOR MBA FCA (39)

travelling from a UK best.

0625 829383.

GENERAL APPOINTMENTS

U.K. FIELD Sales Manager

O.T.E. £65,000 - Basic £35,000 Quality Package.

If you can deliver... Expert continues management in activities of a growing and developing.

sales force, resident in 5 branches - if your career history is ...
I'l service industry with an unimpeachable track record in geople motivation and business deliverables through impeccable relationship building. If you are currently
Regarded as the very best sales manager by your peers, then write and justify your selection to:

Group Director of Personnel, Eurolink

Group P.L.C., Blenhiem House, 56 Old

Steine, Brighton BN1 1NH.

MASTER CHEF

MASTER CHEF

Southern California couple with major estate wants top
Northern Italian or Continental chef. Require fluency in
English, second language preferred. Must be extremely
well-trained and have a minimono of en years Master Cael
soperience and versatility from hante custone to provencel,
large formal to informal perfes. Applicant must be nonmoding, non-drinking, have a drivers licence, and must
pass security check and physical examination. Live in or
out, Five day work week, Wednesday through Sunday.
Send resume, recent photo and mulor references to: Post
Office 296, Beverty Hills. Califorms 901213-0296 U.S.A.
All references will be held confidential. Principals only,
Along with resume please write detailed letter as to your
reperfoire and any other information that would be
helpful. Salary commensurate with experience.

GENERAL MANAGERS & SENIOR SALES

MANAGERS WITH PROVEN SUCCESSFUL

BACKGROUNDS PLEASE READ ON.

These appointments are U.K. based. Unless you have

These apparaments are U.K. assed. Unless you have chieved a minimum S.20% per year you are not ready for 1%. Inserviews will be read in Paris over II days fully expensed. High basic income O.T.E. £50%. Executive car, pension, Bupa, re-location allowance. Comprehensive carver details to Director to U.K. Personnel. S.K.S. Group, Victoria House, Destorough Street, High Wycombe, Bucks, HP11 2NF.

searing) including 12 years international experience

CARREIN HELPDONK for FREE Into pack on our CV Services Tel Obl. 667 8446 Calling.

COMPLETE COM

Wide industrial experience in financial manage

satters, including Account entation, Tax and VAT.

FINANCIAL

PROFILES

CV SERVICES

FREEPHONE

0800 622414

For services information pack

Figure to the marker limit

For services to the marker limit

For services

Riddle assessment

CAREER MOVERS

COMPANION

CV of quality by pretraining specialist. Ring (2567 276837 fine-9pm 7 days.

Printed CV. 48 hours. TRC Limmer 0826 839629.

ousiness experience

RE-INSURANCE BROKER -JAPANESE MARKETS

£25,000-£30,000

MAJOR INTERNATIONAL INSURANCE BROKERS We invite applications from candidates of high I.Q., aged 25-28, who are tikely to have a good university degree and some successful re-insurance broking experience, however, graduates who have already acquired a good commercial or military background and can show an outstanding record will be considered. Training will be provided. Responsibilities will initially cover learning about the Japanese re-insurance market and gradually broking re-insurance business in the market - at a later stage travel to Tokyo will be necessary. The ability to contribute significantly to the growth of the business is important, as are the attributes of an incisive mind and a polished, positive and courteous manner. Initial salary negotiable £25,000 - £30,000, pension, free life assurance, medical insurance and assistance with removal expenses if necessary. Applications in strict confidence under reference IBJM4854/TT to the Managing Director: CJA.

ACT FINANCIAL SYSTEMS IS ALREADY THE LARGEST FINANCIAL SERVICES SOFTWARE HOUSE IN THE UK...

BUT FOR US THAT ISN'T ENOUGH. WE WANT TO BE THE WORLD'S LARGEST - AND THE BEST.

ACT flacacid Systems is the pre-eminent supplier of financial services software and solution in the UK, with a terrover of more than £50

million and with 600 employees worldwide. The Company is recognised throughout the world for the excellence of its QUASAR and QUOTENT product families, specialising in investment management, front office, banking and capital markets, and insurance applications.

Through a member of overseas branches and distributors, international sales of ACT Financial Systems' products are growing rapidly. This achievement, coupled with our auguing commitment to success, has resulted in the creation of the following high profile positions:

CONSULTANTS/PROJECT MANAGERS LONDON

Applications are invited for Consultants and Project Managers to join our Consultancy Department. Applicants for the position of Consultant MUST offer an excellent business knowledge of the Financial Services market, gained either within an end user, consultancy firm or software supplier. An accountancy qualification or solid accountancy experience would be a distinct advantage as would a business knowledge of any part of the QUASAR or QUOTENT product ranges. Applicants for the position of Project Manager must offer at least three years substantial project management experience, preferably gained within the Financial Services marketplace.

For both positions the ability to travel worldwide is a requirement. Some of the positions may be based in Eastern Europe and, accordingly, knowledge of an Eastern European language would be an advantage. Please send your applications to the Resource Department, ACT Financial Systems Ltd, The Claimten, 12 George Road, Edgbaston Birmingham, B15 1NP. Telephone 021 455 6111. Fax 021 454 2415

SENIOR ACCOUNT MANAGER BIRMINGHAM --- OTE £65,000

£25,000 basic + Car (2.0 SRI Cavalier), Fuel Card, Medical Insurance, Pension Scheme etc. DUTIES & RESPONSIBILITIES: You will be selling core insurance application software into the non-life insurance company marketplace, intitially a UK role, with the potential to expand internationally at a later date.

ESSENTIAL EXPERIENCE: You must be a high achiever with a minimum of 4 years new business/major accounts experience with a consistent over target performance. Must have proven board level negotiation skills and the ability to sell large high value complex solutions comprising software, services, hardware and systems integration.

An insurance company systems sales background is advantageous though not essential and the ideal candidate is likely to have substantial experience with a major player within the computer industry. If your experience has been with a smaller company then you have probably achieved a level of Sales Manager/Director accompanied with a proven track record.

PRODUCT SALES SPECIALIST BIRMINGHAM -- Eneg

Pension scheme, medical insurance The ideal candidate must possess a minimum of 4 years experience in the non-life insurance marketplace either within a software house or through implementing a core policy processing system from a user perspective. The condidate must have experience of computer project management. The role will involve extensive UK and international travel.



in all instances, a knowledge or owereness of the company's QUASAR and QUOTIENT product ranges would prove a considerable advantage.



•

1000

Million ...

OVERSEAS JOBS

MO WORK OF MOUNTER

< -

If you have sales experience, financial services expertise and potential for promotion, then ACT Financial Systems may well be able to offer you a position within one of our sales teams. For those individuals with unique knowledge of the financial services industry, the Company is also willing to offer sales training. All successful candidates will need to show initiative, commitment and enthusiasm to succeed in this high pressure and high profile environment. As you would expect for individuals with these qualities, the rewards on offer are substantial both in terms of the overall package and future opportunities. To apply, please send your letter of application and CV to Gary Withers, Resourcing manager, at the address below clearly marking the envelope with the appropriate reference.



Director of Operations/Customer Services

Mosby-Year Book Europe Ltd is part of a major international health science publishing group, with a strong focus on Europe and the Middle East. As part of our continuing expansion, a vacancy now exists for a Director of Operations and Customer Services to manage and enhance the book distribution and customer service functions handled for us by an outside agency.

Responsibilities attached to this position will include: Achieving improved levels of customer service

* Assisting in the development of improved delivery systems to Europe

Managing the third party book fulfilment operation

Assisting in the development of IT requirements. You should have a history of senior management in customer service or distribution within a service orientated organisation. You will possess excellent staff management and communication skills. Familiarity with publishing would be an advantage.

We offer a competitive salary of up to £35K, commensurate with age and experience and benefits include pension scheme, private health care, interest free season ticket loan, subsidised staff restaurant and 20-25 days holiday per year.

Applicants are invited to write, sending a detailed curriculum vitae to; Ms Alex Regen, (ref DOCS)
Personnel Manager
Mosby-Year Book Europe
Brook House
2-16 Termington Place

London WCIE 7LT

Mosby Year Book Europe

LEARN A NEW CARRING CAREER WITH OUR DIPLOMA COURSE THE SCHOOL OF Course notes can't topes for home study b middential waterhats in Memorride or Reading. Individual hypnosistraining & mind protection treatment Il month course developed and controlled by Harley St. Psychoanalyst Michael Whitenburgh.
 Fully inclusive course fees \$2550 plus \$446-25 VAT

E For \$300 deposit receive 1st level of course & ofteno residential workshop FREE INFORMATION PACK #39*

Researcher

Wanted: Pedant extraoedinary. If you have a taste for figures, a zest for facts, and an eye for uncrossed Ts, you may want to work at The Economist for roughly three days a week. Impeccable applications to the Head of Research. 25 St James's Street, London SW1A 1FIG.

Liverpool L1 9AR 051 707 1815 051 709 6964 CIRCA 2600 PER WEEK Seting a lat class product with a company which is probably the festest growing company in direct seles in the UK forley. Wording from home from company growth research, No carrenssing, No correspond to the UK forley.

COUNSELLING 88 Rodney Street

competition. If you are a cur owner and interested telephone Mr. Conway on 071-538 1361 and 071-516 3609 or, If you like in the North Mr. Psichett on 0824 383511

GRADUATES GET A HEAD START IN YOUR CHOSEN CAREER

We offer FREE six month training programmes in Central London, in the following area

 A management training course for recent graduates wishing to start a career in their chosen field. The course covers a variety of topics designed to help individuals break into

If you are a recent graduate of any discipline, are currently registered as unemployed and would like further details, please telephone;

CITE (ASSOCIATES) LTD 071 613 4060



COURSES START IN OCTOBER 1992

Career Evaluation

Allied Dushar Assurance pic have branches throughout the South East and are looking for intelligent and professionally minded people between 25 and 50 to market their range of inancial services.

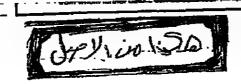
If you have ever wondered whether a career in

a you take ever wondered whether a career in sales or marketing would sait you, this is your opportunity to find our. We would like to invite you to attend a meeting to be held shortly which would discuss and explain the opportunities available within the Group and also — most importantly —offer a COMPREHENSIVE ALTERNATIVE CAREER EVALUATION EXERCISE. We have for many ways critical extends

ALTERNATIVE CAREER EVALUATION exercise. We have for many years prided ourselves in our shifty to select talent from outside the financial services industry and to develop very successful Financial Planning Consultants from those who have had no experience of sales in the past. Please write with a belef ev. to: Emma Brown, Allied Dunbar, 1st Floor, Clockhouse Court, 5/7 London Road, St. Albans, Herts ALI 1AA or call 0727 836511.

0727 836511. Opportunities exist in the following locations Borchames Chist in the following locations Borchamesod, Central London, Carwiey, Essex, Bast Midlands, Oxfordshire, Lucashire/Gresser Manchester, South East London/North Ecnt. St Albacs, Watford, Woking, NW London and other locations attainerede. Allied Durbar Assumate ple is an Equal Opportunities Group





Does your family matter?

Some employers

take greater

account of personal

circumstances Widget Finn

explains the policy

pany consider the more acceptable reason for your being late into the office: having to take your car in for a service, or your child to the doctor? The answer, Hilary Simpson says, is a limmus test for whether an organisation is family-

Oxfordshire County Council, where Dr Simpson is personnel officer, has many practices under the heading of flexible working.

Organisations keen for the latest human resources catchylarse are human resources catchphrase are labelling their employee benefits "family-friendly", but are they just the old policies writ new?

Jim Hillage, the author of a report on family-friendly working from the Institute of Manpower Studies, defines the practice as "arranging work to make it more compatible with domestic or other responsibilities". He says: "Family-friendly working practices are rare-ly a radical attempt to re-examine the way in which work is done. Frequently they are an attempt to repackage and repromote existing working practices that suit employ-

The State 2001

T SHOWER

Commence state

2.1/2 2022 25

ميسي مخواه د 🐣

AND ROOM OF THE PERSON

A 2 8 2 1

in the second of the second of

.....

3 START

IEN CARE

A - 40 - 1 - 1 - 1

May the state of t

110 -5

475

.

The first of the state of

ers under an appealing title." Oxfordshire council, whose flexiplace scheme has just won the Society of Chief Personnel Officers' award for local government innovation, can claim to be pioneering one way of working. Flexiplace, Dr Simpson explains, extends the teleworking concept, which is usually for staff working independently, often on information technology-based projects. The Oxfordshire scheme shows that people working within a group do not

have to be exclusively office-based. Debby Dent, a manager in the trading standards department, who has a team of 11, divides her working day between the office and home, where she has a business line and a fax machine. Mrs Dent's children attend a kindergarten run by her husband's employer.

Men, as well as women, can benefit from family-friendly policies. Maternity leave has become,



Litmus test: your employer is family-friendly if it is acceptable to be late after taking your child to the doctor, Hilary Simpson says

in a few cases, parental leave. Many of the provisions that were offered in the 1980s as benefits for women - child care, career breaks, flexiworking - are now under the family banner, though working fathers are still slow at taking them up. Attitudes sometimes take longer to change than policies, as Mark Jarman discovered

Mr Jarman, a senior transport planner with the council, changed to working part-time and at home when his wife decided to return to her job after the birth of their son. Mr Jarman says: "I felt uncomfortable with colleagues because it is . still unusual for people in this department to work from home."

-Family-friendly policies are not confined to parents, says Lucy Daniels, the director of the Work-

ing Mothers Association, which gives an annual award to employers who have proved themselves sympathetic to family needs. "Most people during their working life

will have some sort of commitment to looking after others." Mrs Daniels says. "For those without children it may be caring for an aging parent, or helping a relative. When a company emphasises policies that benefit only staff with young child-

ren it runs the risk of allenating

1991 TSB extended the career break. scheme, which falls into its "family-friendly employee benefits category, to in-clude the care of elderly, sick or dis-

abled dependants. Employees who take this option retain their pension rights. Child care provisions, parental leave and flexible working help

responsibilities. Family-friendly

policies can embrace recreation,

"We appreciate that the whole employees who do not come into 'One person may want to work at

> home, another shorter hours'

about the local facilities and schools." Family problems can affect a worker's performance, and employstaff to combine family and job ee assistance programmes such as

relocation or counselling. National fidential counselling for staff and Power offers child care vouchers. their families. job-sharing career break schemes

The survey of family-friendly working says that the initiative for such practices in UK companies usually comes from management, not employees. Marion Kozak, the director of The Daycare Trust, finds that in European countries, which have more advanced workfamily policies, the most successful initiatives come from employees and unions.

A study by the trust of 25 European companies, due out next month, catalogues a campaign by Danish state railway employees to provide overnight child care facilities for shift workers,

Dr Simpson says discovering needs is important. There is this belief that everybody wants jobsharing or nursery care," she says. "but one person may want the ability to work at home when a child is ill, while another needs

BRITISH MUSEUM

LIFE AFTER REDUNDANCY

Act and doors start to open

A period of redundancy no longer holds the stigma that it did ten years ago. Nevertheless, there is no doubt that a long time without work does nothing to recommend an applicant. How long is it acceptable to be looking for work, and what excuses are acceptable for filling the gap between perma-nent jobs?

There is no straightforward answer. A lot depends on the individual foibles of the recruiter. Most good people will find something within three to six months, unless they are in a specialist field such as information technology, according to one personnel director. His thinking is col-oured by the fact

that all those he 'Depression has had to make redundant have comes over at been re-employed interviews. largely to his company's for-Inactivity is a ward-thinking policy of career cause for

"Clients don't embarrassment'

want other peo-ple's castoffs," says Philip Vignous on P.M. Vignoles Associates, a resourcing and executive search company. Juliana Edwards of Head First, one of the new breed of research companies working direct with clients, says: "As the recession continues, employers are becoming more and more risk averse." She thinks people should aim to become re-employed in six months to a year. Serious travel, she says, is a

convincing excuse. Taking time off to do an MBA is less impressive. Illness, says Ms Edwards, can work very negatively as a reason unemployment.

The longer a person is out of work and apparently inactive, the worse it looks, says Charles Russam, of GMS Consultants, an interim executive agency. You don't often get people coming up with something really meaty - writing a book, working for a charity

Andy Andrew, of the outplace-ment consultants KPMG,

views. Inactivity is a cause for embarrassment but a positive decision to spend six months trying to set up one's own business shows that an applicant is focused, good at marketing himself."

But the decision to go it alone can have disadvantages. Mr Vignoles gives a cautionary example. He presented a well-qualified candidate who had been out of employment for six months, and had in the meantime gone successfully freelance. "At interview", he recalls, "he

showed a confident and analytical approach to the project, together with a degree of independclearly disconcerted the other board members and which had possibly been in-creased by his six months of inde-

pendent

ing. He was not appointed."
Mr Vignoles gives a second example of a candidate for a marketing director position who had been out of employment for a year during which time he had started a niche product company. At interview, "he was asked why he was abandoning the project but not about his efforts in the job market. His explanations were accepted without further questioning. He was appointed."

Mr Vignoles comments that had the project lasted for two years, there would have been a stronger need to prove a substantial degree of achievement. Any activity which reduces the recruiter's risk and increases confidence will help to mitigate the effects of longer term periods spent job hunting.

CLARE HOGG

Head First 071-254 3935;
 P.M. Vignoles Associates: 071-548
 9978; KPMG: 071-236 8000;
 GMS: 0582 666970.

3 071-481 4481

GENERAL APPOINTMENTS

those offered to the staff of Elida

Gibbs and Whitbread provide con-

and homeworking arrangements

for professional staff who have been

unable to relocate from London to

the company's new headquarters in

family is affected

by relocation,"

says Hugh Feldon, National Power's

pay and benefits

company holds

familiarisation

weekends when a

family can visit the

area and find out

Swindon, Wiltshire.

FAX 071-782 7828

Arjo Wiggins Appleton

Assistant Secretary

a world leader- in the manufacture and distribution of high added value papers. It has interests world wide, with particular concentrations in the US and France. Last year's. turnover exceeded £2.4bn, with post tax profit of around £145m.

A new post has been created, reporting to the Assistant Group Secretary. You will assist with Stock Exchange and statutory compliance, maintain the computerized records of around 75 UK and 110 overseas subsidiaries, monitor and advise on corporate structure and assist in servicing UK subsidiary

You are probably aged

BUSINESS MINDED?

Just been made redundant?

Stuck in a job that's going nowhere?

Or are you an ambitious graduate?

Do you wish to pursue a rewarding, secure

career in sales and management with a

London based firm?

For further information please telephone

Personnel on

071 495 4477

Or send C.V. to: 2nd Floor, 50 New Bond Street, London, W1.

BARTON LYLE LTD

Please quote ref. EQ2

This UK based multinational is around 25-30, and are ICSA qualified with at least two years" experience in the secretariat of a significant company. Yellow Book experience would be advantageous and working French is desirable.

Salary is negotiable as: indicated. Benefits include noncontributory pension scheme, life assurance, family BUPA cover and 25 days holiday. Relocation expenses are available if appropriate.

Please reply - in strict confidence - and quoting Ref 1014, to Robin Fletcher, ICSA Consultants, Executive Selection, Buckingham House, 6/7 Buckingham Street, London WC2N 6BU

French Speaking.

Basingstoke c£25k + benefits



CONSULTANTS

security, care, improvement and

conversion of Constantine. administration of the Department: the cataloguing of its collections; the maintenance of its wide range of public services, including exhibitions and publications; and the direction of

the scholarly work of its staff. The successful candidate will also be required to undertake fundraising and to plan and coordinate a forthcoming relocation of the Students' Room. Library and offices.

DB2 SYSTEMS CONSULTANT

★ Minimum 3 years DB2 — CSP systems

* Preferably banking or Manufacturing

All replies to:

Ms. Libby Vaughan D.P SUPPORT SERVICES LTD

70 Queen Victoria Street

London EC4N 4SJ.

Employment Agencies Licence No. SE 13011

experience.

★ Computer graduate.

environment.

KEEPER OF GREEK AND ROMAN ANTIQUITIES least 35 and under 55 years of age but exceptionally well-qualified candidates outside these age limits will be

The collections of the Department of Greek and Roman Antiquities include sculpture in marble and other materials, pottery, glassware, terracottas, bronzes, gold and stiver jewellery, seal-stones, wall paintings and mosaics. They span the classical world from the Early Bronze Age to the

The Reeper is responsible for the

Applicants should normally be at

considered. They must be of high academic standing and preferably be recognised specialists in one of the fields covered by the Department. Administrative ability is essential and practical museum experience would be a considerable advantage.

Salary range: £37.689 - £42,750 according to qualifications and experience, plus London Weighting Allowance of £1,750.

For further details and an

application form (to be returned by 6th November 1992) write to Recruitment & Assessment Services, Alencon Link, Basingstoke, Hants RG21 IJB or Lelephone Basingstoke (0256) 468551. Please quote ref: B/93/1746. The Brilish Museum is an equal opportunities employer.

MOVE INTO HIGH TECHNOLOGY

TRAIN FOR A CAREER IN COMPUTER MAINTENANCE

if you are aged eighteen or over and pass our aptitude tests. Cerco's professional seven week full-time

training programme provides the training programme provides the proven gateway to employment in the rapidly expanding computer maintenance industry. An effective free placement service is

provided and affordable, easy pay-

ment terms can be arranged to cover

For details of how you can benefit

from Cerco's training and placement

Or phone 0270-626300

rogramme, write to:-

Cerco Training Limited

FREEPOST

Nantwich

Cheshire

CW5 6BR

ATTRACTIVE SALARIES & BENEFITS

& PROGRESSION

VARIED & INTERESTING WORK

MOBILITY

PLEASANT

WORKING EHVIRONMENT

JOB SECURITY

SATISFACTION

STATUS

CAREER

CARROLL FOUNDATION



IRISH HISTORY INSTITUTE PART TIME RESEARCHER WESTMINSTER

Prenigious Institute based in Wennesser; researching Irish history seeks to appoint part time research person for a waie range of primary and secondary source research programmes for an existing substantial Irish archive.

c £5,000 Please read tell CV to Senth Paratol, 34 Stafford Place, London SW1.

SALES PEOPLE! IMAGINE:-

SELLING FOR A LEADING PUBLIC UTILITY PLC BEING GIVEN AROUND 30 LEADS PER WEEK MAKING AND QUALIFYING YOUR OWN

APPOINTMENTS
RECEIVING A WARM AND WELCOME GREETING WHEN YOU CALL SELLING TO EVERY 2 CALLS YOU MAKE EARNING AROUND \$40K PA OTE NO COLD CALLING

It's not a dream - 51 people have made the change and out of our first recruits 3 years ago only has one left.

This is the utopta of Direct Selling so stop plnching yourself, you're not asleep, call now tor an application form:

081 313 3659 0345 125349 0268 571133

We are particularly interested to hear from experienced direct sales professionals within reasonable traveiling distance of Greater London, East Anglia, West Kent & Surrey, Yeovil and

REER SERVICES GI

OVERSEAS JOBS AND WORKING HOLIDAYS

lable workhalde, including USA, Europe, Fer East, Meditorn Altice. Temporary or permanent, stated or unsided, for the details of our service send name, address and TWO LOOSE 249 stamps to: Jobsearch Bulletin, Dept TM BROADS LANE, MYLOR, FALMOUTH, TR11 5TM

A CAREER IN TECHNICAL AUTHORSHIP

ADMIN MANAGER 25-45

£17,500 - £18,500 + Bens

Proven administration and solid supervisory

background required to join this prestigious

central London company. Must have high

level of computing skills with the ability to

learn new systems quickly. For further details

tel 071-247 6710 Oakland Rec Cons

There is a commit denset for scholarl among droughest industry. If you have a scholarl background a qualification in technical authoration can open up the imagent of a next and resurding career.

For density of a comprehensive Open Learning Counce, leading to recognised qualifications in the field, send for feet information pack to—TUTION, EXT. SERVICES

FREEPOST (TASS, Liberatum, Cambria, LA12 7802

Tab. 0229 Se333

Access + VISA Amex . Diners

DON'T POST 100 LETTERS For the cost of the 1st class stamos Recruitment Consultant

071-436 8766 By post, telephone or pursonal consultation

9 Great Russell Street, London, WC18 3NH

OVERSEAS EMPLOYMENT & WORKING HOLIDAYS

Opportunities Available Worldwidg. Temporary or Permanent, Skilled or Unskilled Including: ustralia, The Caribbean, Canada, Africa, U.S.A. and Europe. For Further Details of our service send 2 x 24p stamps to DEPT T, GLOBAL EMPLOYMENT SERVICES, 8, DOUGLAS AVENUE, WHITSTABLE, KENT CTS 1RT.

INSTITUTE OF COUNSELLING COUNSELLING SKILLS COURSES

Certificate Courses "1 Year Diploma Course 2 year Diploma Courses "Training Resources All courses in a home study basis.
For further information write to:
Institute of Counselling
Dept TT, 6 Diron Street, Glasgow G1 4AX
Tet: 041 204 2230

TO ADVERTISE IN THIS GUIDE PHONE 071 481 4481 OR FAX COPY ON 071

 $\mathbf{E} \cdot \mathbf{I} \cdot \mathbf{U}$

The Economist

Intelligence Unit

GENERAL APPOINTMENTS

EAX 071-782 7828

Economists/Editors - Central London If you have regional expertise (Africa, Far East, Middle East or Latin America) put it to good use with the EIU.

- familiarity with the use of pes

- the ability to work as part of a ream

You must already possess the right to live and work in the UK.

We offer a competitive salary and an excellent benefits package, including profit share scheme, five weeks' holiday, family medical insurance and contributory pension scheme.

If you would like to use and develop your expertise as purt of a first-class team, please write with concise or including details of current or last salary to Susan Philips, Personnel Officer, Economist Intelligence Unit.

The Econ, mist Intelligence Unit is a world-leader in the provision of global economic assi-political information to business, educational and research organisations worldwide.

We seek four mature, business-focused regional specialists to join the teams working on our publications covering the regions shown above The roles involve writing and editing reports across our wide product range, including country reports, forecasts, and risk assessment

As well as your regional expertise, you should

a degree in Economics
 a demonstrable ability to speak and write clear, concise English

40 Duke Street, London W1A 1DW



MARKETING MANAGER

We are a successful development and project management company operating primarily within the property sector in which we have achieved notable success.

We now wish to focus our attention on organisations in both the private and public sectors where the concepts of "one stop shopping" and "project management" are gaining acceptance.

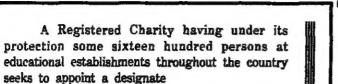
To support this thrust in new directions we need a "marketing professional" who can introduce a demand led philosophy into a service orientated company and who has a proven network of contacts both in the UK and Europe.

Based - Central London

Terms and Conditions - by negotiation

Please reply in writing to: Geoffrey Brown, Hawk Development Management PLC, 37 Queen Anne Street, London W1M 9FB.

THE MASONIC TRUST FOR GIRLS AND BOYS



SECRETARY/ CHIEF EXECUTIVE

to succeed the present incumbent on his retirement in 1993.

Applicants are invited from those having suitable experience and with proven management and administrative ability at a senior level. A knowledge of child and educational welfare would be an advantage but not essential. This is a challenging post for someone with enthusiasm to consolidate the progress already achieved in a developing organisation established on the merger of two separate institutions in 1986. A competative salary with substantial benefits is available.

Further information and application forms can be obtained by writing (marked Private and Confidential) to the Secretary, MTGB, 31 Great Queen Street, London WC2B 5AG.

The closing date for the return of a completed application is 30th October 1992.

BFM LIMITED BRITISH FURNITURE MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION CHIEF EXECUTIVE

The BFM Limited is the recognised representative organisation of the British furniture industry, which together with our exhibition and export companies pursue the interests of the industry. The industry has an annual turnover of approximately £7.5b and employs 130,000 people.

LOCATION - LONDON W1

The BFM members desire to strengthen and co-ordinate its trade association to meet the challenges facing the industry in the 90's. We wish now to appoint a Chief Executive, reporting to the Board of BFM to co-ordinate the current work of the association's companies and improve the promotion of the industry both internally and externally as well as within the European community.

Probably not yet 50 years old you will be able to demonstrate superior abilities in the following areas:

1: Administration and financial control. 2: Lobbying Westminster and in Brussels. 3: Promoting the industry both at home and abroad

4: Preferably fluent in German or French While knowledge of the industry would be useful, the obility to promote and protect the industry efficiently giving maximum benefit to the members is more important.

The position offers the right self motivated person the opportunity to become the voice of an industry which has a very prosperous future within the enlarged European community. The remuneration package will compare very favourably with senior executives in industry, for the right candidate. Please apply in writing enclosing full C.V. to:-

TCR Jourdan, President, BFM 30 Harcourt Street London W1H 2AA



We provide the great cost-affective and only RESULTS DRIVEN you sucore the right job. Secret cues to be INLAUVERTISED jobs market the Government for Government

For a lone letter repolitation Call 0262 400153 Fax 0262 678294 DATE ON AL

MANAGING DIRECTOR c£27K + package

Required by well established London salmon curers / luxury food wholesalers to lead expansion programme. Marketing expertise essential. Ring Patrick 071 493 2612

SALESPERSON Bright intelligent solesperson required for Antique Jewellers, New Bond Street, London. 5 day week. Salary AAE. 071 493 4792

TEMPTING TIMES

- Arserican Ca. Ouseing basi-tops. 23.50 per hour, Please leightune Je Tubez on 071 629 9648 kthy & Toben Rec Com.

NON-SECRETARIAL

APPLEMAC TO

JAPANESE HEAD CHEF. Required urgently
Contact: Mr Takipswa
(071) 638 9151
Young Bin Kvess
Korean Resteurent
3 St. Alphage High Welk
Berbican
London ECZY SEL

A WINNING

Train for a new coreer as a Financial Consultant with an International 28bn Financial Services Group. Extensive raining and support, offeri complete range of lineac

The Royal College of Midwives

The Royal College of Midwives invited applications for two senior positions.

PA TO THE DIRECTOR OF PROFESSIONAL AFFAIRS

The Director of Professional Affairs of the College is seeking an experienced and intelligent person with initiative and sound organisational ability to act as her Personal Assistant.

The post would suit a person with drive and initiative, keen to play an active part at a high level within the organisation, and able to take responsibility for many of the administrative functions associated with the Professional Department.

Good secretarial skills including WP, audio and minute taking are required. The successful condidate will co-ordiante the work of the secretarial team, and will therefore also have experience of supervising staff.

Annual Salary is currently £14,484 - £17,076 inclusive of London Weighting.

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT TO THE COLLEGE ADMINISTRATOR

This post offers on opportunity to play an essential part in the successful day-to-day organisation of the College by supporting all areas of the work of the College Administrator including Fundraising, Membership, Marketing and Office Services.

We are looking for a person with good WP and audio skills and a sound secretarial background. The successful candidate will be confident both in corrying out assignments using his/her own initiative and in dealing with a wide variety of

Annual salary is currently £12,352 - £14,484 inclusive of London Weighting.

Contact the Administrative Officer for a job description and Application Form on 071-580 6523 extension 215. Closing date for receipt of completed applications is Monday 12th October 1992.

CAREERLINE the fastest way to the latest jobs. just dial and listen SALES: MIDLANDS SALES: SOUTH EAST SALES: SOUTH WEST SALES: LONDON TEL: 0336 + TEL: 0336 + TEL: 0336 + TEL: 0336 +

TEL: 0336 + 404 670 Kant, Surrey, Sunsex 404 625 Aron & Somerset 404 640 City 404 671 Hands, Berts, Chart 404 626 South Coast 404 671 West End 404 672 Berts & Bests 404 627 Devon & Correst 404 647 North London 404 673 Herts & Northerts 404 629 South Wates 404 643 South London 404 675 Sulfide, Essex 404 639 Willshire 404 645 West London 404 675 Sulfide, Essex 404 639 Willshire 404 645 West London Central Birsengham 404 655 Misachester West Mediands 404 656 Lancashire Latica & Derbyshira 404 657 Vorteshire Notes & Loca 404 658 Huschenside Shropohire & Stalls 404 659 Cumbra Merryyside & Cheshire 404 660 Tyno & West

404 610 404 611 404 612 404 613 404 614 404 615

Or you can call regional offices direct: London 071-828 8020. Bristol 0272 308683. Birmingham 021 200 5736 Careentine. 23 Watting St. Canterbury. Kent, CT1 2UA. Calls charged at 36p per minute cheap rate 48p per minute at all other times.

INTERNATIONAL COMPANY

Requires Russian speaking person with drive and initiative to work in the C.I.S. looking after operations and seeking new business opportunities. Travel required

Please Reply to Box No 3356

ERSONALITY COULD EARN YOU 220K IN YOUR FIRST YEAR

If you are interested, enjoy everages conventions in untic locations, aged 21+, one 071-630-0021 daytim (London Desect).

RECEPTION

SELECTION

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT NEGOTIATOR

Expanding residential lettings company requires a Property Management Negotiator to take over our rapidly growing department.

This is a great career opportunity for an individual with good communication and administrative skills. Must be numerate with keyboard skills. He/she must be a problem solver who is able to work under pressure as part of a team and have experience of client contact.

Experience in property management is preferred. Competitive salary depending on experience. Contact Lorraine Campbell or Elizabeth Osboume on 071 978 5505.

Lorraige Campbell Property Services, 278a Bullersea Park Read, London, SW11 3BS.

3 071-481 4481

CRÈME DE LA CRÈME

071-481 9313 071-782 7828

PA/SECRETARY TO CHIEF EXECUTIVE To create an efficient, streamlined service from the Chief Executive's office to all areas of this fast paced, International Recruitment Consultancy.

Excellent communications skills and personal presentation are required, together with top class secretarial qualifications (inc 110 s/hand). Very busy environment; time management and attention to detail are of paramount importance.

Preferred age 30+ If you possess the above qualities, please send your details to: MRS. C. PAYNE
EUROLINK GROUP PLC
BLENHEIM HOUSE, 56 OLD STEINE, BRIGHTON BNI INH

SECRETARY

Leading West End Commercial Property Consultants An exciting role has arisen for an enthusiastic secretary to join our busy West End Office.

Excellent such skills (Wordperfect S.1), fast and accurant typing ability and excellent telephone manner are essential as well as a good sense of humour. A good salary will be offered to the right person. Please apply in writing enclosing e.v. to:-Laura Mainstone Rogers Chapman Pic Albany Courtyard 47/48 Piccadilly

Corporate Law P.A. £ 18,000 + Age 25-45 - A small American law practice are looking for a P.A. to one of their partners. It is essential that you have at least a couple of years experience in company/corporate law, fast audio W.P. skills, and the poise and personality to deal with VIP clients. Excellent benefits and lots of well paid overtices. Excellent benefits and lots of well paid overtime.

Litigation P.A. £ 17,500 Neg Age 25+ - An experienced kitigation P.A. to work for one partner who deals with a mixture of civil and commercial litigation. Lets of administration including some personnel work.

Legal Secretaries £ 16,000 - £ 18,500 AAE - One of our dients, a large city practice, are looking to recruit in three departments, conveyacing, litigation and corporate law. We would like to bear from candidates with 65+vpm audio, at least two years experience and 5 'O' levels.

For full details on the above positions Call 07 1836 0041

STATUS LEGAL Rec Cons

MERIDIAN SENIOR PA TRADING FLOOR \$19k + superb banking play An excellent opportunity for य स्थान करती । स्ट्रालाम असी । बाराम करती । स्ट्रालाम असी । drien within a beach dy investment banks light accessful International Founds tracking operations. Call Emily Aldrich

Rec Cons 071 255 1555 CORNEY & BARROW (BROKER SERVICES) LTD

We are the UK's leading wine more than and a unique opportunity has misca to take complete charge of the asymmetric and running of the Fine Wine Broking team's someone with full accretarial stills and computers competibility and a demonstrable ability to commiss and run a very buy. organise and run a very busy office efficiently. Preach is a must, Italian and German are preferred but not escatial. CV_{3 to:} Nicola Arendechae-Burler, Corney & Barrow Lel, 12 Heimet Row, London EC1V 3QJ NO AGENCIES

MARKETING COMPANY. KNIGHTSBRIDGE Unique opportunity for highly motivated secretary/ office manager to join and develop within out UK team. Computer literate sound secretarial

INTERNATIONAL

literate, sound secretarial & admin skills imperative, languages preferable. The right salary for the right candidate. No agencies. Please telephone:

Camilla Hill -071 581 3533

MERIDIAN YOUNG PA to CHAIRMAN c\$21,000 + Exc Bens this prestigious company urgently needs a young PA (with director level exp) to be his right hand. Excellent presentation, interpressora and secretarial skalls (1994) Call Diane Denny Rec Cons 071 255 1555

New Mayfair Club pening shordy requires Experienced Telephonist with excellent telephone manner plus some involvement with general office duties. Knowledge of Wordperfeet 5.1 an advantage. Solary £12,000. Agr. 21.-25 Telephone Sunar Hum on £171-213-27688 for further details. No agencies.

ADVERTISING ELITE - £18K Two senior Directors of this specialist advertising agency seek a well-groomed PA with excellent secretarial skills 80/60. Strong personality, flexible attitude with good organisatinal ability. Age 25-35.

Call Carousei (Rec Cons) 071 240 2833

£18,000
Property/Art
Young firelise shorthand
Sourceasy (120 year) required
for properties Chairman's
office in SW1, tempediate OC Agency 071 493 4972 Fax 071 355 3831

PARTNER FOR PRETTY PERSONALITY PROMOTIONS CO. W1 (No Finance Involved)
Bester- Batery, 4 Profits
and Strenishiding.
Experience in Proceeding-Model
Agency work essential
Talk (271–724 7 7005
(Uc No. S.E. 21208)

MULTI-LINGUAL **OPPORTUNITIES**

> FLUENT ITALIAN OR SPANISH COMPUTER LITERATES TELEMARKETING/ CUSTOMER SERVICES SUPERVISOR

SERVICES SUPERVISOR
C £20,000 p.u.
Our client offers on strensive collection of scientific, tectuical, patent and medical database to it's clientele,
if you have supervisory experience, can provide a Help Desk fucility string database systems, enjoy training, are willing to possibly traval oversion, have sales experience in a Service Industry, Ooline or I.T., are fibent in two languages and have on outgoing personality, this is a truly weaderful apportraity.
Call Jame Carter or Poulette McKeszie an (071) 491 8133 for further details

Sw./ Affinitetrator/ Coordinator New Vershure. Placett Raisan/ English. £186; Reicalion etc. 9d., health and position etc. Billinguisme, Rec Cons. 071 #25 5445.

SERVICES GUIDE NON-COMMERCIAL Dedicated, landworking, efficient PA neeks interesting, varied position as PA to one person in West or Central London. erience includes working i

PA POSITION SOUGHT seven years as PA to the Chief Escentive of a Christian charity. (Skills: 100/65, WordPerfect 5.1). Salary required c(15,000. Please Reply to Box No 3590

ADMINISTRATOR
Bobbly & professional for highly
successful dynamic property Co.
SW7. Computer literacy ess.
sim. 60 wpm. 5.1, bookhasping
cap. a seme! (AAT), rests,
invoices etc., Local pref.
Write successing CV to Ref. HS1
Voger Bartois
194 Old Brompton Road
Lowler SW5 OAS SUPER SECRETARIES ADVERTISIES CLIAC. BUCCOMthis needs over an endpoint, on the hell security saids of opportunity to develop. For the hell security is developed to the hell security is developed to the hell security is work for two directors. You must have worked in a similar environment before and be used to arranging in well meetings/conferences and providing wateropies services and providing wateropies services and providing described. Sking of the Upstay of the hell services and services of the hell services of the hell services and services of the hell service FACILITIES Management Australia. 10 E18,000 + 8 weeks that 10 E18,000 + 10 E18,000 ROYALTIES Ambiguest for publishers, c£13K, Must be market-ate with relevant exp. Royds Rushael Rec 071 257 2000 CHAIRMEANS PA. 623,000 pro-rols, 9-3, 4/5 days per week, Demanding Chairmen of blue claip six needs confident, case-ble PA who can cope wife, a perfectionally with a sense of the level central with a sense of the level central prof aga mid-dia. 071-267 3664 Next Employment Complexity of the control of the con

GRADUATE PA CESCE. Major Co's Gynamic & respected Chairman is seating an expert PA to provide top level support & assist with New Ruchnes. Senior PA exp. exception, pref. within a threshaldering related environment. Supert offices & born. Asp. 26-55. Royal Raphael Rev. 071, 287, 2050.

SUPER SECRETARIES

DOPENSIONAL Andre Socretary resolved for bury west End Practice of Cartified Accountants. Maintenate WP med. Abstractive under A.S. Negley Localisation of Cartified Science of President Cartified Science of Cartified Science o PROMOTOR PROBLEMS OF THE PROPERTY AGENTS. ARRISTORN for small trait container leasing company rape 20+1. Should be well-spoken with fast, accurate typing. Alterition to detail required, Salary £10k. Written attractions with C.V. to East, Adel Traits (Agencies) Ltd., 12 Blandford Street, London W.H. 3HA. No applicate phase.

CRÈME DE LA CRÈME

ALSO APPEARS IN

THE

ON WEDNESDAY & MONDAY

TO PLACE YOUR **ADVERTISEMENT**

PHONE 071 481 4481 FAX 071 782 7828

TIMES CLASSIFIED TELEPHONE: 071-481 4000

26 Queen Victoria St., Reading RG1 (TG, 161 (0734) 509517

The Times Classified columns are read by well over a million of the most affluent people in the country. The following categories appear regularly and are generally accompanied by relevant editorial articles. Use the coupon (right), and find out how easy, fast and economical it is to advertise in The Times Classified.

THE WORLD FAMOUS

PERSONAL COLUMN,

INCLUDING RENTALS,

APPEARS EVERY DAY.

MONDAY Education: University Appointments, Prep & Public School Appointments, Educational Courses. Scholarships and Fellowships with editorial

with editorial. La Crème de la Crème:

TUESDAY Legal Appointments: Solicitors, Commercial Solicitors, Commercial Lawyers, Legal Officers, Private & Public Practice with editorial. Public Appointments, Creative & Media Appointments WEDNESDAY

La Crème de la Crème: Secretarial Appointments Property: Residential, Town & Country, Overseas, Rentals, Commercial Property: with editorial. THURSDAY General Appointments: Management, Engineerin Science & Technology, with editorial. Accountmey & Finance. La Crème de la Crème: Secretarial Appointments.

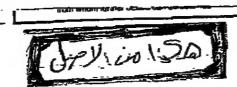
FRIDAY International Appointments: Overseas Opportunities. Motors: The complete car buyer's guide with editorial. Business to Business: Business opportunities. SATURDAY WEEKEND TIMES Shoparound: shopping from the comfort of your own home.

Saturday Readezvous: The place to expand your social circle. Property: Residential, Town & Country, Overseas, Rentals. Gardening

Saleroom: Arts and Antiques (monthly). SATURDAY REVIEW Oversees Holidays

Fill in the coupon and attach it to your advertisement, written on a separate piece of paper, allowing 28 letters and spaces per line. Rates are: Lineage £5.50 per line [Min. 3 lines, only first word in bold]. Boxed Display £30 per single column centimetre (Min. 3 centimetres); Court & Social £10 per line. Saturday Review Colour £38 per single column centimetre. All rates are subject to 17.5% VAT. Telephone care Classified Advertising Department on 071-481 4000 between 9am-fam. Monday to Friday, 9.30an-1.00pm Saturday, late evening 7.30pm on Ltd., P.O. Box 484, Virginia Street, London E1 9DD.

Address Telephone (Daytime) Date of insertion (Please allow three working days prior to insertion date.) USE YOUR CHENT CARD Expiry Date: /



Along the primrose path to profits

The success of a small pharmaceutical company with a fresh philosophy on drug development is giving the industry much to think about, Nigel Hawkes reports

would say it is impossible, but Scotia Pharmaceuticals is determined to prove them wrong. By successfully bridging the gap be-tween the muck and magic of herbal medicine and the sophistication of the big drug houses. Scotia is beginning to attract serious

David Horrobin, its chief executive, would be the first to admit that it is a minnow compared with Glaxo or Wellcome, but at least it is a minnow that has proved it can swim. So far in its 13-year life it has spent some £30 million on research, three quarters generated from its own profits. Its range of drugs, based on the observations of clinicians rather than the roulene wheel of synthetic chemistry, are beginning to achieve real success. It all began when Dr Horrobin, a

Magdalen College, Oxford, was Profes-sor of Medicine at the University of Montreal. He was studying the horwhich is involved in lactation and regulates the production in the body of a be as big substance called prostaglandin El. Although shortas Glaxo prostaglan-

be responsible for a wide range of desirable effects, including lowering blood pressure, decreasing inflammation and reducing the production of cholesterol.

Unfortunately, it cannot itself be used as a medicine because it is quickly broken down. Instead Dr Horrobin identified a precursor chemical, gamma-linolenic acid (GLA), and found that it occurred naturally in the seed of the evening primrose. In the body GLA is converted into prostaglandin E1.

What followed was, he admits, a happy accident. A librarian at the university had a son who suffered from eczema which nothing would cure. "I said to her I had no idea whether it would work, but I gave

ow does a small company set out to challenge the pharmaceutical giants? Many

Dr Horrobin was convinced that GLA could form the basis of a range of pharmaceutical products. but to prove it would involve years of research and development. When he tried to interest investors in the late 1970s, he was told that it was totally unrealistic for a small company to try to compete with the leading pharmaceutical houses. To raise money, he decided to market oil of evening primrose as a dietary supplement, and plough back the profits into the research.

Today the backbone of the company remains oil of evening primrose, which is sold in more than 40 countries. The profits have provided about three quarters of Scotia's research spending. This has enway into a position to launch other drugs, a very different route from that taken by many

biotechnology com-panies, launched Twenty years on a wave of 1980s stock market hype and saddled with from now expectations they have found it hard we would like to on the original observation, Epogam, has been licensed

> est, it is the best-selling drug for atopic eczema. The market is substantial, with about a million people in the UK suffering at any one time, and Epogam sales are

in eight countries. In the UK and

Germany, where it

rising rapidly.

A clinical observation among patients suffering from manic depression led to a second product, for the treatment of a common skin disease, seborrhoeic dermatitis. A number of clinicians had noticed that lithium, used to treat manic depressives, also cures many skin infections. Most spa waters famous for their effects on skin are rich in lithium. Scotia now manufactures a lithium-based ointment, called Efalith, to take advantage of the finding. Dr Horrobin believes that



Tina Strange, assistant research manager at Scotia's centre in Writtle. Essex, working on a borage plant breeding programme

many more lithium-based drugs will be discovered. "We're looking at a whole range of compounds, and there is evidence that lithium can be effective both against fungal and viral infections. We are also investigating ways of making drugs more effective by tagging on fatty acids so that they become soluble in far. At present, most drugs are soluble in water, which means they cannot penetrate to many parts of the body, including the brain and

As an example, he says that the existing anti-viral drug Acyclovir has been tagged with a fatty acid to make it effective against herpes infections. Herpes lives in the nerves, to which Acydovir cannot penetrate. The modified version can. So far, it has been tested only

The next step for oil of evening primrose is likely to be a drug to treat the nerve damage which is a common and severe complication of diabetes. Work in Argentina in the 1960s suggested that the damage results from a failure by such patients to convert linoleic

acid into GLA and a clinical study in Glasgow in the 1980s demonstrated that GLA could reverse the nerve damage. An application for a licence to market a product has been submitted, and Dr Horrobin hopes for approval within two years. "This is a big market, with no effective drugs available." he says. We believe our drug is much less likely to run into long-term toxicity problems than others because it is

based on a natural product."
Twenty years from now, Dr
Horrobin says, "we'd like to be as
big as Glaxo" but for now Scotia is a small fish in a pond full of sharks. A private company supported by a people, a third of them in Canada where the basic research laboratories are, and the rest in Britain.

"We work by looking at dinical observations and saying, that's interesting, how do we identify the compounds responsible and get them out? The big drug companies thought until a few years ago this is not the way to develop drugs - now that they see we can, they're beginning to get interested."



Dr Horrobin: nurtured company from small beginnings

Microwave your wash

Forget the old jokes about drying your socks in the microwave: soon it could be

The US Electric Power Research Institute in Palo Alto. California. has recently completed a prototype microwave dryer which will go on field trials next year. The hope is that the dryer will be gentler on clothes and cheaper to run than existing models which blow hot air through the clothes (Nigel Hawkes writes).

The principle is very simple, says Dr John Kesselring, senior project manager at EPRI. "When you heat someyou are heating the water molecules in the food. The microwave drying process is

Clothes are placed in a polypropylene drum which rotates in much the same way as a conventional clothes dryer. Magnetrons at the bottom produce microwaves molecules in the clothes to vibrate so rapidly that they evaporate before the clothes are even warm. Then a current of unheated air carries the water vapour away.

Temperatures inside the prototype dryer generally do not exceed 110°F, substantially cooler than conventional dryers which heat the air to as much as 350°F. The lower temperatures mean that there is less shrinkage and wear, and some delicate fabrics that might normally need dry cleaning can be laundered at home. Energy costs should be 20 per cent less than ordinary

There is a snag, Small, thin metal objects can heat up and scorch clothes. Coins, buttons and zips present no problems. but very thin objects like hair grips can overheat. The scientists at EPRI hope to solve ing begins. A commercial unit could be on the market in as little as three years.

PERSONAL

CONTRACTS & TENDERS

Reserve contact:
Contracts: Division
Fax: 081-788 7718
Tel: 081-788 8111
COMMISSION OF TENDER

nation that may be given by the Joes Administrative Receivers. Creditors whose clastes are whosly secured are not emitted to attend or be represented. Please note that a creditor is entitled to vote only if he has son to that a Creditor is entitled to vote only if he has son to 70 colober 1992 details in writing of the debt that he claims to be due to him from the company and the claim has been duly admined under the provisions of The Isso-vency Rules 1986 and there has been to be a son to be used on the behalf. Dated this 23 day of September 1992; D S Kirker Joint Administrative Receiver any of September 1992; E D S Kirker Joint Administrative Receiver Lord Administrative Receiver Services of the September 1992; E D S Kirker Joint Administrative Receiver Lord Control of September 1992; To S Kirker Tel: OBI-788 BILL
COMMESSION OF TENDER
BRAZILIAN NAVAL
COMMISSION IN ELIPOPE,
NOTICE OF PUBLIC TENDER
NEL 100-792
Notice is hardey given that the
N.C.E. with offices is 170;
Upper Richmond Road, London
Experimental of the control of the control
Choose is supplier for ASRI
ENGINE PARTS. The inheet date
for submission of qualitying decisions is 19th
October 1952 and the details of the public Tender are synthetic
in request, at the above address,
for further information you may
require, prese contact
Controls Division
Fax: 081-788 7718
Tel: 081-788 8111
COMMISSION OF TENDER E D 9 kurses

Notice of 998 Meeting
of Creditors

SC Project Lid

Principal Trading Address Solar
House, Stutestey Suminess Centre,
Hundingsten PE18 65W
Company Number: 194014.3
NOTICE 18 HERESY CRYEN,
pursuant to Section 98 of the
Insolvency Act 1986, that a meeting of the creditors of the abovenamed Company will be neld al
Leda House, Station Roled, Carnbridge on 7 October 1992 at
10.30 am for the purposas manthoruse in Section 99 to 101 of the
Insolvency Act 1986.
A list of names and difference of
the company's representation recommended
Leda House, Station
Seed. Carnbridge, CS1 28th day
to the above meetingDated: 28 September 1992
SY ORDER OF THE BOARD
S Semester, Director.

Notice of Appointment of
Semester, Director.

Mi

.

828

S Sancaster, Director.

Notice of Appointment of Administrative Receiver Stonecare Limited Registered Jumber: 500115.

Nature of business: Chartele Repairers, Trade classification; 25. Date of supplimitation of administrative receivers: 25 certification; 25. Date of supplimitation of supplimitation

NOTICE IS ALSO GIVEN that for the purpose of volting, accuracy render their security) lodge at the said Registered Office of the company before the meeting, a claim security, the date when it was securely and the value at which it was company before the meeting, a claim security. The date when it was given, and the value at which it was company before the meeting, a claim of their security. The date when it was given, and the value at which it was company to the date when it was given, and the value at which it was company to the date when it was given, and the value at which it was given. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN hardward at 1886, that a Meeting of the Unserviced Creditors of the core of the foreign of the Creditors of the above named core of the above named core of the above named core of the purposes of having laid before it as easier in a copy of the repair prepared by the Administrative Receivers under the alternative will be prepared by the core of the meeting only if declaid to wast if a they have been lodged with us a they have delivered to us at the address shown above, no later than 12.00 hours on the business day before the meeting, written deals of the debit they clearly send the claim has been address shown above, no later than 12.00 hours on the business day before the meeting, written deals to the debit they clearly send the claim has been address shown above. The company of the insolvency Rules 1986, and the claim has been address shown above and the claim has been address shown above the claim has been address shown above the meeting of the claim has been address and the claim has been address shown above the claim has been address shown above the meeting of the presence of the balance of many of the claim has been address and the clai

LEGAL NOTICES

BIRTHDAYS diff. often in my thoughts and always in my beart, with love Alice Robinson, XXX. MCONOLEC LIMITED

On Administrative Receivership)
NOTICE IS NEREBY CRYEN.
Furnami to Section 48 of the
brotvency Act 1986, that a general meeting of the tensecuted
craditions of the above-named
contrasting will be field at the
others of Meeting Pennsell Kerr
Poster Lendon ECIN
BLA on 8th October 1992, at
12.00 noon for the purpose of
having a report laid before the
fraceting and of hearing my explanation that may be given by the
logist Administrative Receivers.
Creditors whose clasins, are
wholly severed are not constitled to WANTED

WAR ON WASTE Easer of forthcomiss publication on furth & perty-photothe, while like to hear frost resders with practical ideas on cutting the cost of fricing & besting the modern gru. Top rates poid for material used. Box No 5421

ALL TICKETS ENG V STH AFRICA CH V AUSTRALIA (RL)

Phantom, Saigon, Joseph, Les Mis, Cala, all pop, sport Tel 071 323 4480

WEDDING MORNING SUITS DINNER SUITS **EVENING TAIL SUITS** SURPLUS TO HIRE BARGAINS FROM LEO

Lipround Hire Department 22 Charling Cross Rd London WC2 Nr Letrester Sg Tube. 071 240 2310 WESTHDATE Newspaper, Or Insl. Superb presentations. Open 7 days a week. Freepress 0800 906609 Football/Rustry, Salgon, Plan-iom, Joseph C71 497 1407.

ALL TECRETS Phantom, Salson, Joseph, Les Ms. England v South Africa. BaBa's v Aus. Genesis Simply Red. Football & art nos thows. 071 930 MI POP Shows. 071 930 0800/071 925 0085 CCs Acc ALL TICKETS Position daily. Lee Mis, Mis Salgent, Cats. Pop. Tel: 071 706 0353 or 0366 ALL TICKETS Phantom, Saigon. S.Red. Genesis. Experie. Sports. 071 480 6183. EMCYCLOPEDIA BRITANNICA Leather bound. Cost £1,900 Brand new £850. 0903 244631 OLD & NEW york, french. & sen-ment stone flagstones. floor tiles, stone troughs, victorian brick, cophie sen etc. Nationwide deliveries: 0380 850039 (with THE TIMES : 1791-1990 other nites available. Ready for pe-tentation also Sundays'. 217.50. Remember When. 081-668 6323.

INSTRUMENTS

BLUTHER Plane 113309 6 ft. 3 in. Superb Condition £3,000 Tel 0252 727 111 or 0252 727 151 ofter 8 pm

GIFTS

tographs. Free illustrated bro-chure, 0458 253290 (9em-7pm) INTER-VINO wine Cat Service. Nationwide & International delivery. Broch: 0233 660000

Engine about

FLATSHARE

CHELSEA Own double room, n/s, £89 pw. Tel: 071 589 0945 day / 071 576 3116 even Hawack W4. Prof F, 25+. No U/ground. DN bed, £250pcm Inc. Tel: 081 995 2259. CLAPHAM South - Bedroom and own bethroom in tox Victorian buser, 5 mire tube, Sulfable for and persons. No poli tax, 6295 ppm technilve, OS1 673 6707 OTTAGE to store Barnes pro-lessional M/F. 275pw Contact Personnel Dept G71 924 1661

FULHAM 2 prof 26+. n/s. for 2 ign ross in lux shared him. All facilities. £85 & £75 pro exci-bills, min 6miths. 071 581 3686 FULLIABL. Female. own disc room. July mixed house \$70 pw. excl 071 731 5049.

SLIBORTON Furn flor in quiet square or tube. Sull couple. Recrp. other back, k + b. pallo £170 pw inc hw. ch. 071 607 7775 before 9.30 or after 6.00 A sectaded form house over-looking Cardon Square, £90 pw Inclusive 071 727 6647 CHIGHTSEREDGE, Prof Fem to share less flat inc all facilities £140 per inc.071 8239736. PhilLCO, single ran in smart 2 barra fit with sep din & k + WC. N/S only. £1169#.74.071 4972686 / 071 8219485.

OBS1 238 096/0028 SNCOM
PRIMAROSE HILL, NWT. I turnished
stople rzu, own börrm, spacious
not. N/86. 6 rain tube. 250 pw
out bills. Tel. 071 4832712
PUTMEY HILL Writer seeks matare pool women, n/s. to share
charming flat. with the of
Richen. Nr tube/bus 2250 pcm
Incl. Tel. 081 788 6567 SLOAME SQ (Not) ideal oversess M prof grad/country communer /tently £55pw 071 730 5743 SWE: 2 agi. rms. in Langthorne St flat. flip. flat. kinch + B'rm. i.ge. Pri gdn \$240 pcm p/rm. toxi-Tai; 071 3867729 Etc. WEST KENSHIGTON. N/S. Share all mod cors Nr tubes. 496pw esci, 071 385 6768.

RENTALS

ACCOMMODATION Urgenity ing for City Institutions. Call us with your properties to les. Sebastian Estates 071 381 4999

NO PRES 071 713 7134 LA CLUDE PROPERTIES OF THE WEEK 1005 2 bed \$190 071 824 1334 2006 1 bed \$165 081 568 7975 Richard \$1 681 081 945 3084 SE14 1 bd \$100 0802 510 264 Fight 1 of 100 (202 510 24) SE14 1 bd 100 (202 510 24) SE25 5w 256mc 081 778 5949 SWS 1 bd 6175 071 244 5828 SWTS 2 bd 6275 072 244 5828 SWTS 2 bd 6275 073 578 5895 SWTS 5 bd 240 081 977 1138 Time H 20 5150 081 673 2415

RENTALS

Injector designed 3/4 bedroom penthouse and maisonettes with pational bollowies/ gardens 5650/ £700pw (ENSINGTION (Pembridge Cres) As Above (1650/ £700pw HYDE PARK PLACE Ambassadores) injectio, designed 2 bedroom apartment with better overlooking Hyde Park £500pw (\$400px 574 August 575 August 575

SHORT STAY (Central) Luxury Apartments, Competitive Rates Call 071 794 6702 New For Visuales

THE AMERICAN AGENCY

AMERICAN SERVICE 071 581 5353

ABCHOR Brew House / Tower Bage. Next Couran's rest 5 mins city and tube. Be lux studio flat, 24hr parter, undergrad plans £160 pw. 061 741 7382 APT W1/Mayfair. Ex diplomble 4 bed 2 b 2 rec £495pw or £87000 for life 0483 603961.

EARBICASE Uniquembled apart-ments for rest. Rents from approx DS,070 pa which includes all services and back ground besting. Daytime call 071 628 4848 b 071 528 4372 BELSIZE PARK, 3 min-viation Spactous flat for prof. couple. 1 bed, 1 rec. Dinling rhom. CHANW md. C210pw. Tel-071-433 1392 (No Agenta)

BOLTONS 5 Ken Elegani I ad fit. High ceiling recep., Terr. for gdn. okg bay. Dec.Apr. (250 pw incl CH, 07) 5730753 CHELBEA SW10 Large Its amburnished, 2 best, 2 batts, dest potto flat. No agents i pw Tel: 071 386 9923 creaseA swip All new resed ground floor that with 9dn, 2 the beds, shower ris. W/m £180pw 071 584 5074 1 CHELSEA - Unique studio apart-ment in courty and on Kings Rd £175 pw Incl. 071 362 7527/071 836 1763 CHELSEA 6W3 pr sin ige dbi room own bath, Excelleni cond. £125 pw. Tel: 071 376 7420. CHELSEA SI. Sq v light lower grd fir 2 bed 1 rec small patto. Reis req £230pw 071-584 6597

CLAPHAM. Superb Let floor. 2 bed, 2 recep. furnamed flot in Period brusse, overlooking com-mon. Light and specious with Panocrarpe views. Long let. £185 gw. Tel: DB1 894 5248. EATON SQUARE Engant or 1st fit mals, rec i-furn, sunny ter-races, fireblace, Sa TV. 2 bed. 1 stanty/ord. 2% batte, daning / hving. Assallable pow. 25-60 ps-ino agents 071 730 1666

FLATS/Houses required to rent. 10% management or 5% intro-duction of tenant only. Call Attantis 071 383 4868 anytime Filliam Hessely 2 bed 1st fir-fist, bright recep with fiplace, large bath + kit/direr. Easy parting. \$200 pw 671 736 8060 ct up / 671 221 0350 day FREE LIST Stures/ studios/ feta & houses All ereas 230pm-21,000pm. FULHAM 6W6 large Vic bouse, 3 double heds. dauble propp. ks/b/room, 2 batts, Sall sharers, £230 pw. 061 977 8772. FULHAM RD Lips int des. If fizit mins from tube, 2 beds. 64b. \$280pw neg. 071 351 2995 FULHAM SW6 smart 2 dother hed Vic flat. 2 baths. All mod core, £200 p~ 081 977 8772. FW GAPP (Management Services) Lid Breatire properties in central, could be west London areas for waiting applicants. Tel. 071-243 0964

1/2 bds. Qdn. £125/175 pw. Tel Qwner Q81 998 0021

CAPITAL APARTMENTS

HIGHGATE Charming if flat, dbie bedrim, large launge, KEB, CHL super authorit, close trans-port, £120pw 081 883 0964 CENTRINGTON 5 mins tube. Superb I dale had flat with Gap. in quiet courtyand. Beautifully furnashed with fully equip let £130pw end. 071-582 2806

HORBURY SW16 Fully furn 4 bed her harh & WC. + sep WC. thower str. C/H & telephone. £190pw. Tel: 081 764 3592

PARSONS GREEN SW6 1 Ing-rior designed grad floor flat with greety patto. Dible and single bedrooms, inclusy bean w/m £240pw 071 564 6076 (PINEACO lux F/F, S/C, W/M, 1 and 2 bedroom first Fr £150 pw. 071 834 0060 PIMILICO splendid s/c flat. 2 rmo + sep din + K + B £160pw incl CH Elec Tet: 071 828 6177

PUTTERY 5W15 Lux 1st floor well equipped flats. Recep 2 beds, 2 baths, kit & baffs, mod block £250pts 081 878 7766 REGENTS PARK. Lux. 1 bed flat, newly furn. Bith floor. Bit, porter, entry phone. 1 min bube. £130 per ibud: 071 375 8077 iday: 071 435 2969 fex.cst

REGENTS PARK - Luxury apartment. 2 beds. 3rd be bed/study. Othe recep. If kil. 2 bath, 2 garages, tudy form. £545per 071 486 5456

RESIDENTIAL settings manager/ sentor negotiator required Sec-roday's Creme section B KEM Proutiful 3 brd 2 beth uniform fast. 2 recep, gan & lerr, £575pw Browns 071 581 9449 SLOAME SQUARE Beautifully furnative sunny studio (lat. n/s. £140 ptc long let, including cletiner Tel 071 575 1040

SOUTH MONWOOD Fully for nished 4 bed house C/H. diring room. Selephone & lounge. £170per. Tel: 081 764 3392

SWT Losety 1 bed flat. I/furn & equipped, med kil & bath, bor-ler, close tube £190pw Drury 071 579 4816 \$W4 Small self contained flat, staf single person. Ar tube/fass. CH, £90 per 071 720 1966

SW1 Super flat o/1 Sq fpr rtc 2 bed K & B CH/CHW long/shart let £225pw 071 828 7452 WARTED Kens/Chemes Singif spacings 2 and had for business man. Furth/undurn to £600pus Usual fees requiredd Town & Country 071 605 1633

Wit Unusual 2nd floor flat offer-ing fergible accoun, diel bed with bath, austy/ bed 2. But with haltorry, interesting during hall. filed pg. 5220pm Alan Bates & CO 071 436 6666 DOMESTIC AND CATERING

SITUATIONS GERMAN-SPEAKING
Hotackerour/Namer sought for
Knightsbridge residence and 5
Yr old Own Hat + w/reside tree
+ halory open. Town & Country
Barego Tet: 071-409 2775.

LUM

SITUATIONS

to Box No 3524.

YOUNG Professional Women, fluent Spanish, Krong French and some Russian avail January 1993.Plense Repty to Box No 3508.

TRAILFINDERS* More low cost flights via more

PLUS and car hire * finest airlines *

Long Hauf Flights 071 938 3366 USA/Europe Flights071 937 5400 1st & Busines Cass-071 938 3444 Manchester Otike 061 839 6969 Got ermment Licensed/Bonded ATOL 1458LATA 48TA 6970: LOWEST FARES

LOWEST FARES
WORLDWIDE
Due to recession heracinely of consider
such at give aleas prices.
Naurob
John USA
Bangkok Inda
Caro
Many more destrustance
Stateme Travel S, Town Pic
Tel 971-495, 6°7
25 years experience
ABTA Cyc.

ADDIS ABABA & ASMARA frm £599 rtn Cruston Travel 0442 217475 ABTA/LATA CC's

217475 ABTA/LATA CC's BARGARN HOLS /Rights Cyprus Greece Spain Malta Morocco Greeborama Fil Ltd 071-734 | 2562 ABTA 52960 ATOL 1-38 CAMADA. LSA. S. ATTICA. AUS trails. N.Z. & Europe. Good dis-count fairs. Longmere Indi 081-655-1101 ABTA 75196 CAMADA. SPECIALIST. USA Europe. Caribbran. & America-071-434-4564. IATA COSTCUTTERS On regists 4 hots to Europe. USA 4 most destinations. Distance Travel Services. Ltd: 071-730 201 48TA 25705 IATA/ATOL :555 EUROPEAN Scheesied and Charter Highls, Tel 671 630 6672 ABTA 89974

PROBEDA, Canada, Cartobean & Peri of Americas Flight & Travel Experis, 061 332 228A Richmond, Travel. ABTA 62151, IATA 62151, IATA 62151, IATA 62161, IATA 6209, Banakot 1360, Sadney 2079, Devit 6279 Parts 609, Baroados 6359, 0634 812036 ABTA 35739 LOW Fares Worlcuide - U.S.A. N/S America. Australia. Far East, Africa. Airline. API'd Ass Tragrade. 36 East Castle Street W1. 071 880 2928 Alba Accep-

SICILY (Tagernina) Special offers 7 als from \$2250 (Villa Studer Balls to \$719 (Villa Sont'Angrea 4º H/Bs incl Brit-ian Arways Sis. eastme direct Heathrow flights, Solitan Expe-trants, 6 Palace St Sto 1: 5 Stri. 071 828 9171 ABTA/ 4TOL SOUTH AFRICA, Zimbara Kenya & rest of Africa, Flight & Travel Experts, 081 332 2288. Richmond Travel ABTA 32151. JATA

FLIGHTS CLUB, First 4, Economy. Discounted fares 081 332 2288. Richmond Travel ABTA 52151, IATA.

SELF-CATERING

SWITZERLAND

Top skilns traditional resorts Ski Total 081-948-6922.ATOL

GERMAN TRAVEL CENTRE Daily scheduled (lights 071 836-444 ABTA 90685/IATA

HAMPSTEAD 3 begroomed lux (fat a all immed, Tel. 081-461 3094 Fax: 081-469 4-122

ANNOUNCEMENTS

GERMANY

LONDON

WINTER SPORTS CATERED Chalets France/Au

GENERAL

* IT'S ALL AT

Up to 80% discount on holels

 $\mathbf{B}\mathbf{G}$ 42 - 50 Earts Court Road. **AUTHORS** 4re you looking for a public rythir book deserves public please write to The Book Guild Ltd., Editorial Office (TNA[76) Temple House, 25 High Street, Lowes, East Sustan, BN7 2111.

Try the Get Fit Fest Programme + free info on food, diet & naturation. For a programme that costs less than 2 gents of beer Send an S+F for Iree details to: David Bond, 4 Alteny Rd.

I WOULD take to wish everyone on behalf of Svilw a very entry sale stay here at Turnberry, and a special manhs to Howard Worter for choosing the 8 of clubs Require. Howard

Hamilton ML3 8BH.

Research Saves Lives Please help with a donation now and a legacy later NATIONAL

RESEARCH NATIONAL KIDNEY RESEARCH FUND

WITH MORE THAN MEDICINE When you leave a legacy to CRMF, you leave behind a living sestiment of oure for people with cancer in the

yout money has helped to train For more information about our Macmillan Nurse Appeal or for a copy of our Street Landon STC3 37Z or phone on 071-951 781L

ANNOUNCEMENTS

ANNOUNCEMENTS & PERSONAL NOTICES

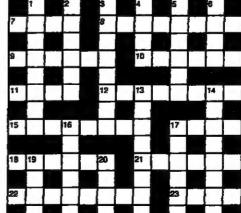
Tel: 071 481 4000 Fax: 071 481 9313

ANNOUNCEMENTS: 5.00pm day prior PERSONAL 5.30pm 2 days prior.

ACCESS, AMEX. DINERS and VISA.

CONCISE CROSSWORD

NO 2907



7 Winner's medal (4)

12 Large Indian diamond (3,1,4) 15 Starter (8) 18 Dunce (6)

21 Sticky (6) 23 Powdery dirt (4) **SOLUTIONS TO NO 2906**

T (المجال الوطان المجال ؟ 1 المجال THE MACMILLAN **NURSE APPEAL**

1 Light escort ship (6) Off course (b) Abandoned (8) Repair (4)

6 Put on guard (4) 14 Take full advantage of 16 Arrival (6) 17 Grape wine spirit (6)

19 On (4) 20 Get dressed (4)

ACROSS: I Haunt 4 Grumble 8 Methodist 9 Fat 10 DDR 11 Dead right 12 Podge 13 Orals 16 Repossess 18 Pip 20 Wet 21 Out and out 22 Guarded 23 Elegy DOWN: 1 Humid 2 Uttered 3 Two-edged sword 4 Guitar 5 Utter nonsense 6 Belog 7 Estates 12 Periwig 14 Approve 15 Bested 17 Pina 19 Peny

WINNING MOVE

This position is from the game Levitt - Martin, British Championship British Championship
1992. The position looks hamless enough, but black's next forced white's resignation.

Solution below.



square hopeleasly vulnerable. Atter 2 M1xe2 (there is nothing better) 2 ... M3+1 white is quickly mated. Solution: the remerkable 1 ... Beži legves white's R-

BBC1

6.00 Ceefax (39028) 6.30 Breakfast News (27449623) 9.05 Perfect Strangers American comedy series (r) (1317265)

9.05 Perfect Strangers American comedy series (r) (1317/265)
9.30 Labour Party Conference 92. Today's proceedings include debates on reform of the electoral system and modemising the machinery of government (58913)
10.00 News, regional news and weather (6498951) 10.05 Playdays. For the very young (s) (2455772) 10.25 Jimbo and the Jet Set. Cartoon (r) (9743028)
10.35 Labour Party Conference 92. Further live coverage from Blackpool, includes News (Ceefax) and weather at 11.00 and 12.00 (22554807) 12.55 Regional News and weather (53128353)

1.00 One O'Clock News. (Ceefax) Weather (12284)

1.00 One O'Clock News. (Ceefax) Weather (12284)
 1.30 Neighbours. (Ceefax) (s) (80335739)
 1.50 Going for Gold. General knowledge quiz with European contestants. The question-master is Henry Kelly (80339555)
 2.15 Film: Trottie True (1949) starring Jean Kent and Bill Owen. Thin period comedy about the life and loves of a music hall entertainer. Directed by Brian Desmond Hurst (903791)
 3.50 Puppy Dog Tales. Animated adventures (2828933) 3.55 Noddy. Animation (s) (610013014.10 Star Pets. Peter Simon continues his search for the Star Pet of 1992 (s) (7036420) 4.20 Get Your Own Back. Game show (s) (2175555) 4.35 Uncle Jack and the Dark Side of the Moon. Episode one of a new six-part children's drama starring Paul Jones. (Ceefax) (s) (7851265)
 5.00 Newsround (8886517) 5.05 Blue Peter. Today's guest is Stephen Venables, the first Briton to dimb Mount Everest without oxygen.

Venables, the first Briton to dimb Mount Everest without oxygen (Ceefax) (s) (4902333)

5.35 Neighbours (r) (Ceefax) (s) (213081). Northern Ireland: Inside 6.00 Six O'Clock News with Anna Ford and Andrew Harvey. (Oracle)

6.30 Regional News Magazines (62). Northern Ireland: Neighbours

7.00 Top of the Pops (st (1333) 7.30 EastEnders. (Ceefax) (s) (46)

8.00 As Time Goes By. Bob Larbey's romantic comedy starring Judi Dench and Geoffrey Palmer as a couple who meet 38 years after being separated by a trick of fate (r) (Ceefax) (s) (3951) 8.30 Waiting For God. Graham Crowden and Stephanie Cole star as the genatric delinquents making waves in an old people's home.

(Ceefax) (s) (6888) 9.00 Nine O'Clock News with Michael Buerk. (Ceefax) Regional news and weather (3772)

9.30 Crimewatch File: Without Consent. © CHOICE: Another reconstructed case in which television publicity helped to provide the police breakthrough concerns the rape of two young women in north London. As well as patting itself on the back, Crimewatch pays tribute to a law report in The Times for suggesting the means to a successful prosecution. The programme's third bouquet goes to Hertfordshire police for its sensitive handling of investigations of sexual offences. Certainly the detectives (played, as usual, by themselves) are impeccably polities and not just to the victims. Perhaps fictional police series have been rting it wrong. You cannot imagine, say, DI Burnside from The Il extending the same courtesy to a suspected rapist as the

Hertfordshire team does here. (Ceefast (s) (S21772)

10.20 One Foot in the Grave. Richard Wilson and Annette Crosbie star in David Renwich's Bafta-award winning comedy series about an early-retired pessimist and his long-suffering wife. In this episode she tries to cheer him up with a book from the library entitled Coping with Old Age (r). (Ceefax) (693130)



Labour party's deputy leader: Margaret Beckett (10.50pm)

10.50 Question Time from the Labour party conference in Blackpool, with Peter Sissons in the chair. The panel is Arthur Scargill and MPs Michael Portillo, Margaret Beckett and Makolm Bruce (575888). Northern Ireland: Spotlight 11.20-12.20am Question Time

11.50 Law and Order, American crime series (r) (797468) 12.40am Weather (6542463). Ends at 12.45 2.15 BBC Select: Accountancy Television (900181). Ends at 3.15

6.45 Open University: In Search for the W and Z (7648401). Ends at 8.00 Breakfast News (4688081)

BBC2

8.15 Arthur Negus Enjoys. Arthur Negus visits the opulant Georgian dining room of Berkeley Castle, Gloucestershire (f) (4678504) 8.30 Play Better Golf. Advice from Peter Alliss (62884) 9.00 Daytime on Two. Educational Programmes

2.00 News and weather (51352420) followed by You and Me (rx32461739) 2.15 Labour Party Conference 92. Conference debates international affairs and development. Presented by Donald MacCormick, Vivian White and Iain MacWhirter, includes News (Ceefax) and weather

at 3.00 and 3.50 (84250197)

5.30 News From Every Angle. A behind-the-scenes look at the work of the BBC's news and current affairs departments, narrated by Nicholas Witchell (r) (9)

6.00 Film: Carry On Up the Khyber (1968) starring Sidney James Kenneth Williams, Charles Hawrey and Roy Castle. One of the better offerings from the Carry On team concerns the Khasi of Kalabar (Williams) who threatens to throw out the British after his Burpa tribesmen lose their fear of what the Highland regiment, the Third Foot and Mouth, keep under their kilts. Directed by Gerald Thomas. (Ceefax) (89569)
7.30 Ps and Qs. Quiz on etiquette and manners. The question-master is

Tony Slattery and the team captains, Jonathan Meades and Lesley Joseph, are joined by journalists and barristers. (Ceefax) (88)



A la carte: Mireille Johnston on French cuisine (8.00pm)

8.00 A Cook's Tour of France

 CHOICE: Those who have been following Keith Floyd's Spanish safari may find this latest culinary series a shade tame but that, like the dishes featured, will be a matter of taste. In contrast to Floyd's flamboyance Mireille Johnston, a cookery writer from Paris, plays it straight. Showbusiness is eschewed for a quieter form of enthusiasm. For once the cuisine is an important as the presenter. As the title implies, this is a region by region treatment, often as much a travelogue as a lesson from the kitchen. Instead of Floyd's penchant for big set pieces, Johnston jumps from one item to another, linked only by their common geography. Tonight's menu includes cysters in Marennes, a seafood platter in La Rochelle and frogs' legs on the banks of the Loire. (Ceefax) (s) (8623)

8.30 Top Gear. Jeremy Clarkson test drives the new Toyota Corolla, the world's best selling car (s) (7130) 9.00 Bottom. The first of a new series of the black and basic comed-

series starring Adrian Edmondson and Rik Mayall as sexually deprived flat sharers. With Lisa Maxwell, Kelly Hunter and Helei Lederer (Ceefax) (s) (4642) nt Imperfect: Trust.

 CHOICE: A west London hospital's move towards becoming a self-governing trust is charted through four of the personalities involved, all of them women Rosie Faunch is the hospital's energetic general manager, ostensibly a neutral civil servant but in fact an unashamed supporter of the trust idea. She is so committed that she is prepared to take to the streets and hand out leaflets. Leading the opposition is Barbara McClean, a young Cohse shop steward. Her counter-action involves protest marches and a petition to Downing Street. Showing varying degrees of enthusiasm in between are an outspoken consultant, Peta Longstaff, and an emollient nurse, Jane O'Connor. Marilyn Gaunt's revealing film gives a human dimension to a debate that is too often left to the politicians (s) (27159)

10.30 Newsnight with Peter Snow (734604) 11.15 The Late Show. Arts and media magazine (444739) 11.55 Weather (523555)

12.00 Open University: Absurd Stars — the Physics of White Dwarfs (58376). Ends at 12.30am 3.00 BBC Select: RCN Nursing Update (97208). Ends at 4.00

ITV

5.00 TV-am (6394130)

9.25 Win, Lose or Draw. Celebrity game show hosted by Danny Baker (1313449) 9.55 Thames News (7920739)

and the second s

10.00 The Time . . . The Place . . . Topical discussion series (8979265)
10.40 This Morning. Magazine series (4893468)
12.10 The Riddlers. Children's pupper series (7467772)
12.30 Lunchtime News with Sonia Ruseler and Nicholas Owen. (Oracle)
Weather (6165739) 1.05 Thames News (34809212)

1.15 Home and Awey. (Oracle) (421062) 1.45 A Country Practice (s) (4203333)2.15 TV Weekly. Anne Diamond takes her regular behind-the-scene

look at popular ITV and Channel 4 programmes and Barry Took delves into the archives (445642) 2.45 Take the High Road. Drama serial set in the Highlands (6929604) 3.10 ITN News headlines (8728739) 3.15 Thames News headlines (8710710) 3.20 G.P. The first of a yet another medical soap from Australia, set in and around a doctor's surgery, starring Michael Craio (4310975)

Craig (4310975)
3.50 The Ratties. Animation (r) (4523361) 3.55 Captain Zed and the Zee Zone (r) (6462420) 4.20 Rolf's Cartoon Club. Rolf Harris talks to Gimme 5's Jenny Powell about her favourite cartoons (4443005) 4.50 Art Attack presented by Neil Buchanan (4536401)

5.10 Who's the Boss? American cornedy series (4996772)
5.40 Early Evening News with John Suchet. (Oracle) Weather (468604) 5.55 Thames Help (r) (781333)
6.00 Home and Away (r). (Oracle) (78) 6.30 Thames News (30) 7.00 Emmerdale. Soap set in the Yorkshire Dales. (Oracle) (6401)
7.30 Jimmy's. More real-life dramas concerning the patients and staff



Cops and robbers: Kevin Lloyd visits a prisoner (8.00pm)

8.00 The Bill: Tip Off. Tosh Lines (Kevin Lloyd) and DC Wood are called to a prison to see Keith Grounds, a burglar Lines arrested three years before. Grounds wants to trade information on a planned obbery for a move to a prison nearer his wife. (Oracle) (2449)

8.30 This Week: Are You Living on a Toxic Time Bomb? Thousand of unsuspecting home-owners are about to discover that their houses are built on land potentially contaminated with lethal chemicals. The government wants to draw up a register of contaminated land, requiring local authorities to carry out surveys and if the site is to be redeveloped it would have to be cleaned up at a cost of £100,000 an acre. This Week investigates the implications of this government initiative which could seriously

handicap the urban renewal of Britain. (Oracle) (4284)

9.00 Taggart: The Hit Man. The concluding episode of the murder mystery, starring Mark McManus as the uncompromising Glasgow detective and James MacPherson as his assistant. (Oracle) (7081) 10.00 News at Ten with Alastair Stewart and Fiona Armstrong. (Oracle) Weather (12325) 10.30 Thames News (328642)

10.40 01. A guide to London and the south-east's entertainments scene 11.15 Prisoner: Cell Block H. Australian women-behind-bars drama

serial (276265) 12.10am Science Fiction: Hair Soup. Drama series based on real-life situations in the world of science. Tonight David Suchet plays an asthma sufferer and dyslexic who used himself as a guinea pig to

find a drug that could prevent asthma attacks (1177173) 12.40 Alfred Hitchcock Presents: Twisted Sisters. A tale with a twist introduced by the master of suspense (2347173) 1.05 Film: Raw Courage (1984) starring Ronny Cox and Lois Childs. Thriller about three athletes on a cross country run in New Mexico

during which they are attacked by a group of right wing survivalists.

Directed by Robert L. Rosen (962734)

2.45 The Twilight Zone: The Card. A tale of the supernatural (r) 3.10 Hardball. American police drama series (r) (7430260)

4.00 Motorsport Special from Silverstone and Donington Park (37005) 4.30 America's Top Ten (r) (s) (54111) 5.00 Videofashion (r) (24482)

5.30 ITN Morning News with Phil Roman (46531). Ends at 6.00

CHANNEL 4

6.00 Cartoons (68265) 7.00 The Big Breakfast presented by Chris Evans and Gaby Roslin

(81997) 9.00 You Bet Your Life. American quiz game show hosted by Bull Cosby (s) (13352)

9.30 Schools (389710) 12.00 Flight Over Spain. Alicante from the air (r). (Teletext) (62848)
12.30 Sesame Street. Early learning series. The guests are baseball star
Bill Irwin and actress Blair Brown (r) (49420)

1.30 Take 5. For the young (44710)
2.00 Check Out 92. Are Britain's beer drinkers getting a fair deal from

the brewers? (r) (s) (65578523) 2.25 Channel 4 Racing from Newmarket. Live coverage of the 2.35, 3.05, 3.40 and 4.10 races, introduced by Brough Scott (83882888) 4.30 Fifteen to One. Fast-moving general knowledge knock-out quiz

5.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show. The guest is actor Patrick Swayze

5.55 The Bunbury Tails. Animated adventures of a gang of sporting 6.00 My Two Dads. American comedy senes (r). (Teletext) (s) (20)



Playing the latest video games: Dominik Diamond (6.30pm)

6.30 Gamesmaster. The first of a new series of the video game show presented by Dominik Diamond (72)
7.00 Channel 4 News with Zeinab Badawi in the studio and Jon Snow at the Labour party conference in Blackpool. (Teletext) Weather

(6739) 8.00 Down To Earth. Archaeological magazine presented by Catherine Hills. Includes an item on the discovery of Indian images on a cauldron thought to be Celtic (3791)

8.30 Rising Damp. Rigsby surprises his regular lodgers by taking pity on a depressed new tenant. Staming Leonard Rossiter (r). (Teletext)

9.00 Critical Eve: Free Kuwait. CHOICE: The title is ambiguous. Kuwait may be free in the sense that Storming Norman and his men liberated it from the evil Saddam Hussein. But the film argues that freedom is far from the experience of many thousands of people who live in Kuwait. They include more than 2,000 Asian women working as domestic servants who have fled their homes because of physical abuse by their employers. There are the Palestinians, 400,000 strong before the Gulf war, now down to 30,000 as a result of mass expulsions. The Bidoons have lived in country the for generations and were the backbone of the Kuwalti army. Now the Emir wants them out. Finally the film looks at Kuwalti women, denied the vote and generally regarded as second-class citizens. If the programme's legations of human rights abuse are anywhere near the mark, the peration of Kuwait has a very hollow ring. (Teletext) (5623)

10.00 Film: The Water Engine (1992) starring William H. Macy as a man whose invention of an engine that runs on water puts him and his blind sister in danger from an unscrupulous lawyer in 1930s Chicago. With Patti LuPone, Joe Mantegna and Martin Sheen. Directed by Steven Schachter (991265)

 11.40 Set of Six. Cornedy series starring Rowland Rivron (r) (s) (101197)
 12.10am Film: The Mob (1951, b/w) starring Broderick Crawford. Gangster thriller about a policeman who goes undercover in order to break up hoodlums controlling the docks. Directed by Robert Parrish (1820463). Ends at 1.40

VideoPlas+ and the Video PlasCodes

The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlasCodeTM numbers, which allow you to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlas- and handest. VideoPlas- for the bused video more of video Plas Code for the programme you wish to record. For more details call VideoPlas on 0839 121204 (calls charged at 48p per minute peak, 35p off-peak) or write to VideoPlas+, Acomex Ltd. 5 hoty House, Plantation Wharf, London SW11 3TN, Videoplash-(TM), Pluscode (TM) and Video Programmer are trademarks of Gemistar Marketing Ltd.

SATELLITE

 Via the Astra and Marcopolo satellites 6.00am The DJ Kat Show (89253284) 8.40 Mrs. Pepperpot (2612081) 8.50 Playabout Mrs. Pepperpat. (2612051) 8.30 (Psystobut (4980517) 9.10 Cartoons (9511858) 9.30 The Pyramid Game (89807) 10.00 Let's Make a Deal (21468) 10.30 The Bold and the Beaubiul (40420) 11.00 The young and the Resiless (32062) 12.00 St Elevihere (62130) 1.00pm E Street (43178) 1.30 Geraldo' Love Thy Murderer (94081) 2.30 Another World (8270793) 3.15 The Reads Burch (119083) 1.00pm E Street (43178) 1.30 Geraldo' Love Thy Murderr (9408) 2.30 Another World (8270979) 3.15 The Brady Bunch (119082) 3.45 The DJ Kat Show (8372994) 5.00 Facts of Life (9594) 5.30 Offerent Stroke (9594) 5.00 Baby Talk (5807) 6.30 E Street (6159) 7.00 All (6130) 7.30 Candid Camera (8371) 8.00 Full House (2178) 8.30 Murphy Brown Queen of Soul. Staming Candice Bergen (4913) 9.00 Chances (32913) 10.00 Studs (32401) 10.30 Hunter staming Fed Dryer (32401) 10.30 Hunter staming Frad Dryer (45333) 11.30 Fashion TV (10352) 12.00

100

SKY NEWS

 Via the Astra and Marcopolo satallites 6.00am Sunnse (1318159) 9.30 Our World (87449) 10.00 Dayline (12710) 10.30 Beyond 2000 (97178) 11.30 International Business Report (4745197) 11.45 Japan Busness Report (4745197) 11.45 Japan Busness Today (5275623) 12.30ppm Good Morning America (93954) 1.30 Good Morning America (93953) 2.30 Nightine (57255) 3.30 Our World (37255) 5.00 Live at Five (77371) 6.30 Nightime (16994) 7.30 Financial Times Business Weekly (38604) 9.30 Financial Times Business Weekly (67791) 10.30 Nightime (43975) 11.30 ABC World News Tomort (17517) 12 3 Night World News Tonight (12517) 12.30am Beyond 2000 (50382) 1.30 ABC News (45869) 2.30 Cur World (12192) 3.30 ABC News (24937) 4.30 Beyond 2000 (97937) 5.30-6.00 Newsline (91005)

SKY MOVIES+

GARGLING

WITH TCP.

The effective

way to fight

sore throats.

SOOTHES PAIN. FIGHTS BACTERIA.

 Via the Astra and Marcopolo satellites 6.00am Showcase (7238474)

10.00 Batman (1966) Adam West stars as SKY SPORTS

lights to save her grandmother (76587) 4.00 Submarine X-1 (1968): James Caan heads a second world war rad (56096371) 5.55 Barban Ias 10am) (40600517) 7.40 Entertainment Yorright (414604) 8.00 in Gold We Trust (1990): Jan-Michael Varient sarches for treasure (19233) Vincent searches for treasure (18333)
10.00 A Nightmare on Elm Street (1984): 10.00 A Nightmare on Elm Street (1984): Freddy Krueger (Robert Englund) enters the dreams of sleeping teenagers (890062) 11.35 Night of the Living Dead (1964). Zombies lay seep to a farmhouse (127913) 1.15am Mindfield (1990): A pokseman undergoes shock (reatment (444685) 2.45 The Attic (1986). A gri searches for her missing (ather 1962666) 4.20 Piranha Women (1988): An amthropologist discovers a secret jungle tribe (12716647). Each at 8

rers a secret jungle (2710647) Ends at 5.50 SKY MOVIES GOLD

 Via the Astra satellite
 6.00pm Rocky II (1979): Sylvester Stalione
steps back into the ring (44492)
 8.00 Red Dawn (1984): Teenagers counter 10.00 Body Heat (1981): Yashleen Turner asks William Hurt to murder her husband Richard Crenna (742825). Ends at 11.50

THE MOVIE CHANNEL Via the Astra and Marcopolo satellites 6.15am Anastasia (1956): Ingnd Bergman claims to be the tsan's daughter (855710) 8.15 Vincent and Me (1990): A gar's drawings are sold as Van Gogh onginals (937888)

10.15 Cheaper by the Dozen (1950) Cornedy about 12 children (7514579) 12.00 The Yellow Rolls-Royce (1364). 12:00 file Teacher Robertoy 11:004. Episodic corredy (70:304505).
2.15pm Buffalo Bill (1944) Fictional account of the life of William Cody (215176).
4.15 Vincent and Me (as 8.15am).

10.00 Satman (1950) Adam West stars as the Caped Once Upon a Dead Man (1971):
12.00 Once Upon a Dead Man (1971):
Rod Hudson investigates the case of a stolen sarcophagus (96772)
2.00pm My Dad Can't Be Crazy — Can Hor (1989): Family drama (17255)
13.00 Never Sary Goodbye (1987). A girl Captur Grand Final (84807) 11.30 Stretch (98178) 9.30 Australian Rugby (1987). A girl Captur Grand Final (84807) 11.30 Stretch (98178) 9.30 Australian Rugby (1987). A girl Captur Grand Final (84807) 11.30 Stretch (98178) 9.30 Australian Rugby (1987). A girl Captur Grand Final (84807) 11.30 Stretch (98178) 9.30 Australian Rugby (1987). A girl Captur Grand Final (84807) 11.30 Stretch (98178) 9.30 Australian Rugby (1987). A girl Captur Grand Final (84807) 11.30 Stretch (98178) 9.30 Australian Rugby (1987). A girl Captur Grand Final (84807) 11.30 Stretch (98178) 9.30 Australian Rugby (1987). A girl Captur Grand Final (84807) 11.30 Stretch (98178) 9.30 Australian Rugby (1987). A girl Captur Grand Final (84807) 11.30 Stretch (98178) 9.30 Australian Rugby (1987). A girl Captur Grand Final (84807) 11.30 Stretch (98178) 9.30 Australian Rugby (1987). A girl Captur Grand Final (84807) 11.30 Stretch (98178) 9.30 Australian Rugby (1987). A girl Captur Grand Final (84807) 11.30 Stretch (98178) 9.30 Australian Rugby (1987). A girl Captur Grand Final (84807) 11.30 Stretch (98178) 9.30 Australian Rugby (1987). A girl Captur Grand Final (84807) 11.30 Stretch (98178) 9.30 Australian Rugby (1987). A girl Captur Grand Final (84807) 11.30 Stretch (98178) 9.30 Australian Rugby (1987). A girl Captur Grand Final (84807) 11.30 Stretch (98178) 9.30 Australian Rugby (1987). A girl Captur Grand Final (84807) 11.30 Stretch (98178) 9.30 Australian Rugby (1987). A girl Captur Grand Final (84807) 11.30 Stretch (98178) 9.30 Australian Rugby (1987). A girl Captur Grand Final (84807) 11.30 Stretch (98178) 9.30 Australian Rugby (1987). A girl Captur Grand Final (84807) 11.30 Stretch (98178) 9.30 Australian Rugby (1987) 9.30 Australian Rugby (1987) 9.30 Australian Rug (34807) 12.00 Snooker (41246) 2.00pm Torque (62739) 3.00 Austrakan Rugby League Grand Final (70555) 8.00 German Touring Cars. (2848) 8.00 Footbal News (379772) 6.05 WWP Wresting (9925197) 7.30 Netbusrers (8913) 8.00 Motor World (7915) 8.30 The Boot Room (72371) 9.30 Ringside (65997) 11.30 German League Football (75081) 1.30-3.30am Australian Rules Football (675081) 1.80-3.30am Australian Rules Football (675081) 1.80-3.30am Rules Football Grand Final (18869)

EUROSPORT

 Via the Astra satellite
 9.00am Athletis (141807) 12.00 Football European Cup (32888) 1.30pm Grand Pra Magazine (36081) 2.30 Tenns (497826) 5.00 Mountain Bike (6449) 5.30 Didmer Grand Pro (73492) 6.00 Karting (23352) 7.00 Tenns ATP Tour (38081) 8.30 Trans World Sport (74739) 9.30 Eurosport News (35197) 10.00 Football European Cup (69420) 11.30 Kidr Boung (56975) 12.30-1.00am Eurosport News (39096)
 CREENSPORT SCREENSPORT

Ovin the Astra satellite
7.00am Belgian Open (15456) 8.00 Goff
Report (65587) 8.30 Women's Tenns
(58772) 10.00 Christe's Historic Car Fête
(69130) 11.00 The Kick Box (89994) 12.00
Revs (17064) 12.30pm Mayor League
Baseball (74173) 2.30 IMRA Drag Racing
(5062) 3.00 German Tennis Bundesiga
(36265) 4.00 Challenge Bowl III (15772)
S.00 Video PGA Goff (57449) 7.00 Durlop
Rover GTI Champoorthip (9159) 7.38 Powerboas: World (58371) 8.30 Motor Sport
(70513) 9.30 Brazilhan Football (31371)
10.00 Sparsh Societ (73284) 11.00 Volvo
PGA Goff (77155) 12.00 Powerboat World
(24662) 1.00-2.00am Motor Sport (54753)
LIFESTYLE

LIFESTYLE 2.15pm Buffalo Bill (1944) Fictional account of the life of William Cody (215178; 4.15 Vincent and Me (as 8 15am) (39894623) 6.35 Steel Magnollas (1989) So women thare their joys and somows (61574933) 6.30 Blaze (1989) Louisaina governor Paul Newman has a scandalous affair (18913) 10.30 Wired (1989): The short life and fast times of James Belushi (73563913) 12.20am Wild at Heart (1990): Nicolas Cage and Laura Dem elope (13265550) 2.25 Personals (1989): Jennifer O'Heill lives of double life (327208) 4.40 Cita: Van Divis Show (5312604) 4.40 American Gameshows (8998371) 5.30 Sell-a-Vision (1245) 6.00 Sally Jesty Raphael of Output life (327208) 4.40 Cita: Van Divis Show (5312604) 4.40 American Gameshows (8998371) 5.30 Sell-a-Vision (1245) 6.00 Sally Jesty Raphael (1994) 7.00 Sell-a-Vision (1245) 6.00 Sally Jesty Raphael

RADIO 1. FM Stereo and MW. 4.00am Bruno Brookes
(FM only) with The Early Breakfast Show 6.00
(FM only) with The

RADIO 2

FM Stereo 4.00am Alex Lester The Early Show 6.15 Pause for Thought 9.30 Ken Bruce 11.30 Smmy roung 2.00pm Glora Humiford 3.30 Ed Sewart 5.05 John Dunn 7.00 The News Huddings 7.30 Wally Whyton 9.00 Poul Jones 10.00 Hole Plant 10.30 The Jamesons 12.05am Jazz Parade 12.254-0.00 Steve 11.30 John Dunn 7.00 The News Huddings 7.30 Wally Whyton 9.00 Poul Jones 10.00 Hole Plant 10.30 The Jamesons 12.05am Jazz Parade 12.254-0.00 Steve 11.30 John Humiford Poul Jones 10.00 Hole Plant 10.30 The Jamesons 12.05am Jazz Parade 12.254-0.00 Steve 11.30 John Male a Story, 9.15 Together, 9.35 Listening and Reading 9.45 The Cong Tree, 10.00 in the News 10.25 Wingly Part 10.30 John Humiford Parade 12.35 Baileys Nove Read Ch. 1.00 News 10.25 Wingly Part 10.30 John Humiford Parade 12.30 Sportst-24. Pacing from Newmarket 3.05 Baileys Horse Feeds Nursery States, 3.40 Newsgate Stud Middle Park Stakes 4.30 Five Asade 7.15 The Smit Stones 7.30 Formula Five 8.00 Viset 9.30 Cut Heroes, Malcom + 10.10 Eastern Beat, Ind 11.00 Sport 12.00-12.10am News, Sport 8.40 Travel and Weather 5.45 Programmes in German 6.30 Europe Today 6.59 Weather 7.00 World and Business News 7.15 The World Today 7.30 Programmes in French 7.59 Weather 8.00 Newsgate 9.30 Newsgate 5.00 News 9.09 Words of Fash 9.15 Good Books, A Monthin the Country 9.30 John Ped 10.00 News 9.09 Words of Fash 9.15 Good Books, A Monthin the Country 9.30 John Ped 10.00 News 9.09 Words of Fash 9.15 Good News 11.70 T Assignment 11.30 Two Cheers for Sectember Middley Newsdest 12.25pm Travel 12.30 BBC English 12.45 Mittagringsch 1.00 News 9.09 The Shelf Mansfield Park 3.45 Pecording of the Week 4.00 News 4.15 Classics with Kay 5.00 News5.09 News 4bout Britaes 5.15 BBC English 9.30 Programmes in French 7.00 Newsdest 7.30 Programmes in German 8.00 Newsdest 7.30 Programmes in French 7.00 Newsdest 7.30 Programmes in German 8.00 Newsdest

4.15 Sports Roundup 4.30 Focus on Fact 3.00 Rews 5.15 The Devis 11th
6.00am Nick Bailer, 9.00 Henry Kelly 12.00
Susannan Simons with music and conversation
2.00pm Lunchtime Concertor Humanel (Trumpet Concertor), Mazart Symphony No 401 3.00 Petros Trelawney 6.00 Classic Reports with
Margaret Howard 7.00 Classic Travel Guide 8.00 Classic RA Concerto French National
Ordiestra under Lonn Mazart performs Saint-Sains (Cello Concerto: Yo Yo Ma); Dukas (The
Sorcerer's Apprentice) 10.00 Adrian Love 1.00-6.00am Pobert Booth

VARIATIONS

anglia As London except: 3.20pm-3.50 The Young Doctors (4310975) 6.25-7.00 Anglia News (251333) 10.40 A Lorde Pecc of Heaven (712791) 11.10 WideAngle (789739) 11.40 Prisoner: Cell Block H (883604) 12.35-1.05 Hodson Confidential (883604)

BORDER BORDER
As London except: 2.45pm-3.10 High
Days and Holidays (6929604) 3.20-3.50 The
Young Doctors (4310975) 5.10-5.40 Home
and Away (4996772) 6.00 Lookaround
Thursday (78) 6.30-7.00 Blockbusters (30)
10.40 Scotland's Larder (7)2791) 11.10
Prisoner: Cell Block th (277994) 12.05 Night
Heat (1564622) 1.90 America's Top Ten
(40918) 1.30 Film. Blind Justice (487753)
3.15 Videofashion (40937) 3.45 Shady Tales
(93955173) 3.35-5.30 Film: Subway in the
Sky* (914208)

CENTRAL As London except: 1.15 A Country Practice (421062) 1.45-2.15 Horne and Away (420333) 5.10-5.40 Family Pride (4996772) 5.25-7.00 Central News (251333) 10-40 Central Lobby Special (712791) 11.10 1st Night (789793) 11.40 Mende...With Children (103555) 12.10 The Young Riders (4714145) 1.05 Hollywood Report

(6557395) 1.35 Video View (5551956) 2.35 Amenca's Top Ten (6852043) 3.05 CinemAttractions (96283043) 3.35 Coech (44646463) 4.05 Raw Power (8468314) 5.00-5.30 Central Joblinder '92 (24482) GRANADA

As Lovedon except: 1.15 A Country Practice (421062) 1.45-2.15 Home and Away (420333) 3.20-3.50 The Young Doctors (4310975) 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (4996772) 6.00 Blod busters (78) 6.30-7.00 Granada Tonight (30) 10.40 Celebration (712791) 11.10 Prisoner: Cell Block H (277994) 12.05 Night Heart (1564622) 1.00 America': Top Ten (40918) 1.30 Film: Bind Justice (582647) 3.15 Videolashion (40937) 3.45 Shady Tales (93955173) 3.55-5.30 Film: Subway in the Sky* (914208)

HTV WEST

As Landon except: 1.45-2.15 The Young Doctors (420333) 3.20-3.50 A Country Practice (4310975) 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (4956772) 6.00 HTV News (78) 6.30-7.00 Blockbusters (30) 10.40 The West This Week (750642) 11.25 HTV Weekend Out-Week (750642) 11.25 HTV Weekend Out-look (935081) 11.40 Prisoner: Cell Block H (883604) 12.35-1.05 A Woman's Place (40397531

HTV WALES As HTV West except: 6.00pm-6.30 Wales at Six 7.30-8.00 Hay Days 10.40 Nature Watch 11.10-11.40 Science Fiction TSW As London except: 3.18-3.50 The Young Doctors (441826) 5.10-5.40 The Mursters Today (4996772) 6.00 TSW Today (153536) 6.30-7.00 Home and Away (30) 10.40 Soap (712791) 11.10 Prisoner: Cell Block H (277994) 12.05 Night Heat (1564622) 1.00 America's Top Ten (40918) 1.30 Film: Blind Justice (582647) 3.15 Videofashion (40937) 3.45 Shady Tales (93955173) 3.55-5.30 Film: Subwey in the Sky* (914208)

TV5 As Landon except: 3.20-3.50 The Young Doctors (4310375) 5.10-5.40 Horns and Away (4996772) 6.00 Coast to Coast (78) 6.30-7.00 Blookbuszers (30) 10.40 TV Weekly (712791) 11.10 Propore: Cell Block H (277994) 12.05-1.05 Garrison's Gorillas (1564622)

TYNE TEES

TYNE TEES
As Landon except: 1.45-2.15 Gardening
Time (420333) 3.20-3.50 The Young Doctors (4310975) 5.10-5.40 Horne and Away
(4996772) 8.00 Northern Life (78) 6.30-7.00
Larthmovers (30) 10.40 Married...wrih
Children (712791) 11.10 Prisoner: Cell Block
H (277994) 12.05 Night Heat (1564622)
1.00 America's Top Ten (40918) 1.30 Film:
Bind Justice (582647) 3.15 Videofashion
(40937) 3.45 Shady Tales (93955173) 3.555.30 Film: Subway in the Sky* (Van Johnson,
Hildegarde Neff)(314208)

YORKSHIRE

As London except: 3.20-3.50 The Young Doctors (4310975) 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (4956772) 6.00 Calendar (73) 6.30-7.00 Blockhusters (30) 10.40 Alfred Hitchcock Presents (712791) 11.10 Time Please! Christie, John Potson, Hugo Wewing) (218739) 1.25 Woll (1766753) 2.20 Amen-ca's Top Ten (3704227) 2.50 ChemAtractors (1972555) 3.20 Music Box (9050444) 4.20 The Twilight Zone (95854482) 4.30-5.30 Jobinder (24840)

Starts: 7.00cm The Big Breakfact (31997) 9.00 You Bet Your Life (13352) 9.30 Yaogolion (389710) 12.00 Get Smart (52848) 12.30 News (67277468) 12.35 Slot (52848) 12.30 News (67277468) 12.35 Sot Metithrin (8296352) 1.00 Countdown (31474) 1.30 Profiles of Nature (93863081) 1.55 Great Russian Writers (93848772) 2.25 Channel 4 Rang (674555) 4.25 Siot 23 (4561130) 5.00 The Wonder Years (4807) 5.30 Happy Days (97) 6.00 News (413420) 6.10 Henc (928212) 7.00 Pobol Y Cwm (7371) 7.30 O'r Grand (93265) 8.30 News (539772) 8.55 Faro 9 (549159) 9.25 Rang Damp (306807) 9.55 Fifth Paris By Night (Charlotte Rampling, Michael Gambon) (33349) 11.50 Mojo Working (191710) 12.20am Evening Shade (6306531) 12.45 The Steve Allen Show with Abbott and Costello (21802) 1.15 Close

K.

140-

Life.

15-6

RADIO 3

5ky* (9142**08**1

 5.55am Weather
 7.00 On Air: Andrew McGregor with music, news, weather with music, news, weather and arts stones

9.00 Composers of the Week:
The Mendelssohns — Fanny and Felix, London and Berlin Society. Felix Mendelssohn (Overture, Die schöne Melusine: LSO under Abbado); Fanny Mendelssohn (Oratono on scenes from the Bible — extracts: Chous and Orchestra

extracts: Chorus and Orchestra extracts: Chorus and Orchestra of the Köhner Kurrende under Elke Mascha Blankenburg); Felix Mendelssohn (Lied ohne Worte m E, Op 30 No 3: Daniel Barenboim, piano); Fanny Mendelssohn (Lied für das Planoforte, Op 8 No 2: Francose Tillard): Felix Françoise Tiliard); Felix Mendelssohn (Piano Concerto No 2 in D minor: Andras Schiff; Bavarian RSO under

Charles Dutoit)
10.00 Morning Sequence: Schubert
(Overture, Des Teufels
Lutschloss), Schubert (Introduction and Variations on Trock 'ne Blumen); Hahn on Trock 'ne Blumen); Hahn
(Le Bal de Béatrice d'Este;
Variations on a theme of
Mozart; Taffanel (Allegretto
grazioso, Allegretto
scherzando); Debussy, arr
Londeix (Synnu); Richard
Rodney Benneft (Concerto for
alto saxophone and strings);
Prokofiev (Sonata in D. Op
941; Prokofiev (Ballet, Romeo
and Juliet — excerpts)

12.00 Beethoven and Bartok
Quartets (1) 1.00pm News

Quartets (r) 1.00pm News 1.05 Rossini — The Forgotten Romantic The third of four Romantic: The third of four programmes marking Rossini's bicentenary. Ambrosian Opera Chorus; Philharmonia Orchestra under Claudio Scimone perform the Iwo-act opera Maometta II, composed for Naples m 1820 With Samuel Ramey, bass, June Anderson, soprano, Marganta Zimmermann, mezzo, and

Anderson, Soprano, Margania Zimmermann, mezzo, and Ernesto Palacio, tenor 4.20 Kenneth Leighton, piano, plays Haydn (Piano Sonata in D, H XVI 19, Divertimento); Leighton (Four Romantic Pieces) (r) 5.00 in Tune: Michael Oliver 5.00 in Tune: Michael Olive interviews the violinist Anne-Sophie Mutter

8.00 8BC Philharmonic From the

Victoria Hall, Hanley, Yan Pascal Tortelier conducts

COMPILED BY PETER DEAR AND GILLIAN MAXEY

TELEVISION CHOICE PETER WAYMARK/RADIO CHOICE PETER DAVALLE

Beriloz (Le Carnaval romain);
Ravel (Pavane pour une
infante dérunte); Mendelssohn
(Violin Concerto in E minor:
Alexander Markov), 8.50
Colette and Music, First of a
four-part series on French
musical life, 9.10 Strawnsky
(Ballec, The Rite of Spring)
9.55 Ulverton: Adam Thorpe reads
the second half of "Return
1650", the opening chapter of
his novel Ulverton
10.15 Pop Goes the Jazz Star
© CHOICE: More than one
Louis Amstrong fan, suddenly Berlioz (Le Camaval romain);

Louis Armstrong fan, suddenly faced with his unashamedly commercial recording of "What a Wonderful World" in which not a trumpet note is heard, must have concluded that the legendary jazz improviser had sold his soul to the devil Mel Hill, in the first of four programmes about celebrated jazz artists who have strayed into other fields, also ponders the Satchmo diversion tonight, but is much diversion tonight, but is much less censonous about "Wonderful World" than he is about Satchmo's making a fool of himself in his 1933

recording of "Laughing Lous" and his downing around 23 years later in "Mama, it's Cold Outside" (r)

10.45 Night Waves: Includes a review of the first night of Tony Harrison's play Square Rounds at the National Theatre: and Margaret Bush.

Rounds at the National
Theatre; and Margaret Busby talking about her book, Daughters of Africa

11.30 Woff's Goethe Lieder: The first of three programmes.
Gordon Stewart presents the 51 settings of Goethe texts composed by Hugo Woff in 1888 and 1889. Fehcity Lott, soprano, Olaf Bär, Thomas Hampson and Andreas Schmidt, baritones, Geoffrey Parsons, pano, perform Wer sich der Emsamkeit ergibt, Der Sänger; Wer nie sein Brot; Kennst du das Land?; Spottlied; Nur wer die Sehnsucht kennt; Philline; An die Türen; Heiss mich nich reden; So lasst mich scheinen;

Gie Tuten; Hess mich nich reden; So lasst mich scheinen; Cophtisches Lied I; Cophtisches Lied II; Epiphanias 12.30am News 12.35 Close 1.00-2.00 Night School (except in Scotland; as Radio 5 at 9am) 2.30-3.00 Night School Extra

(s) Stereo on FM
5.55em Shipping Forecast 6.00
News Brefing, incl 6.03
Weather 6.10 Farming Today
6.25 Prayer for the Day with
Father Philip Stere 6.30 Today,
incl 6.30, 7.00, 7.30, 8.00,
8.30 News 6.55, 7.55
Weather 7.45 Thought for the
Day 8.43 The Queen and I, by
Sue Townsend, Read by
Miriam Margolyes (4/8) (s)
8.58 Weather
News
Face the Forecast RADIO 4

9.00 News 9.05 Face the Facts: John Waite

9.05 Face the Facts: John Waite investigates (r)
9.30 Opinion: Linda Whetstone, farmer and economist, argues that the Common Agricultural Policy should be abandoned and unprofitable farmers allowed to go to the wail
10.00-10.30am News; Rat Race (FM only): Second of a fourpart adaptation by Martyn Read of Dick Francis's novel. With Hywel Bernett as Matt Shore (s) (r)
10.00 An Act of Worship (LW only) 10.15 The Pilgrim's Progress (LW only), by John Bunyan (24/25)
10.30 Woman's Hour discusses the future of the Labour party; and advises on school fees insurance. Incl 11.00 News
11.30 From Our Own
Correspondent

Correspondent 12.00 You and Yours, with John Howard

12.25pm Trivia Test Match: Brian Johnston umpires another test of wit and general knowledge from Flitwick cricket club in Bedford. William Franklyn and Paul Merton join team captains Tim Rice and Willie Rushton (s) 12.55 Weather 1.00 The World at One, with James Naughtie

1.40 The Archers (s) (r) 1.55 Shipping Forecast

1.40 the Archers (s) (r) 1.55 Shipping Forecast 2.00 News; The German Summer: In Ewart Hutton's family drama, Helen (Alice Arnold) tracks her runaway

Arnold) tracks her runaway teenage son and his 16-year-old girlfriend (s)

3.00 Looking for Chartie: Dr
Josephine Candy returns to
Kuwait, her horne of 30 years, to start a new life and to find her massing parrot, Charlie (r)

3.40 Poetry Please! Simon Rae introduces a selection of

poetry requests, with guest Charles Causley. The readers are Stephen Thome and Sally

are Stephen Thome and Saliy Cookson (s)

4.00 News

4.05 Kaleidoscope reviews

Mowgli, L'Enfant-Loup at the Haymarket, a French theatre version of Kipling's The Jungle Book, William Vollman's Fathers and Crows, the second book in his trilogy on French-Canadian history, and Michael Coveney's biography of the actress Dame Maggle Smith (s)

1.45 Short Story: Absolute Zilch, by Dorien Thomas. Read by Jack James

20 PM 5.50 Shipping Forces

Jack James 5.00 PM 5.50 Shipping Forecast 5.55 Weather 6.00 Six O'Clock News 6.30 The Nick Revell Show:

6.30 The Nick Revell Show:
Commitments. The final
episode of the sitcom for the
1990s (s) (r)
7.00 News 7.05 The Archers (s)
7.20 The Elvis Cutt: Ted Harrison
visits Graceland, Elvis Presley's
home and burial place, and
meets the fans who keep his
name alive with a religious
fervour (s) (r)
8.00 The Clash of Absolutes: In
the second of two

the second of two

the second of two
programmes on the politics of
abortion, Conor Gearty
focusses on the presidential
election in the United States
8.45 Does He Take Sugar? Ted
Harrison presents the
magazine for disabled listeners
9.15 Keleidoscope (s) (r)
9.45 The Financial World
Tonight, with Linda Lews (s)
9.59 Weather
10.00 The World Tonight, with
Richard Kershaw (s)

Richard Kershaw (s) 10.45 A Book at Bedtime: Talking

10.45 A Book at Bedtime: Talking at the Gates, by James Campbell. Read by John Branwell (9/10) (s) 11.00 Lord Edgware Dies: Second of a five-part dramatisation by Michael Bakewell of Agatha Christie's novel. With John Moffatt as Hercule Poirot (s) (r) 11.30 The Honkytonik Man: Francis Wilford Smith looks at the work of blues pianist Cripple Clarence Lofton (f) 12.00-12.43am News, and 12.27 Weather 12.33 Shipping Forecast 12.43 As World Service (LW only)

Service (LW only)

FREQUENCIES: Radio 1: 1053kHz/285m;1089kHz/275m; FM-97.6-99.8. Radio 2: FM-88-90.2. Radio 3: FM-90.2-92.4. Radio 4: 198kHz/1515m; FM-92.4-94.6. Radio 5: 693kHz/433m; 909kHz/330m. LBC: 1152kHz/261m, FM-97.3. Capital: 1548kHz/194m; FM-95.8. GLR: 1458kHz/206m; FM-94.9; World Service; MW 648kHz/463m. Classic FM: FM-100-107.

